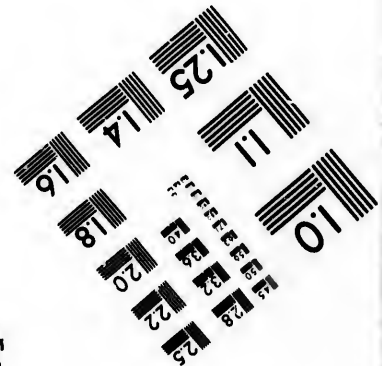
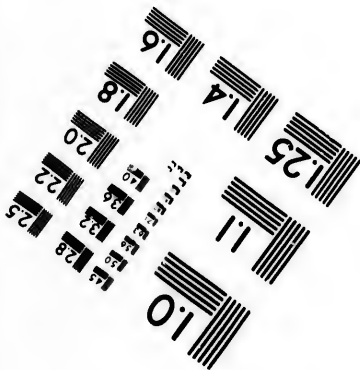
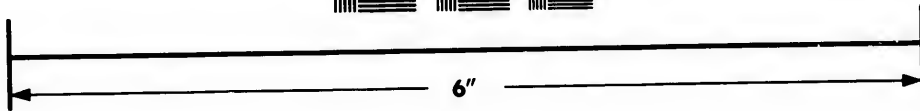
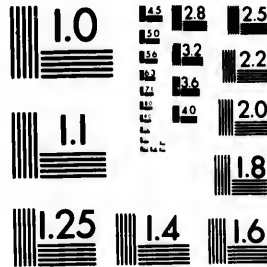


**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

**© 1981**

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may  
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these  
have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/  
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata  
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to  
ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement  
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,  
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à  
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

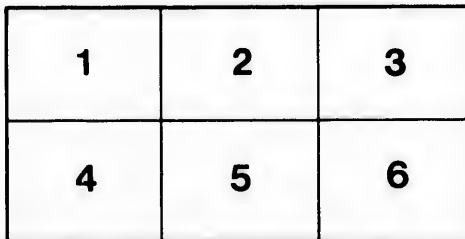
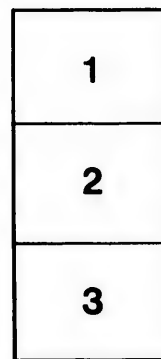
Legislative Library of  
British Columbia

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol  $\rightarrow$  (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol  $\nabla$  (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Legislative Library of  
British Columbia

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole  $\rightarrow$  signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole  $\nabla$  signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

ills  
du  
diffier  
une  
page

rata  
)

elure,  
à



THE DORLAND COAT-OF-ARMS.



ARMS: *Gules, guttee argent, a fesse nebulee of the last.*—"Encyclopædia Heraldica" and Burke's "Encyclopædia of Heraldry."

DORL

RECORDS OF  
THE DORLAND FAMILY  
IN AMERICA

Embracing the Principal Branches

DORLAND : DORLON : DORLAN : DURLAND : DURLING

In the United States and Canada

SPRUNG FROM

*Jan Gerretse Dorlandt, Holland Emigrant, 1652*

AND

*Lambert Janse Dorlandt, Holland Emigrant, 1663*

BY

JOHN DORLAND CREMER

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE FAMILY

---

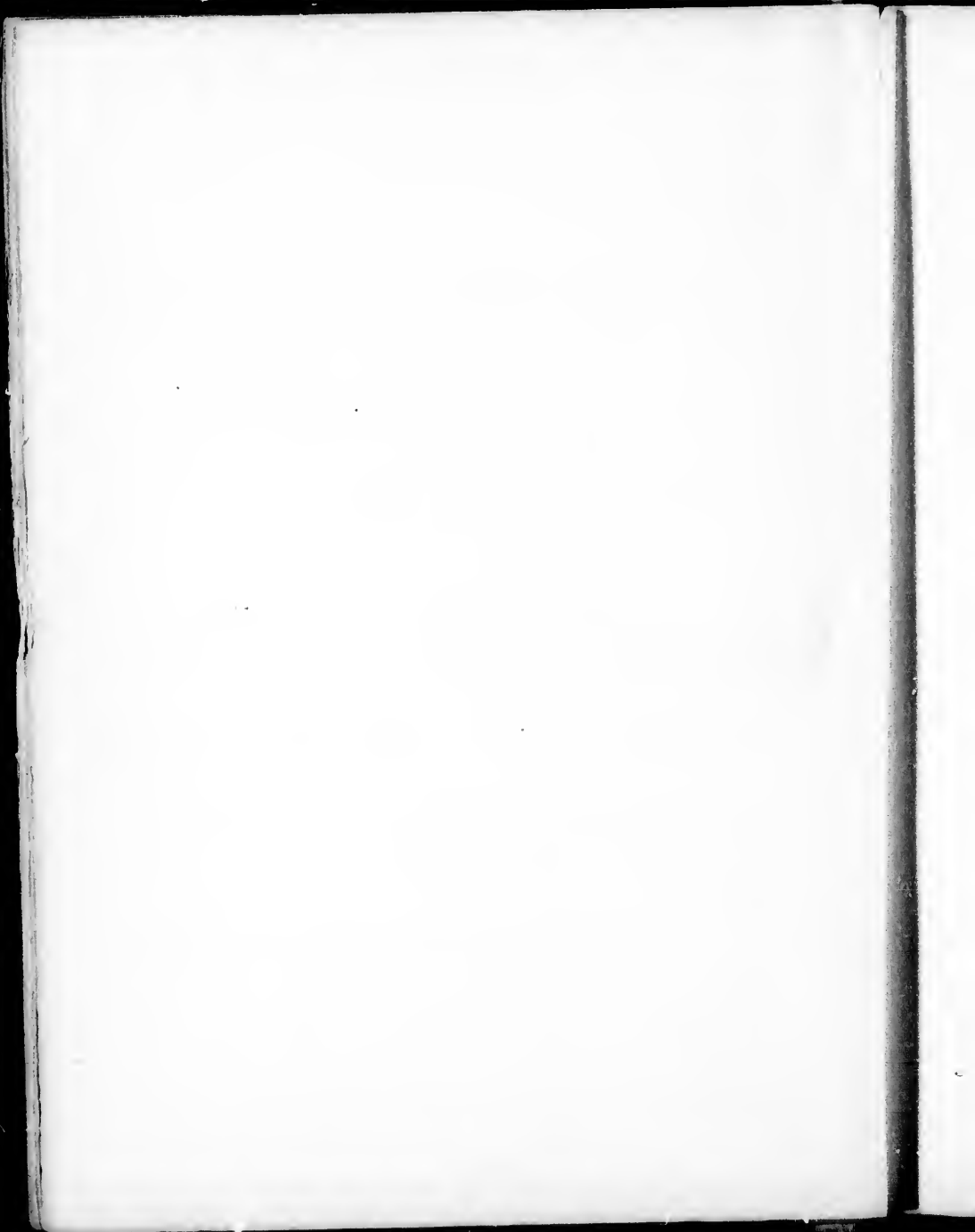
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
BYRON S. ADAMS  
1898

929.2  
C915

Copyright, 1898, by JOHN DORLAND CREMER.

FIRST  
TO MY MOTHER,  
BORN MARGARETTA DORLAND,  
FOR WHOSE GRATIFICATION MY RESEARCHES  
INTO THE FAMILY HISTORY WERE BEGUN,  
AND NEXT,  
TO ALL THE DORLAND KINDRED  
WHOSE CO-OPERATION  
HAS BROUGHT THEM TO FRUITION,  
THIS VOLUME  
IS AFFECTIONATELY INSCRIBED.

1881



## CONTENTS.

	Page
THE DORLAND ARMS . . . . .	Frontispiece
INSCRIPTION . . . . .	iii
PREFACE . . . . .	ix
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS . . . . .	xiv
GENERAL REVIEW OF THE FAMILY . . . . .	I
(I) JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT, Emigrant 1652, and His Posterity:	
PRELUDE SKETCH—JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT, Brooklyn, N. Y.	35
(a) GERRET GERRTSE DORLANDT (1655), Brooklyn . . . . .	43
(a2) CHARLES DORLANDT (1685), Jamaica, N. Y., and Children . . . . .	46
(b2) GERRET DORLANDT, JR. (1686), Boundbrook, N. J., and Children . . . . .	46
(c2) JOHN DORLANDT (1688), Oyster Bay, N. Y., and Posterity . . . . .	47
(d2) HERMINA DORLANDT (1695) . . . . .	68
(e2) CORNELIUS DORLANDT (1696), Staten Island and New Jersey, and Children . . . . .	68
(f2) ANNA DORLANDT (1704) . . . . .	69
(b) ELIAS DORLANDT (1656), Hempstead, N. Y. . . . .	70
(a2) ELIAS DORLAND 2D (1682), Hempstead, and Posterity .	75
(b2) JOHN DORLAND (1686), Hempstead, and Posterity . .	88
(c) SAMUEL DORLANDT (1658), Long Island. . . . .	148
(2) SAMUEL DORLAND, JR. (1680), Hempstead, and Posterity . . . . .	148
(d) CHRISTINA DORLANDT (1660), STRYCKER, Flatbush, N. Y.	164

	Page
(a2) LAMMETJE STRYCKER (1684), WYCKOFF and VAN VOORHES, New Brunswick, N. J., and Children . . .	165
(b2) JOHN STRYCKER, Middlebush, N. J., and Children . . .	165
(c2) ALICE STRYCKER . . . . .	166
(d2) GERTRUDE STRYCKER . . . . .	166
(e) GERTRUDE DORLANDT (1662), PETERSON, New York . . .	167
(f) REM DORLANDT (1670), Jamaica . . . . .	167
(a2) JANE DURLAND (1704), VAN ARSDALEN, Flatlands, N. Y. . . . .	167
(b2) FEMMETJE DURLAND (1707), EMANS, New Utrecht, N. Y., and Children . . . . .	167
(c2) ANNA DURLAND (1707), VAN PELT, New Utrecht, and Children . . . . .	168
(d2) REM DURLAND, JR. (1709). . . . .	168
(e2) GERRET DURLAND (1713) . . . . .	168 <sup>B</sup>
(g) MARY DORLANDT (1672), SEUBRING . . . . .	169
(h) ANNA DORLANDT (1674) . . . . .	169
(i) ELSIE DORLANDT (1678) . . . . .	169
(j) JOHN DORLANDT (1681), Brooklyn and Somerset Co., N. J.	170
(a2) JOHN DORLANDT, JR. (1703), Jamaica, and Posterity .	171
(b2) CATHARINE DORLANDT (1705), PETERSON . . . . .	173
(c2) GERRET DORLANDT (17—), Jamaica, and Posterity . .	174
(II) LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT, Emigrant 1663, and His Pos- terity:	
PRELUDE SKETCH—LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT, Brooklyn, Staten Island, and Somerset Co., N. J. . . . .	175
(a) GERRET JANSE DORLANDT (1666), Brooklyn and Somerset Co. . . . .	191
(a2) GERRET DORLAND (1707), Somerset Co., and Posterity	193
(b2) ABRAHAM DORLAND (1709), Somerset Co., and Posterity	212

*Contents.*

vii

Page

	(c) LAMBERT DORLAND (1712), Somerset Co., and Posterity	217
5	(b) MARY DORLANDT (1672) . . . . .	219
5	(c) ELSIE DORLANDT (1677), MERRRELL, Staten Island. . . . .	219
6	(a2) ELSIE MERRRELL (1708) . . . . .	221
6	(b2) RICHARD MERRRELL (1709) . . . . .	222
7	(c2) RICHARD MERRRELL (2) (1712), Staten Island, and Pos-	
7	terity . . . . .	222
7	(d2) LAMBERT MERRRELL (1721) . . . . .	231
	(e2) SUSANNA MERRRELL (1724). . . . .	231
7	(d) JOHN DORLANDT (1681), Staten Island and Philadelphia	
	Co., Pa. . . . .	232
8	(a2) JOHN DORLAND, JR. (1701), Philadelphia Co. . . . .	237
8	(b2) CORNELIA DORLAND (1705) . . . . .	237
168	(c2) LAMBERT DORLAND (1707), Philadelphia Co., and	
9	Posterity . . . . .	238
9	(d2) GEORGE DORLAND (1711), Philadelphia Co., and	
9	Posterity . . . . .	239
169	(e2) JACOB DORLAND (1714), Philadelphia Co., and Children	250
170	(f2) ISAAC DORLAND (1717), Philadelphia Co., and Hunting-	
171	don Co., Pa., and Posterity . . . . .	250
173	(g2) HERMINA DORLAND (1720), WOOD and HALL, Phila-	
174	delphia Co., and Huntingdon, Pa. . . . .	278
	(h2) EVE DORLAND (1720), BRITAIN, Philadelphia Co. . . . .	279
	(i2) ABRAHAM DORLAND (1725), Philadelphia Co., and	
	Children . . . . .	280

MILITARY SERVICE:

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION:

	American Side . . . . .	283
	British Side . . . . .	286



	Page
WAR OF 1812 :	
American Side . . . . .	287
British Side . . . . .	289
CIVIL WAR :	
Union Side . . . . .	289
Confederate Side . . . . .	294
AUTHORITIES CONSULTED . . . . .	295
MEMORANDA . . . . .	299
MAPS. (BY HERBERT W. ELMORE.)	
LONG ISLAND, STATEN ISLAND, AND NORTHERN NEW JERSEY . . . . .	facing 6
ORANGE AND DUTCHESS COUNTIES, N. Y. . . . .	facing 48
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, CANADA . . . . .	facing 96
EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA . . . . .	facing 232
CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA . . . . .	facing 252

## PREFACE.

"The form achieved smiles on the aspiration,  
And dream is deed, and Art is distilled. \* \* \*  
Still hoarded lives what seemed so spent and wasted,  
And echoes come from dark or empty years."—Bayard Taylor.

"For we learn upon a hint, we find upon a clew,  
We yield an hundred-fold; but the great sower is Analogy.  
There must be an acrid sloe before a luscious peach,  
A ball of rotting flax before the bridal veil,  
An egg before an eagle, a thought before a thing,  
A spark struck into tinder to light the lamp of knowledge,  
A slight suggestive nod to guide the watching mind,  
A half-seen hand upon the wall, pointing to the balance of Comparison."  
—Martin F. Tupper.

**T**HIS book is produced primarily for the use and information of the family. Embodying as it does the essence of numberless family records, cherished in hundreds of households, with personal biographies and domestic particulars of little concern to the outside world, it partakes of the character of private papers, and bespeaks for itself the consideration usually accorded to such.

In a rational consideration of family history one need not go to the length of transplanting here the ancestor-worship of the Chinese, or to the depth of rummaging the tombs of the dead for a decoration wherewith to distinguish the living. On the other hand, genealogies are surely not idle or unprofitable if, in linking us with the past, even though a dead past, they serve to reanimate it with such color of life as enables us the better to interpret the present and anticipate the future. The simple duty apparent and welcome to open minds and uncorrupted hearts is to know who and what our ancestors were, in actual life, for filial reasons and for the sake of the knowledge itself, if not for our own sake. From a discriminating study one must arrive at the conviction that, after all, social radiance can in reality emanate only from one's own light, and not from the reflected beams of an ancestor.

With some appreciation of this philosophy I have pursued my researches as to the DORLANDS, and have considered them in a spirit respectful, if not reverential. I have found little to their discredit, and much to their credit; and what I have found has been set down impartially and without favor, except that proportionately more space

has been devoted to the emigrants and their immediate successors than to their later descendants, to the end that the memory of those remote, in preference to those more recent and readily accessible, might at once be rescued from threatened oblivion.

The family history presents a great diversity of experience: and this experience and the chronicles of the several branches, including their individual life-records, their present and past distribution, and their varied vicissitudes in successive epochs, constitute the theme of this volume.

There may be a touch of pathos in the circumstance that a majority of these life-records are compressed within the brief epitome of birth, marriage, and death. But it is not to be inferred that these meagre life-marks are all that can be given: they suffice to suggest and recall to those who knew the subjects in the flesh, all needful particulars. Probably in every home circle where exists the vacant chair, its departed occupant—

“Named softly as the household name of one whom God hath taken”—

has been keenly missed ever since, and in many such cases anything more than a mere mention would be distressing surplussage. As to other individuals, gone hence to the undiscovered country long ago, further details are presented, measured by the means of information at hand and the evident merits of the subjects. Regarding certain of these individuals, from the special interest attaching to them, every pertinent scrap of information has been gladly availed of. Where gaps occur and particulars are wanting in families of the present generation, the reader will understand either that these particulars are not deemed essential or else that they could not be supplied without undue difficulty and delay. The space afforded by the wide margins and blank pages at the end will permit the addition of personal annotations from time to time, to eke out the text and record later memoranda.

John Quincy Adams remarked truly that “posterity delights in details.” To minister to the enjoyment of the DORLAND posterity I have essayed to supply, by way of coloring, such details as will convey a concrete idea of the life and surroundings of our ancestors, and of the important events associated with them and their times.

The method of statement devised in the genealogical schedules is a departure from the conventional form, but it seems to offer some advantages over the accepted method in that it presents at a glance the membership of each family circle and at the same time preserves

a lineal continuity. It evolved itself naturally from the necessities of the work, and it is hoped that it will be found self-explanatory and more satisfactory than the usual form. The posterity of the emigrants is here traced, contrary to the usual custom, in the female as well as the male lines, wherever practicable; and it is hoped that this feature also may commend itself to the reader.

As the title indicates, this book concerns only DORLANDS in America. To trace the family back to its source across the water would perhaps involve the labor of a lifetime. I have received intimations that the family originated in France, possibly in the city of Orleans, and thence removed in whole or in part to Holland, perhaps to the village of Breuckelen; and that, in addition to its appearance in America, it has been represented subsequently, under the form of *Darling*, on the eastern coasts of England and Scotland. This latter intimation is supported by the coincidence that all the coats-of-arms which I have examined of English and Scottish *Darlings* bear a striking resemblance to the DORLAND arms, though varied as to personal crests, and seem to be founded upon a common basis, of remote Continental origin. But, lacking facilities and opportunity for the prosecution of a thorough inquiry abroad, I have confined myself within the restrictions prescribed by the title, and have found therein an ample field for the exercise of whatever patience and ingenuity I may possess. I may add simply, the coat-of-arms here presented indicates that the DORLANDS did have a history across the water.

The historical resources I have utilized, in addition to the repositories of public records, are the Library of Congress at Washington, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, the Astor and Lenox Library at New York, the Long Island Historical Society at Brooklyn, and the New York State Library at Albany.

Many interesting traditions of the family in various localities have come to my notice, but upon full analysis I have found it safest to pay but little attention to their literal import. Many of them bear a strong affinity to each other, but the most of them are alike erroneous and misleading, if accepted literally, and practically all of them are as ambiguous as the utterances of the ancient oracle of Delphi—seeming to palter with the truth in a double sense. They become intelligible only when interpreted in the light of definite information drawn from other sources, and have proven useful chiefly as suggestions for lines of patient investigation.

For all errors, shortcomings, and inaccuracies I beg the indulgence of the generous reader. In a work like this, bristling with dates and names, absolute correctness is scarcely attainable. In fact I doubt if such a thing as perfection is possible in any elaborate genealogy. My only hope is to have reduced, by assiduous care in sifting and verifying every item, the number of possible errors to a minimum. Further, though I have endeavored to include in this history all the traceable branches of the DORLANDS, I apprehend that, despite my efforts, some branches may have been overlooked. In a country so extensive as North America it would be indeed surprising if any net could be woven big enough and comprehensive enough to encompass all the scattered children of a family so old and prolific and restless as the DORLANDS. Some lines have snapped off short and thus been lost to further searching; and it may be anticipated that fresh researches, following the publication of this volume, will lead to their recovery, and perhaps the discovery of new lines. I shall be gratified if such should be an indirect result of this work. In any event I shall take comfort from the hope that, should a second enthusiast arise in the family to trace its history and carry it forward, his labors will be the lighter in consequence of mine. The thought which I have bestowed upon these records, the pilgrimages I have made in search of them, and the drudgery I have willingly performed in their compilation have brought me their own reward in two years' instructive pastime, and—

"Howsoever they be done,  
I leave them as a father does his son."

To all of the kindred who have aided this work, I return cordial thanks; and it gives me pleasure to acknowledge my special obligations, for zealous and hearty co-operation in supplying records, to—  
NATHANIEL MCPHERSON DURLING, of Raritan, N. J.,

Dr. ELIAS T. DORLAND, of Buffalo, N. Y.,

JULIUS DORLANDT EARLE, of Brooklyn, N. Y.,

Dr. WILLIAM A. NEWMAN DORLAND, of Philadelphia, Pa.,

SAMUEL S. S. PINKERTON, of Pittsburg, Pa.,

FRANKLIN CREMER, of Huntingdon, Pa.,

Mrs. MARTHA JANE GARRATT, of Wellington, Ont.,

Dr. JAMES DORLAND, of Chicago, Ill.,

JAMES J. DORLAND, of Gilroy, Cal.,

CICERO H. DORLAND, of Castleton, Ont.,

Mrs. ANNIE DORLAND WILEY, of Arthursburg, N. Y.,

Mrs. ARTILISSA DORLAND CLARK, of Los Angeles, Cal.,

*Preface.*

xiii

HARRY KELLOGG DURLAND, of Roxbury, Mass.,  
Dr. A. B. DORLAND, of Grand Rapids, Mich.,  
GILBERT F. DURLAND, of Plainview, Neb.,  
Miss MARION DURLAND, of Chester, N. Y.,  
JAMES K. DURLING, of Wadsworth, O.,  
CHARLES M. DURLAND, of Watkins, N. Y.,  
THOMAS DELOS DORLAND, of Congress, O.,  
Miss MARY JANE DORLAN, of Brandywine Manor, Pa.,  
Hon. JOHN BLAKE HILLVER, of New Springville, Staten Is., N. Y.,  
JOHN L. HILLVER, of Bardwell, Tex.,  
ABRAHAM S. HILLVER, of West New Brighton, Staten Is.,  
PETER C. LA FORGE, of Port Richmond, Staten Is.,  
Miss LEONORA A. BEDELL, of Hempstead, N. Y., and  
Miss GRACE MAUD SLAUGHTER, of Brooklyn.

J. D. C.

146 D Street, Southeast,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., *July 30, 1898.*

## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

[At \$4 per copy.]

Copies.

25. SAMUEL STANHOPE SMITH PINKERTON, 221 4th Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
10. DR. WILLIAM A. NEWMAN DORLAND, 120 So. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
5. COE DURLAND, Hoisedale, Pa.
5. JOSEPH DURLAND, Chester Orange Co., N. Y.
5. CICERO H. DORLAND, Castleton, Ont.
4. JAMES E. DORLAND, 1807 1st St., Louisville, Ky.
4. DR. J. AUBREY CREWITT, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
4. EDWIN DORLAND NEFF, Windermere Ranch, La Mirada, Cal.
3. DR. ELIAS T. DORLAND, 288 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
2. JOHN L. HILLYER, Bardwell, Tex.
2. DR. JAMES DORLAND, 659 West Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.
2. JAMES K. DURLING, Wadsworth, O.
2. JOHN S. COOLEY, North Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y.
2. JOSEPH DORLAND PIERSON, Gretna, Manitoba.
2. MRS. SARAH A. DORLAND, 120 So. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1. HARRY E. DORLAND, 241 Lawrence St., Cincinnati, O.
1. JULIUS DORLANDT EARLE, 822 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1. IRVING V. DORLAND, Arlington, N. J.
1. MRS. W. C. VAIL, 81 South Hamilton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1. LEONARD W. DORLAND, High Bridge, N. J.
1. CYRENUS P. DORLAND, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1. JAMES DORLAND BELL, 10-16 West 3d St., Mansfield, O.
1. DR. J. H. HAUGHWOUT, 130 West 45th St., New York City.
1. DR. EDWIN H. DORLAND, 4147 Lake Ave., Chicago, Ill.
1. CHARLES F. DURLAND, 79 Kinzie St., Chicago, Ill.
1. BYRON A. DORLAND, East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.
1. JOSEPH DORLAND, 128 Lexington Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
1. PHILIP S. DORLAND, Dean's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
1. DR. WALTER LOWRIE DORLAND, Pueblo, Colo.
1. GEORGE W. DORLAND, 361 Bleecker St., New York City.
1. DR. A. B. DORLAND, 210 Widdcomb Block, Grand Rapids, Mich.
1. DR. W. A. DORLAND, 604 Pythian Temple, Grand Rapids, Mich.
1. MRS. A. B. CORMAN, Pana, Ill.
1. ARTHUR WARREN GRAY, 3524 Forest Ave., Chicago, Ill.
1. MRS. STEPHEN SMITH, Bloomington, Ill.
1. MRS. W. P. BROWN, Ogden St., bet. Greenwood & Locust, Allegheny, Pa.
1. MRS. PHOEBE HEWLETT, 171 Broad St., Catskill, N. Y.
1. ARTHUR H. DORLAND, 16 Hoyt St., Stamford, Conn.
1. MRS. CHARLES A. COFFMAN, Rivera, Cal.
1. JAMES J. DORLAND, Gilroy, Cal.
1. MRS. JANE E. CARPENTER, 9 Franklin St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1. CHARLES SCUDDER DURLING, 329 Washington St., New York City.
1. SOLON S. DURLAND, 403 West Monterey St., Denison, Tex.

*Subscribers.*

xv

Copies.

1. Mrs. T. J. MALEY, Mill Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
1. ROBERT R. DORLAND, care of Ogden Electric Ry. Co., Ogden, Utah.
1. MARRIOTT HAYS FOSTER, Alexis, Ill.
1. JESSE DAVIS MONTAGUE, Sterling, Ill.
1. HARRY C. DURLAND, Elmira, N. Y.
1. JACOB I. DORLAND, West Main St., Ashland, O.
1. Mrs. GEORGE S. DULIN, Ashland, O.
1. THOMAS DELOS DORLAND, Congress, O.
1. GILBERT F. DURLAND, Plainview, Neb.
1. Mrs. HEZEKIAH M. TERRELL, 935 South Logan Ave., Cleveland, O.
1. Mrs. REBECCA M. SMITH, 4128 Farrish St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1. FREDERICK L. DURLAND, Psi Upsilon Club, 64 West 39th St., New York City.
1. WILLIAM H. DURLING, Boundbrook, N. J.
1. ALLAN GARLAND PINKERTON, 412 East Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.
1. Mrs. M. E. TREICHLER, Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa.
1. CHARLES J. DORLAND, 1003 South 8th St., Springfield, Ill.
1. ANDREW J. DURLAND, Middletown, N. Y.
1. JOSEPHINE DURLAND, Norfolk, Neb.
1. LEWIS H. DURLAND, Watkins, N. Y.
1. CHARLES M. DURLAND, Watkins, N. Y.
1. ABRAHAM C. HILLIER, West New Brighton, Staten Is., N. Y.
1. JAMES A. HILLIER, West New Brighton, Staten Is., N. Y.
1. WALTER EDWIN DORLAND, 4583 Oakenwald Ave., Chicago, Ill.
1. Mrs. LOUIS PELLETIER, Ludington, Mich.
1. CHARLES W. DORLAND, 556 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
1. Mrs. SARA CARMAN JACOBUS, Great Neck, Long Is., N. Y.
1. Mrs. NELLIE SYLVIA WATERBURY, 95 Beechwood St., Cleveland, O.
1. Mrs. CATHARINE DUFFIELD, Rocky Hill, N. J.
1. Mrs. DANIEL C. TAYLOR, Neosho, Mo.
1. JOHN C. WILLIAMS, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
1. Mrs. MARY D. LLOYD, Napoleon, Mich.
1. CHARLES W. DURLING, Napoleon, Mich.
1. THEODORE D. DURLING, Pennington, N. J.
1. HARRY KELLOGG DURLAND, Hotel Putnam, Roxbury, Mass.
1. ANNA FISHER, 504 Penn St., Huntingdon, Pa.
1. Mrs. R. ALLISON MILLER, 200 Penn St., Huntingdon, Pa.
1. Mrs. JOHN M. BAILEY, 3d and Penn Sts., Huntingdon, Pa.
1. SIDNEY DORLON, 16 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1. Mrs. WICKHAM M. CLARK, Newton, N. J.
1. Mrs. MARY DORLAND KETCHAM, 148 North Broadway, Vonkers, N. Y.
1. VERMILYE CAMPBELL DORLAND, 370 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
1. SCHUYLER C. DURLING, Wadsworth, O.
1. NELSON J. EDWARDS, 111 East Third St., Cincinnati, O.
1. CLAUDIA M. DORLAND, Howard University, Washington, D. C.
1. Mrs. ROBERT B. WARDER, Howard University, Washington, D. C.
1. Mrs. CASSIUS P. TAYLOR, 25 Willis Ave., West, Detroit, Mich.
1. COLUMBUS EDWARD DURLAND, Elizabethtown, Ind.
1. IRVING P. DORLAND, 19 West 131st St., New York City.
1. J. C. AIRIN, 19 Malden Lane, New York City.
1. JOHN E. DURLING, Hart Ave., Trenton, N. J.
1. NATHANIEL MCPHERSON DURLING, Raritan, N. J.



## Copies.

1. J. SIMPSON APRICA, 715 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
1. GARRET DURLINO, Harlingen, N. J.
1. Mrs. JULIETTE E. DORLAND, Hot Springs, N. C.
1. Mrs. GEORGE W. TUCKER, Fairview, Ill.
1. GILBERT LINCOLN DURLAND, 1620 Pullen Ave., Cincinnati, O.
1. WILLET S. DORLAND, 123 Howard Ave., Austin, Cook Co., Ill.
1. AGNES SYBIL DORLON, 511 Monroe St., Mobile, Ala.
1. Dr. JOHN J. FARLEY, Cor. Bridge and George Sts., Belleville, Ont.
1. BERTHA A. DORLAND, Dorland, Lennox Co., Ont.
1. ELIAS CLAPP, Dorland, Lennox Co., Ont.
1. JOHN DORLAND HAIGHT, Smith's Falls, Ont.
1. JOSEPH C. DORLAND, Stratford, Ont.
1. CHARLES PIERSON, Box 6, Warton, Ont.
1. Mrs. LAVINA H. DORLAND, Bloomfield, Ont.
1. REDFORD DORLAND, Dorland, Lennox Co., Ont.
1. P. N. DORLAND, Moose Jaw, Assinabola.
1. JAMES NOXON, 71 Tranby Ave., Toronto, Ont.
1. Mrs. VICTORIA MARIA ARMSTRONG, Adolphustown, Ont.
1. THOMAS DELAP DURLING, Waterville, Kings Co., Nova Scotia.
1. Lieut. Col. ALFRED A. FARLEY, Royal C. A., Citadel, Quebec, Que.
1. WILLIAM H. DORLAND, Ash, Ont.
1. W. K. MEMBERY, Toronto, Ont.
1. Mrs. SUSAN F. CARTER, Picton, Ont.
1. HARRY RAYMOND CARTER, Main St., Picton, Ont.
1. Mrs. A. N. HERMANCE, Dorland, Lennox Co., Ont.
1. Dr. CHARLES B. DORLAND, Oakville, Ont.
1. J. FOSTER CANNIFF, Cor. Victoria and Adelaide Sts., Toronto, Ont.
1. Dr. SOLOMON M. DORLAND, Main St., Rodney, Ont.
1. WILLET C. FARLEY, care of Dr. JOHN J. FARLEY, Belleville, Ont.
1. PHILIP THOMAS DORLAND, Farmington, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
1. R. J. DORLAND, Box 303, Picton, Ont.
1. Mrs. THERESA DORLAN HEADLEY, 139 Garfield Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
1. ALLEN A. SHEPARD, Brownstown, Ind.
1. NELLIE CASEY, 217 Broadway, Troy, N. Y.
1. Mrs. ANNIE DORLAND WILEY, Arthursburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
1. Mrs. THOMPSON H. LONDON, Bordentown, N. J.
1. Mrs. MARTHA DORLAND POTTER, Alexia, Ill.
1. Mrs. CHARLOTTE M. GLASS, 2647 Washington Ave., Irving Park, Chicago, Ill.
1. CHARLES HALSEY MOORE, Flattsburgh, N. Y.
1. DANIEL HAVILAND HALLOCK, Bloomington, Neb.
1. Miss CARRIE E. RAYMOND, 261 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1. JOHN JAMES DORLAND, French Camp, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
1. GEORGE M. DORLON, Dorlou, Mobile Co., Ala.
1. THOMAS HAYES DORLAND, Norwood, Ill.
1. Mrs. ISAAC DORLAND, 322 California Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
1. W. C. WOOD, care of WILLIAM WOOD & Co., Publishers, New York City.
1. MATHILDE SCUDDER DENMAN, 137 Welton St., New Brunawick, N. J.
1. FRANK K. DARLING, 1925 South 11th St., Omaha, Neb.

## General Review of the Family.

---

"Here dwells no perfect man sublime,  
Nor woman winged before her time,  
But with the faults and follies of the race,  
Old home-bred virtues hold their not unhonored place."—Whittier.

"The unblenching Puritan will,  
Cavalier honor, Huguenot grace,  
The Quaker truth and sweetness,  
And the strength of the danger-girdled race  
Of Holland, blend in proud completeness."—Bayard Taylor.

---

**T**HE DORLAND Family in America, with all its branches bearing modified forms of the family name, sprang from two emigrant brothers from Holland, JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT and LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT, who came to the New Netherlands in the years 1652 and 1663, in the time of Peter Stuyvesant.

The family is not a large one comparatively, and yet by no reader of this book will it be deemed a particularly small one. For three centuries it has consisted of good people, with scarcely an exception ;—intelligent, patriotic, sturdy, industrious, God-fearing people ; plain and unpretentious as a rule, and animated by little wordly ambition, but characterized by exceptional vitality, strength of will, and stability of character. From the early Knickerbocker days in New York the family has borne a creditable part in the history of the American Colonies and of the United States and Canada, both in peace and in war ; and though few of its members have been conspicuous in the rolls of military fame, or pre-

eminent in civil life by reason of notable public acts, it has contributed a full quota to the sum-total of sound and substantial American citizenship. Incidentally, few DORLANDS have been unable to make their own signatures; none of them is known to have ever been jailed as a criminal; they have uniformly enjoyed the respect and esteem of all communities wherein they have flourished, and the family name has invariably stood as a guarantee of the personal honor and merit of its possessor.

According to the prevailing custom in Holland, children in the New Netherlands received, in addition to the baptismal name, the name of the father, or, sometimes, of the mother, with the suffix *soon* or *dochter*, meaning son (or daughter)—this patronymic forming a middle name in early families. In writing, the termination *sen* was frequently contracted into *se*, and to *z* or *s*. From this it would appear that JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT, the emigrant, and the first of the name of whom we have definite information, was a son of one GERRET DORLANDT; and in the case of LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT it is believed the "JANSE" (matronymic) came from his mother, whose name before marriage is supposed to have been JANSEN or JOHNSON. Perhaps these parents came to America also, but there is no certain account of them.\* JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT and LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT each had a son GERRET, and by way of distinguishing them from each other the parental middle names were transmitted to them, contrary to the usual rule;—JAN GERRETSE'S son GERRET being known as GERRET GER-

\* Tenin G. Bergen in his "Early Settlers of Kings County," p. 101. says: "DORLAND or DORLANDT, GERRET. Was probably in this country, but no certain account."

RE  
Do  
bra  
tha  
dis  
the  
hav  
T  
lan  
chie  
ing  
it s  
pres  
to s  
The  
and  
wha  
larg  
who  
suf  
\* Th  
tracin  
Hago  
child  
child  
Tunis  
name  
succes  
through  
there  
of the  
in eye  
which  
settler  
† The  
transp  
(Stiles  
Encyc  
dry la

RETSE DORLANDT, and LAMBERT JANSE'S as GERRET JANSE DORLANDT.\*

No evidence has been found showing the origin of any branch of DORLANDS in this country from a source other than the two emigrants as above. But no less than six distinct forms of the name are used to-day by branches of the family, and on this account certain of these branches have no idea of their relationship to the others.

The name DORLAND in the original Dutch signifies "dry land" or "dry ground."† The variations in its form are chiefly attributable to phonetic causes and to laxity in spelling in early times. Precision in the orthography of names, it should be remembered, is the partial acquisition of the present century, whereas in former times names were allowed to spell themselves, in common with many other words. The Dutch forms of this name were DORLANDT, DORLANT, and DORLAND. Later, when the name had become somewhat crystalized in speech as DORLAND, the spelling varied largely with locality and the degree of information of those who essayed to write it; and, like many other names, it suffered much from the ignorance and carelessness of old

\* The peculiar Holland system of patronymics presents many obstacles to the tracing of genealogies. The late Hon. Henry C. Murphy, U. S. Minister to the Hague, says in explanation of this characteristic of Dutch nomenclature: "If a child were baptized *Hendrick*, and the baptismal name of his father were *Jan*, the child would be called *Hendrick Jansen*. His son if baptized *Tunis*, would be called *Tunis Hendricksen*; and the son of the latter might be *Willem*, and would have the name *Willem Tunisen*. And so we might have the succeeding generations called successively *Garret Willemesen*, *Marten Garretsen*, *Lis en Martensen*, and so on, through the whole calendar of Christian names; or, as more frequently happened, there would be repetition, in the second, third, or fourth generation, of the name of the first; and thus, as these names were common to the whole people, there were in every community different lineages of identically the same name. This custom, which had prevailed in Holland for centuries, was in full vogue at the time of the settlement of New Netherland."—Ostrander's "History of Brooklyn," ii, 258.

† The late Hon. Henry C. Murphy, in an authoritative analysis of Holland names transplanted in the New Netherlanda, gives the meaning of DORLAND as *arid land*. (Sillies's "History of Kings County," 45.) *Arid* is synonymous with *dry*. The Encyclopædia Heraldica, i, 88, gives DORLAND (called *Doreland*) as equivalent to *dry land*.

scrievers and copyists. It can be readily understood that in negligently attempting to reproduce the name from its popular sound it could be written DORLON or DORLAN without violence. Hence came those forms. If we slur the vowel *o* it would resemble the sound of the vowel *u*; and hence came the form DURLAND. If now we elide the final *d*, as is frequently done in pronunciation, it would sound precisely like *Durlin*. In writing it in that form by sound, the uninstructed presumably thought they were perfecting it by supplying a final *g*, making it DURLING, by analogy with similar words ending in *ing*; and we know that a name once written in a particular way is often accepted by the owner. These five distinct forms are to-day borne by various branches of DORLANDS whose descent is traced back with exactness link by link to the emigrant DORLANDTS; and in addition, the form DARLING is used by a small offshoot of the DORLAN branch (Pennsylvania), whose representatives, in changing the form from DORLAN, are said to have supposed they were thereby returning to first principles, having heard that the Darling family of England and Scotland, rendered notable by the heroism of Grace Darling, was identical with the original DORLAND family. In the genealogical schedules in this volume an attempt has been made to locate the precise generation in which each modified form of the name was adopted and established. Several of these forms have been used at successive periods by single lineal branches. Other deviations from the original have been encountered both in print and in manuscript records, and some of these appear in footnotes and extracts in the course of this volume.

I  
vill  
nen  
rem  
to  
Bro  
Isle  
Jam  
Nar  
T  
early  
of q  
color  
date  
gran  
they  
Fath  
socie  
Dute  
it fo  
beco  
enter  
educ  
W  
Hug  
from  
suffe  
selve  
ligio  
on St

Both of the emigrant brothers settled first in the then little village and township of Brooklyn, and soon became prominent there. The elder lived and died there, but the younger removed after some years to Staten Island and, late in life, to New Jersey. Their children settled, some of them, in Brooklyn township, and others in the near vicinity on Long Island—at Flatbush, Flatlands, New Utrecht, Gravesend, Jamaica, and Hempstead, and on Staten Island, across the Narrows.

The early colonists of the New Netherlands, of whom the early DORLANDS formed a part and parcel, in some respects of quality and character resembled the first New England colonists and the oppressed exiles who founded at a later date Penn's free commonwealth. The hardy Dutch emigrants brought with them their wives and families, and they meant to stay and grow up with the country. In their Fatherland the old feudal order had disintegrated, and society had experienced a radical renovation; and the Dutch race, emancipated from the shackles that had bound it for ages, had lately risen to international influence, had become a prime factor in all the larger fields of progressive enterprise and trade, and was then leading the van in liberal education and in all the varied arts of honorable industry.

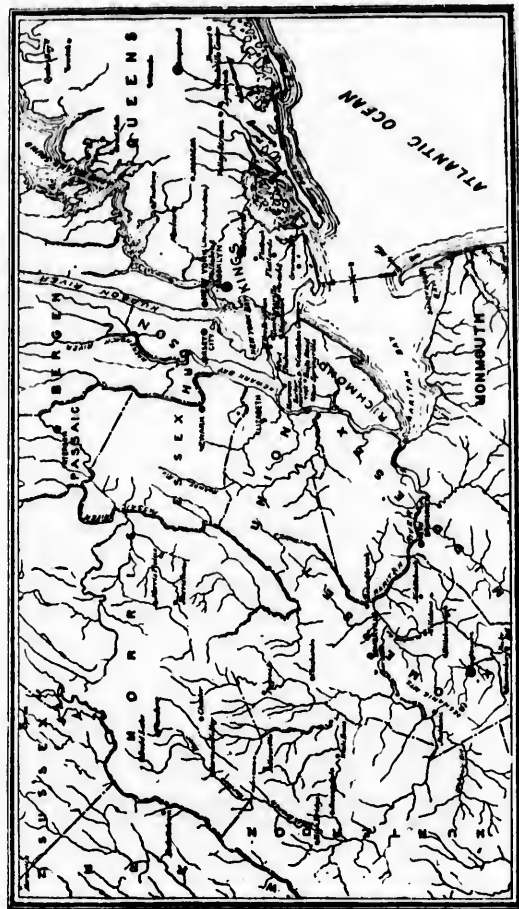
With the Holland emigrants had also come French Huguenots, and Walloon emigrants of Gallic extraction from the Belgic provinces, whose immediate ancestors had suffered persecution for conscience' sake, and who themselves were ardently devoted to the cause of civil and religious liberty. These settled chiefly in New Amsterdam, on Staten Island, and on the western end of Long Island;

and, intermingled with them, and sprinkled over the middle and eastern end of Long Island, were English reformers who had been ousted by the Puritans from New England, and some Independents or Presbyterians from Yorkshire and elsewhere, who had fled from the oppression of Charles I and were of the spirit and temper of their class in England at the time of their emigration. The children of many of these became Quakers ; and within all these diverse elements burned a common zeal for the simplicity and purity of the Protestant religion. And the whole mass was leavened and harmonized by the broad and dominating philosophy of Dutch toleration, to which the modern world at large owes so much for its civilization and progress, to which the United States largely owes its independent entity, and to which the present State and people of New York owe their commercial and material greatness.

In their management of the affairs of the Colony the Dutch are declared to have won for themselves from the outset the respect of all on-lookers. They were more sensible and liberal in their policy toward the Indians than were any of their neighbors ; and their admirable traits of character,—their patience and perseverance under trials, their honesty and integrity, their love of education and independence, and their painstaking industry and thrift,—were all indelibly stamped upon the fabric of their Colony, and, handed down by successive generations, still remain visibly exemplified in the acknowledged supremacy of the Empire State. Their chief insistence as to government was that it should be stable and fairly liberal ; and they seem to have adjusted themselves easily and satisfactorily to the alternate

iddle  
mers  
and,  
and  
les I  
land  
y of  
ents  
f the  
d and  
y of  
ows  
nited  
h the  
ercial

y the  
m the  
sensi-  
t were  
char-  
their  
depen-  
ere all  
, and,  
visibly  
Empire  
that it  
o have  
ternate



WESTERN LONG ISLAND, STATEN ISLAND, AND NORTHERN NEW JERSEY.



Dut  
thro  
T  
sur  
from  
am  
earl  
the  
con  
arou  
true  
N  
Kni  
sam  
atio  
of th  
and  
than  
for a  
exte  
wha  
exce  
wher  
buoy

\* Co  
17-19  
† "T  
good l  
requir  
Long  
" Th  
consp  
who w  
State,

Dutch and English administrations, following the first overthrow of the Dutch in 1664.\*

The mode of life, habits, customs, circumstances, and surroundings of the early DORLANDS can only be judged from the records left concerning contemporaneous conditions among the Dutch settlers generally. We know that the early DORLANDS were respected and well-to-do citizens of the Colony, and if we picture them in harmony with the conditions and institutions known to have been prevalent around them, we shall doubtless not go far astray from a true understanding of their situation.

No one can enjoy more keenly the genial humor of Irving's Knickerbocker caricatures than the descendants of those same early Dutch settlers. Despite the ludicrous exaggeration, we can see the point even more clearly than those not of the elect, and can laugh at it even to the limit of tears, and from our fuller appreciation derive even more merriment than others possibly can. And we can well afford to laugh, for amid the roystering fun and beneath the mirth-provoking exterior in which those people are delineated, we can discern what others may not—a necessary and underlying basis of excellent merit. Otherwise there were no tangible body whercon to hang the grotesque vesture of raillery, and no buoyancy to bear it up.†

---

\* Consult Silas Wood's "First Settlement of the Several Towns on Long Island," 17-19; Lossing's "Empire State," 20, and Ostrander's "Brooklyn," 1, 40, 46, 115.

† "They were indeed a moral, honest race, notwithstanding they were fond of good living and indulged in many sports and amusements which we have, from the requirements of fashion, suffered to become obsolete."—Farman's "Antiquities of Long Island," 252.

"The purity of their morals and the decorousness of their manners were always conspicuous. This may, perhaps, be justly ascribed to the influence of their women, who were devoted wives and mothers and modest maidens."—Lossing's "Empire State," 79.

That was literally the day of small things. The village of Brooklyn and the adjacent settlements were little farming communities, and the houses were scattered at considerable distances apart, with open fields and bits of woodland between. And though the first settlement of Brooklyn had been made as early as 1636, it continued in the condition of a rambling village as late as 1730, in the time of Rip Van Dam. In 1660 its population numbered only 134 persons, comprising 31 families.\* Laud was measured by the *morgen*, a little less than two acres. Money was scarce, but there was slight need of it, and the little business transactions of the settlers were carried on chiefly by barter and exchange of produce. Indian beads were used to some extent for convenience instead of coin. Three black beads and six white ones passed current for a penny.

Old Peter Stuyvesant was then the reigning Governor of the Colony; and that far-off period of its infancy is represented to us as a sort of Golden Age, when the air of the New World was even fresher, purer, and freer than it is now, the sunshine brighter, and the sweet tranquility of life enjoyed in a blissful elementary fashion, unencumbered by the artificial complexities of our modern civilization. Still there

\* "New Amsterdam, at the time of Governor Stuyvesant's arrival in 1647, contained about one hundred and fifty habitations, with a population, it is supposed, of from six to eight hundred persons."—J. Spaulding's "Affairs and Men of New Amsterdam," 5.

There were 64 freeholders in the township of Brooklyn in 1706, and the personal estates were assessed at £3,122-10 s. The village was named after the pretty village of Breuckelen, in Holland, six leagues from Amsterdam on the road to Utrecht. Hon. Henry C. Murphy describes Breuckelen in Holland as an ancient place, containing about 1,500 inhabitants, the houses old-fashioned, and the streets irregular; and attributes the selection of the name for the New Netherland village to the striking similarity in the situation and corresponding conditions of the two places. According to Dutch authorities the name means "marsh-land." Brooklyn in New York has in its history been variously spelled Breuckelen, Breucklyn, Breuckland, Brucklyn, Broucklyn, Brookland, Brockland, and Brookline. The orthography became fixed as Brooklyn at the close of the last century.

seems to have hovered in the otherwise clear sky of those halcyon days one cloud, ever recurring in the form of a dread of hostile Indians.\*

The language of Holland was of course the prevailing tongue, and the customs of Holland were in the ascendant. The houses, comfortable and spacious, though of but one story, or one and a half, including the attic, were built chiefly of wood, sometimes of little Dutch bricks, with large stone chimneys reaching from the ground floor. They had high-rigged but lowly-sloping thatched roofs, and their projecting eaves formed a sheltered piazza or porch along the entire front, fitted with benches for summer ease. Each house was surrounded by a garden, wherein the chief vegetable cultivated was the cabbage and the chief flower the inevitable Dutch tulip; and the front door was provided with a huge brass knocker, burnished daily.

The interior of these simple and primitive dwellings was as unpretentious and substantial as the exterior. Everything was intended for use rather than for ornament. The fire-place, glazed with blue Holland tiles illustrating scenes from the Scriptures, was of vast proportions. Carpets were unknown; but the wooden floors were kept immaculately

\* "To prevent incursions of Indians, the Governor, in 1660, ordered the inhabitants of Brooklyn to put their town in a state of defence, and also commanded the farmers to remove within the fortifications under the penalty of forfeiting their estates. The Dutch colonists seem to have lived in almost continued apprehension of the Iroquois. On the 24th of June, 1663, Governor Stuyvesant informed the church of Brooklyn that the Esopus Indians, who were then in league with the Iroquois, had on the 7th of that month attacked and burnt the town of Esopus (Kingston)." — Furman, 23.

The particulars of the early New Netherland life given in the half dozen pages next following have been absorbed from a large number of authorities. Most of them, where not specifically credited, have been taken from Furman's "Antiquities," Silas Wood's "First Settlement," Lossing's "Empire State," Bayles's "History of Richmond County," Stiles's "History of Brooklyn," Ostrander's "Brooklyn," Irving's "Knickerbocker's History of New York," and his sketches, "Rip Van Winkle" and "Legend of Sleepy Hollow."

clean, and sprinkled with white sea-sand, swept by the skilful touch of the housewife's broom into waves and fanciful figures. The tables, high-backed chairs, and other furniture were of solid mahogany, but of plain design. The dishes were of wood and pewter. Silver tankards, mugs, porringers, spoons, snuffers, and candlesticks, polished to a resplendent brightness by the proud housewife, were displayed on a long sideboard or dresser. The hour-glass or the sun-dial did service in lieu of a clock. Spinning wheels stood in the corners of the fire-place, and ears of corn, strings of dried peaches and apples, and bunches of red peppers hung from the rafters or from pegs on the walls. In the best room stood the mountainous bedstead, its curtains and hangings as grand and impressive as its owner could afford, and underneath was the little trundle-bed, withdrawn at night for the children. Feather-beds were in use both summer and winter.

Books were few, chiefly massive volumes of the Bible, Testament, and Psalms. The Bibles were quaint specimens of the early Dutch printing of Antwerp and Amsterdam, bound in thick wooden covers, braced and protected with heavy silver clasps and corner-pieces. The Psalm-books were likewise armed with silver clasps and edges, and were carried to church by matrons and maids, attached by silver chains to their girdles.

The settlers' dress, like that of Hollanders at home, which we must fancy the DORLANDS to have affected among the

\*  
Bib  
int  
we  
thi  
the  
rib  
cha  
not  
tro  
gen  
wel  
lent  
day  
the  
gre  
tis  
ly  
ria  
coat  
war  
Bk.  
A  
cig  
fath  
gre  
of th  
foot

rest, consisted for men of a homespun linsey-woolsey blouse, doublet or jacket, wide baggy trousers, heavy shoes, and a low-crowned, broad-brimmed hat, on ordinary days; and on Sundays and holidays, long coats decked with silver lace and silver buttons, bright-colored vests, velvet knee-breeches, black or blue silk stockings, a feather waving in the hat-band, and low shoes with large buckles of silver, or peradventure of pewter or copper. The hair was worn in a long queue of eelskin. The women frizzed and powdered their hair, wore silken hoods, enormous skirts of gorgeous colors, and high-heeled shoes.\*

Their habits were regular and methodical. We are told that they arose every day at cock-crowing, breakfasted at dawn, dined at eleven o'clock, supped at five, and retired at sunset. Their tables were plentifully supplied with plain

\* \* \* These were the honest days, in which every woman staid at home, read the Bible, and wore pockets—ay, and that too of a goodly size, fashioned with patchwork into many curious devices, and ostentatiously worn on the outside. These, in fact, were convenient receptacles, where all good housewives carefully stowed away such things as they wished to have at hand. \* \* \* Besides these notable pockets, they likewise wore scissors and pincushions suspended from their girdles by red ribands, or, among the more opulent and showy classes, by brass, and even silver chains, indubitable tokens of thrifty housewives and industrious spinsters. I cannot say much in vindication of the shortness of the petticoats; it doubtless was introduced for the purpose of giving the stockings a chance to be seen, which were generally of blue worsted, with magnificent red clocks—or perhaps to display a well-turned ankle, and a neat, though servicable, foot, set off by a high-heeled leathern shoe, with a large and splendid silver buckle. \* \* \*

"A fine lady, in those times, waddled under more clothes, even on a fair summer's day, than would have clad the whole bevy of a modern ball-room. Nor were they the less admired by the gentlemen in consequence thereof. On the contrary, the greatness of a lover's passion seemed to increase in proportion to the magnitude of its object—and a voluminous damsel, arrayed in a dozen of petticoats, was declared by a Low Dutch sonneteer of the province to be radiant as a sunflower, and luxurious as a full-blown cabbage. \* \* \* But there was a secret charm in these petticoats, which no doubt entered into the consideration of the prudent gallants. The wardrobe of a lady was in those days her only fortune."—Irving's "Knickerbocker," Bk. III, chap. iv.

Again from Irving: "She (Katrina Van Tassel) was a blooming lass of fresh eighteen; plump as a partridge; ripe and melting and rosy-cheeked as one of her father's peaches. \* \* \* She wore the ornaments of pure yellow gold which her great-great-grandmother had brought over from Saardam; the tempting stomacher of the olden time, and withal a provokingly short petticoat, to display the prettiest foot and ankle in the country round."—"Legend of Sleepy Hollow."

and wholesome food. Chocolate and cider were the common beverages, especially at supper. Coffee and tea were little used. The general breakfast of rich and poor was "suppain" and milk. Tea-parties and family festivals were frequent, and Christmas and New Year's day were celebrated with open-handed hospitality.\* From those early settlers has been handed down to all American children the fascinating fiction of Santa Claus, and from them we have inherited the American fashion of New Year's calls.

The institution of negro slavery added another element of picturesqueness to the life of the Colony, but it existed only in a modified form, principally for household service, and there was little distinction in the character of work performed by the black slaves and by the older children of the settlers' families.

A large proportion of the early families were inter-related; and, isolated in a new country and thrown largely upon their own resources, they clung together closely in social intercourse. Sunday was devoted, after attendance at religious

\* Two travelling Labadists, Jasper Dankers and Peter Snyter, who visited Long Island in 1679, have left on record this description of a dinner at the home of their entertainer, Simon De Hart, at Gowanus: "We had for supper a roasted haunch of venison, which he had bought of the Indians for three guilders and a half of seawant, that is, fifteen stuivers of Dutch money (fifteen cents), and which weighed thirty pounds. The meat was exceedingly tender and good, and also quite fat. It had a slight spicy flavor. We were also served with wild turkey, which was also fat and of very good flavor; and a wild goose that was rather dry. Everything we had was the natural production of the country."—Ostrander's "Brooklyn," i, 121. Irving also gives us this comical enumeration of the delicacies of a feast at an old Dutch farm-house, typical of the early days: "Such heaped-up platters of cakes of various and almost indescribable kinds, known only to experienced Dutch housewives! There was the doughy dough-nut, the tender oly-koek, and the crisp and crumbling cruller; sweet cakes and short cakes, ginger cakes and honey cakes, and the whole family of cakes. And then there were apple pies, and peach pies, and pumpkin pies; besides slices of ham and smoked beef; and moreover delectable dishes of preserved plums, and peaches, and pears, and quinces; not to mention broiled shad and roasted chickens; together with bowls of milk and cream, all mingled higgledyppiggledy, pretty much as I have enumerated them."—"Legend of Sleepy Hollow."

service, to the interchange of family visits. Most of the settlers adhered to the Reformed Dutch Church,\* and curiously, the baptisms of children in single families are found recorded in different churches of that persuasion at separate settlements, not far apart, on western Long Island. The reason seems to have been that, the small congregations at the several settlements being unable alone to support a minister at first, and services being therefore conducted in rotation, parents in one village often availed of the double opportunity of presenting their children for baptism at the

\* "The people of the Dutch towns professed the doctrines inculcated by the Synod held at Dort, in Holland, in 1618, and were under the ecclesiastical government of the classis of Amsterdam until 1772, when the Dutch Church of this country established an independent classis and synods on the model of the Church in Holland. Each town had its own consistory, but the whole constituted but one church."—Silas Wood, 28.

The first Dutch church erected in the New Netherlands was built at New Amsterdam in 1622. The first one built in Kings County, Long Island, was at Flatbush (Midwout), begun in 1654, under the supervision of Dominie Johannes Megapolensis, pastor in New Amsterdam, assisted by the people of Brooklyn, Gravesend, and Flatlands (Amersfort). It was 60 feet in length, 38 feet in breadth, and 14 feet in height below the beams. The first pastor of this joint congregation was the Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, employed at a salary of 1,040 guilders a year, and his custom was to preach on Sundays both morning and afternoon. A circuit system of preaching was adopted in 1656, whereby the pastor conducted service in the morning at Flatbush, which was situated about equidistant from Brooklyn, Gravesend, and Flatlands, and in the evening alternately at Brooklyn and Flatlands. In an old document touching this circuit system it is stated that "Brooklyn is quite two hours' walking from Amersfoort and Gravesend, whereas the village of Midwout is not half so far, and the road much better." The building first used as a house of worship in Brooklyn was a barn. The settlers of Brooklyn secured in 1660 a pastor of their own, the Rev. Henricus Selyns. A church was built at Flatlands in 1663, and one at Brooklyn in 1666. A church was built also at Jamaica in 1662, and replaced by another in 1715.

"At this early period, the houses of public worship were without the accommodation of bells, and in several of the towns, if not in all, the people employed a person to beat a drum to apprize them of the time of public worship."—Silas Wood, 32.

The successive ministers of the early Dutch churches on Long Island were:

	<i>Settled.</i>	<i>Died or removed.</i>
" Joannes Megapolensis . . . . .	1668	
Casperus Van Zuren . . . . .	1677	
Mr. ——— Clark . . . . .	1695	
William Lupardus . . . . .	1700	
Barnard Freeman . . . . .	1762	1741
Vicentius Antonides . . . . .	1715	1744
Joannes Aronius . . . . .	1742	
Anthony Curtenius . . . . .	1730	1756
C'plianus Van Sinderen . . . . .	1747	1796
John Casper Kubei . . . . .	1760	1797
Martinus Schoonmaker . . . . .	1785	1824
Peter Lowe . . . . .	1787	died 1818."

—Silas Wood, 29.



morning service in neighboring villages and of spending there the remainder of the day with friends and relatives.

The Dutch settlers showed remarkable foresight in the early establishment of efficient schools.\* In fact their prudence in all the affairs of life is proverbial, likewise their thrift and frugality in business and domestic economy. The women were remarkable for their executive ability in managing affairs, and their housekeeping was perfect in its cleanliness and order.† The men of the period, it must be confessed, seem to have been addicted, as charged, to the excessive smoking habit in their leisure hours, and the story of their pipes is an amusing bit of early Knickerbocker lore.‡

In the second and third generations there were repeated swarmings of the settlers' hive on western Long Island and Staten Island. Most of the desirable agricultural lands there having been taken up, the new generations were prompted to look elsewhere for eligible sites for settlement; and these they readily found in East Jersey.§ Among the rest, a

\* "The Dutch attitude toward education was in many respects very different from that which prevailed among the English. At the time of the settlement of New England and New Amsterdam, Holland was far in advance of other European states in ideas of popular education. \* \* \* The earliest laws of the colony show that for the support of schools each householder and inhabitant should bear such tax and public charge as should be considered proper for their maintenance."—Ostrander's "Brooklyn," i, 94.

† "In those good days of simplicity and sunshine, a passion for cleanliness was the leading principle in domestic economy, and the universal test of an able housewife—a character which formed the utmost ambition of our unenlightened grandmothers.

\* \* \* The whole house was constantly in a state of immoderation, under the discipline of mops and brooms and scrubbing-brushes; and the good housewives of those days were a kind of amphibious animal—inasmuch that a historian of the day gravely tells us, that many of his townswomen grew to have webbed fingers like unto a duck."—Irving's "Knickerbocker," Bk. III, chap. iii.

‡ "The pipe, in fact, was never from the mouth of the true Nederlander. It was his companion in solitude, the relaxation of his gayer hours, his counsellor, his consolator, his joy, his pride; in a word, he seemed to think and breathe through his pipe."—Irving's "Knickerbocker," Bk. IV, chap. vi.

§ See Mellick's "Story of an Old Farm" (N. J.), 229.

number of DORLANDS, including a son of LAMBERT JANSE, established new homes in the neighborhood of New Brunswick, along the Raritan and its tributaries, in Somerset and Middlesex Counties, N. J. At a little later period another son of LAMBERT JANSE, in middle age, removed with his family from Staten Island to eastern Pennsylvania, a few miles north of Philadelphia, and several budding scions of the JAN GERRETSE branch on Long Island reached out northward and westward, and took root along the Hudson River, notably in Orange and Dutchess Counties, N. Y. Wherever they went they carried with them old Long Island heirlooms and the fragrant memory of Long Island virtues.

This scattering process, incident to the general upbuilding of the American Colonies, continued in the generations immediately succeeding, and the DORLAND families increased and multiplied in all the localities they had chosen. On Long Island itself the families put forth new twigs in new places—Oyster Bay, Flushing, Rockaway, and other points, and in New Jersey fresh offshoots spread over Sussex, Hunterdon, and Morris Counties; while the Pennsylvania family, though grown in numbers and therefore enlarged territorially, remained together in a relatively compact nest.

The greater proportion of the DORLANDS in all these localities were naturally planters or farmers—yeomen, independent and comfortable, according to the standards and requirements of that period. Some of the others were merchants and millers, and the remainder were principally craftsmen and mechanics in various lines of activity.

Descending to the period of the Revolution, in whose storm-centers men's souls were tried to the utmost, we find

representatives of the family, descendants of JAN GERRETSE, arrayed on either side in New York, and descendants of both JAN GERRETSE and LAMBERT JANSE aligned on the American side in New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

The DORLAND patriots were not numerous in New Jersey ; but in Pennsylvania a remarkably large proportion of young DORLANDS of the Philadelphia County connection enlisted and fought in the patriot ranks. Five grandsons of LAMBERT JANSE, there settled within a limited area, had in the aggregate some twelve or fifteen sons then living, of whom nine took arms. They were Presbyterians, and their community lay near the center of a thrilling theater of action, overrun successively by battalions of British and Continentals, and in close communication with the camps of both antagonists. Tidings of the stirring victories at Trenton and Princeton reached them from the east ; Brandywine, Germantown, Whitemarsh, and Valley Forge were distant but a few miles to the west and southwest ; the muster of American troops progressed within earshot at Newtown, on the north ; and fifteen miles south lay Philadelphia, whose occupation by the British served to exasperate the children of Penn and to stimulate still further the patriot zeal. In such an environment the youth of that region necessarily took one side or the other ; and though the allegiance of other families was doubtful or divided, the DORLANDS without exception rallied under the banner of American freedom.

As to the New York DORLANDS and intermarried relatives, a large contingent attested their loyalty to the crown, and a fragment of them bore arms in the British ranks. Some of them were Quakers, allied to families of English blood, and

others were staunch adherents of the Church of England. The Quakers were mainly non-combatants, and confined their manifestations chiefly to sympathy with the British ; but the Episcopalians took the field. In all the trying epochs since the Society of Friends was founded, the Quaker predilection for peace and fidelity to the existing government, of whatever character, has been well illustrated, and this observation explains the attitude of the Quaker DORLANDS. The considerations that controlled the Episcopalians are equally obvious. In the history of the Established Church of England no duty has been more earnestly inculcated by her clergy than that of submission to princes, and at that date the attachment of her followers in America doubtless indirectly influenced their conduct with respect to her ally and temporal protector, the established government. In addition, (the Long Island and Dutchess County settlers,) being people of substance and property, of careful nurture and conservative temperament, instinctively held to the old order of things, and were disinclined toward radical change and experiment.

The Province of New York contained a greater number and proportion of Loyalists or "Tories" than any other of the Thirteen Colonies. It was a veritable Loyalist stronghold, and Queens County was the most "loyal" part of it. Dutchess County was divided in sentiment, but the Loyalist-Quaker element there, though numerically weaker, was equally firm. Naturally many of the DORLANDS residing in those localities partook of the dominant sentiment surrounding them ; and, in common with the other Loyalists of their communities, they underwent the trials and anxieties that attend all such catastrophes, endured the customary

wrongs at the hands of the investing armies, and at the close shared the fate that generally awaits the followers of a lost cause.

The Revolution was in a sense much more of a civil war than is now realized, and at the outset the sentiment in some of the colonies seems to have been pretty evenly balanced.\* At this date it may be freely admitted that both sides unquestionably conceived themselves to be in the right, and were actuated by a sincere and pure-minded desire to see the right prevail. Both Loyalists and Patriots stood on substantially the same footing, as against the tyranny of George III and the oppression of his ministers, up to the point of the Declaration of Independence. Both were confessedly British subjects, bearing allegiance to the same sovereign, constitution, and government, and both avowed their claims

\* A few extracts culled from authorities on both sides will suffice to bear out this view:

"It is a fond fantasy of the present generation that every man of the Revolutionary era not stigmatized as 'a tory,' was an ardent adherent of the revolting colonies. An exact canvass would be now impossible, but at the end of the war Adams declared that 'one-third of the whole population, and more than one-third the principal people of America, were thoroughly opposed to the Revolution.' This was emphatically true in New York, where it is probably true that more than half her people were never really in hearty, active sympathy with the patriots."—Martha Boeckee Flint's "Early Long Island," 343.

"It is certain indeed that the struggle was, in America itself, much more of a civil war than the Americans are now generally disposed to admit. \* \* \* On March 7th, 1781, a letter from Lord George Germaine to Sir H. Clinton, intercepted by the Americans, says: 'The American levies in the King's service are more in number than the whole of the enlisted troops in the service of the Congress.' \* \* \* During Washington's retreat through New Jersey, the inhabitants, either from fear or disaffection, almost to a man refused to turn out. \* \* \* In 1777, the Tories who joined Burgoyne in his expedition from the North are said to have doubled his force.—John Malcolm Ludlow's "History of the War of American Independence," ch. vii.

"In New York there was at first a very large proportion of Tories; in 1776, not less than twelve hundred and ninety-three persons in the County of Queens alone, professed themselves subjects to the King. In Suffolk County, eight hundred enrolled themselves as King's militia."—Elliott's "New England History," ii, 369-70.

"They [the Loyalists] formed a part of the population numerically important, still more so, when it is remembered that in their ranks was much of the best blood of the country. There were at one time more than twice as many armed provincials (Loyalists) as were under the command of Washington. Fully 25,000 Loyal Americans were in the British Army, and many officers experienced in the French and Indian Wars. Most noteworthy among these regiments were the King's Rangers, the Queen's Rangers, the King's American Regiment, the Prince of Wales' American Volunteers, the Royal Fencible Americans, the British Legion, and the Loyal Foresters."—Winsor's "Critical History of America," vii, 193; also Martha Boeckee Flint, 473.

to all the rights of British citizenship. After that the ways diverged. The Patriots on the one hand, incensed under the intolerable despotism of the King and aflame with a divine ardor for liberty and self-government, pressed forward heroically to the realization of their ideal; and on the other hand the Loyalists, content with their ancient birthright as British subjects, strove tenaciously to retain it, and with it the English supremacy, doubting not that, with the preservation of unity with the mother country, the wrongs of which both had complained would be redressed and the best interests of the colonies and the crown permanently subserved.

As a class or party the Loyalists of the Revolution have suffered no little at the hands of historians, and there is a surprising lack of information about them even in well-informed circles. Their vicissitudes constitute a chapter of American history that has never been adequately written or appreciated.\* On Long Island most of those who were

\* "There were brave and honest men in America who were proud of the great and free empire to which they belonged. \* \* \* Most of them ended their days in poverty and exile, and as the supporters of a beaten cause, history has paid but a scanty tribute to their memory; but they comprised some of the best and ablest men America has ever produced, and they were contending for an ideal at least as worthy as that for which Washington fought,—the maintenance of one free, industrial and pacific empire, comprising the whole English race, holding the richest plains of Asia in subjection, bending all that was most venerable in ancient civilization with the redundant energies of a youthful society. It might have been a dream, but it was at least a noble one, and there were Americans who were prepared to make any personal sacrifice rather than to assist to destroy it."—William R. H. Lecky's "History of England in the Eighteenth Century."

Early in the war many non-combatant Loyalists left the country. At the evacuation of Boston over 1,000 of them from New England accompanied General Gage to Halifax. In 1778, 3,000 of them followed Sir Henry Clinton at the evacuation of Philadelphia. The Loyalists who remained in New York are said to have endured as much indignity from the brutality of the British Army of occupation as from American resentment. The estates of some were confiscated by the Provincial Assembly and State Legislature; others were haled before military tribunals and punished with imprisonment and banishment. Those who took up arms for the royal cause were superciliously regarded by the British commanders as an inferior order of aids, worthy of little more consideration than their Indian allies. Their practical knowledge was not utilized nor their counsel desired. Like Washington's suggestions in the Fort Du Quesne campaign a generation before, their suggestions were scorned, and like Braddock, the Revolutionary British commanders persisted in a Continental mode of war instead of a mode adapted to the peculiar conditions existing in America. No Provincial Loyalist was assigned to lead any expedition or was entrusted with the command of any important position. See Ludlow, *ch. vii.*

not actually bearing arms sought to remain at home and pursue their usual avocations in peace. But by many this course was found to be impracticable. Long Island and the contiguous counties were unavoidably harried by both the American and British Armies, and Loyalist and Patriot citizens indiscriminately were deprived of their substance by the alternate ascendancy of opposite parties. But from friends and foes alike the Loyalists alone seem to have received hard knocks and inconsiderate treatment. Those peaceably inclined who sought safety within the British lines were doomed to exile to the then inhospitable shores of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia or to the untrodden wilds of Upper Canada. Indeed, of the population of Queens County alone, fully one-third was compelled to flee to Nova Scotia. Several of the DORLANDS whose history is noted in following pages were among the refugee families who settled in Nova Scotia and in Upper Canada. From and by the families of the latter settlers has been built up, after severe hardships and privations, the prosperous Province of Ontario.\*

\* "Of the reasons which influenced, of the hopes and fears which agitated, and of the miseries and rewards which awaited the Loyalists—or, as they were called in the poetries of the time, the Tories—of the American Revolution, but little is known. The most intelligent, the best informed among us, confess the deficiency of their knowledge. The reason is obvious. Men who, like the Loyalists, separate themselves from their friends and kindred, who are driven from their homes, who surrender the hopes and expectations of life, and who become outlaws, wanderers, and exiles,—such men leave few memorials behind them. Their papers are scattered and lost, and their very names pass from human recollection."—Sabine's "American Loyalists," introduction, iv. (first ed.).

"Until very recently, the early history of the Loyalists of America has never been written, except to blacken their character and misrepresent their actions: they were represented as a set of idle office-seekers—an imputation which has been amply refuted by their braving the forests of northern countries, and converting them into fruitful fields, developing trade and commerce, and establishing civil, religious, and educational institutions that are an honor to America itself."—Ryerson's "Loyalists of America and Their Times" ii., 185.

"Had the Americans been as wise and merciful after their first, as they were after their second civil war, and closed the strife as all civil strife ought to be closed—with an amnesty, British Canada would never have come into existence. It was founded by the Loyalists driven by revolutionary violence from their homes."—Goldwin Smith's "Canada and the Canadian Question."

These settlements were promoted by the humane policy of the British government shortly after the peace, whereby measures were taken to reward the Loyalists for their constancy, to relieve their necessities, and to provide for their future. Liberal grants of land in the Canadian Provinces were made to the Loyalist families,\* half-pay was voted to the retired officers of Provincial regiments, and generous sums in cash were disbursed to those who had been impoverished by the war through the confiscation or destruction of their property.† And these acts of material bounty were

\* The grants were made upon a sliding-scale according to rank, a field-officer receiving 5,000 acres, a captain 3,000, a subaltern 2,000, and a private soldier 200 acres.

† In negotiating the treaty of peace at Paris, the British Commissioners strongly urged that restitution be made by America to the Loyalists for property confiscated and losses incurred during the war; but Benjamin Franklin, who was one of the American Commissioners, as strongly resisted the proposition. The dispute was prolonged, and at one stage it seemed probable that the peace negotiations would be broken off on this account. Finally Franklin declared he would agree to allow the Loyalist losses provided another account was opened and set against them for the mischief they had wrought, property destroyed, slaves carried off, houses burned, etc. He demonstrated that Great Britain had forfeited the right to press the Loyalist claims by her own conduct and example, citing the orders of the British Commanders in Carolina to confiscate the property of all patriots. Thereupon the British Commissioners gave way. It was agreed by the American Commissioners, however, that while restitution could not be promised, further confiscation proceedings in the States would cease, and that Congress should recommend to the several States, on behalf of the refugees, amnesty and restitution. But they had little to expect from the stipulated recommendations of Congress in their favor. So many of the States whose territory had been occupied longest and most recently by the British troops were even inclined to enact new confiscations and impose still more severe sentences of banishment and punishment.

Under these circumstances the situation of the Loyalists became the subject of passionate debate in the English Parliament; and, America having refused to provide for their compensation, Parliament assumed the responsibility and devised measures of relief. The refugees organized and sent to London an agency to press their interests—one agent or delegate from each of the Colonies. James Delancey was the agent for the Loyalists of New York, David Ogden for those of New Jersey, and Joseph Galloway for those of Pennsylvania and Delaware. In June, 1783, a bill was introduced in Parliament and passed without opposition, authorizing a Board of Commissioners to inquire into the losses and services of the Loyalists. The Commission began its work in October, and the time in which claims could be presented was extended by several renewal acts until 1789. The whole matter was finally disposed of in 1790.

The Commission divided the Loyalists into six classes: 1. Those who had rendered service to Great Britain. 2. Those who had borne arms for Great Britain. 3. Uniform and zealous Loyalists. 4. Loyal English subjects resident in Great Britain. 5. Loyalists who had taken oaths to the American States, but afterwards joined the British. 6. Loyalists who had borne arms for the American States, but afterward joined the British Army or Navy.

There were Dorlands of most of these classes. Every applicant was required to furnish proof of loyalty and of every species of loss, upon oath. Delays in the disposition of claims caused much dissatisfaction. Favoritism was alleged, and the



supplemented in 1789 by Orders in Council placing "a mark of honor" upon the families who had "adhered to the Unity of the Empire and joined the Royal standard in America" before the treaty of separation in 1783, to the end that their posterity might be discriminated favorably among future settlers in Canada. A list of such families was prepared; and from the significant words, "Unity of the Empire," it was styled the "United Empire List," and the names of those borne upon it were distinguished as "U. E. Loyalists."\*

After the Revolution, in addition to the compulsory emigration of Loyalist DORLANDS to Upper Canada and Nova Scotia, several fruitful Long Island and New Jersey families, not Loyalists, descended from JAN GERRETSE, also removed to Ontario, Canada; and on the other hand, some of the Nova Scotia refugees returned, in consequence of the repeal of the harsh laws enacted against their class. Simultaneously there was a further movement of LAMBERT JANSE's descendants to other parts of New Jersey and to central and western Pennsylvania and eastern Ohio, and of

Loyalist agents petitioned both King and Parliament on the subject. The commission went to Nova Scotia and Canada and there examined claims in addition to those examined in England. A plan of final settlement was brought forward in the House of Commons by Mr. Pitt with general approbation. The total number of claims preferred was 3,225, but many of these were not pressed, and many others were withdrawn. Those allowed on the final settlement amounted to £5,033,091. In addition, pensions were granted to 204 Loyalists for loss of office or profession, amounting to £25,785 annually, and allowances were made to 588 others, chiefly widows, orphans, and merchants who had lost debts.

It is asserted that not one-tenth of the Loyalists who had suffered loss and hardship by the war were compensated. However, only a small proportion presented their claims, and many others who did present them did not prosecute them. Some had peaceably recovered their estates, and many others were unable to establish their claims. See Ryerson, ii, 57, 166-82, 578; Lord Mahon's "History of England," vii, 295; Baneroff's "History of the U. S.," x, 553, 583; Hildreth's "History of the U. S.," iii, 439, and Ramsay's "History of the U. S.," ii, 489.

\* "This was not a mere empty distinction, but was, in reality, a gift of some consequence; for it not only provided for the U. E.'s themselves, but guaranteed unto all their children, upon arriving at the age of twenty-one years, 50 acres of land free from all expense."—Address, "Scraps of Local History," by Capt. Jeff Haight, Esq., Picton, Ont., Mar. 16, 1859.

JAN GARRETSE's descendants to central and western New York and southeastern Virginia.

In the War of 1812 the DORLANDS were again concerned on both sides; but all those on the British side were of the Canadian families, and the far greater number of DORLANDS engaged were on the American side.\*

Subsequently, with the opening of wide areas in the middle West, a large number of DORLANDS emigrated thither, and settled in various parts of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin, Michigan, and Nebraska, while others removed to Kentucky, northwestern Virginia, Mississippi, Alabama, Texas, and California.

Once more, in the Civil War, the DORLAND family divided on military and political lines. A remarkably large number served as soldiers of the Union; an insignificant fraction only was identified with the Southern Confederacy.

Since the Civil War there has been a still more extensive dispersion of eastern DORLANDS throughout the middle West and far West, chiefly in Missouri, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Utah, and California. Many of the Canadian families also have moved down into the States, notably into Michigan, Illinois, New York, Massachusetts, and California, while a few have gone to New Brunswick, and many hardy pioneers have pushed into the Northwestern Provinces of Manitoba, Assiniboia, and British Columbia.

To-day there are DORLANDS located in almost every State and Territory of the Union and in every Province of the Do-

\* "The alienation of feeling which long existed between the Americans and Canadians \* \* \* is gradually subsiding, and is being gradually superseded by feelings of mutual respect and friendship, strengthened by large commercial and social relations, including many intermarriages."—Ryerson, ii, 156.

minion of Canada. The only States and Territories where they are not known to reside are New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Louisiana, Arkansas, New Mexico, Nevada, Montana, Wyoming, and Alaska.

The military history of the DORLAND family as a whole has been noteworthy. In the Revolution twenty-one DORLANDS are known to have participated: sixteen on the American side, and five on the British side. In the War of 1812 thirteen DORLANDS were engaged: ten on the American side, and three on the British. And in the Civil War we have record of over fifty DORLANDS who served under the Stars and Stripes, and six DORLANDS and DORLAND descendants who served under the Stars and Bars. In all probability there were also many others of the family of whom record has not been found; but such details as have been obtained are set forth in the military section of this book. Most of them were private soldiers; but they were fighters, and against none of them has been found any record of dishonor, and each bore his part faithfully and worthily throughout his service.

Taking a brief but comprehensive survey of the DORLANDS in America, including DORLAND descendants by female lines, we observe that they have engaged in nearly all the honorable avenues of activity open to American citizenship: in the learned professions—the ministry, literature, law, medicine, and instruction, in the paths of state-craft, in the marts of trade, and in productive and manufacturing pursuits. Although the great majority have been tillers of the soil—the salt of the earth, yet even the imperfect canvass of avocations herein attempted reveals twelve clergymen—four

Quaker, four Presbyterian, two Methodist, one Episcopalian, and one Congregational; ten members of State legislatures, one distinguished Representative in Congress, three members of the Canadian Parliament, four bank presidents, seventeen physicians, fifteen lawyers, four editors, twelve teachers, eight dentists, twelve managers of industrial concerns, several manufacturers, thirty-four merchants, twelve millers, four coal operators, ten sheriffs, six postmasters, and five justices of the peace, besides at least a dozen persons connected with railroads in various capacities, seven engaged in insurance, and several in real estate. The family is also represented in the latest developments of art, electricity, stenography, trained-nursing, stock-brokerage, the bicycle trade, veterinary surgery, terrapin-farming, oyster-canning, and iron production. The late eminent historian, BENSON JOHN LOSSING, was a son of a DORLAND mother of the Quaker branch. Two DORLANDS, of different branches, were pioneers among the "'49-ers" in the California gold fields. A DORLAND daughter of a New Jersey branch was the wife of a medical missionary who died of cholera recently at Petchaburee, in Siam. A DORLAND descendant is in command of the Royal Canadian Artillery in the Citadel of Quebec, and his son is an officer in the British Army in India. Another DORLAND descendant, Ensign WILFRID V. POWELSON, rendered invaluable service recently in determining the origin of the explosion that destroyed the United States Battleship *Maine* in Havana harbor, and still another is serving on the United States Battleship *Indiana* in the War against Spain, and participated in the late brilliant naval actions in West Indian waters.

Among the early Dutch, Huguenot, and English families with whom the DORLANDS have intermarried are these :

ACKERMAN,	DUNHAM,	LOSSING,
ADRIANCE,	DUFUY,	LOTT,
ALBURTIS,	DURVEA,	LUPARDUS,
ALDEN,	EARLE,	MERRELL,
AMMERMAN,	EGBERT,	MERSEREAU,
AUKES VAN NUYS,	ELLISON,	MESSLER,
BAXTER,	EMANS,	MOTT,
BEDELL,	ESMOND,	PEARSALL,
BENNETT,	FAIRFIELD,	PETERS,
BIRDSALL,	FLETCHER,	PETTIT,
BLARCOM,	FRIEDENBERGH,	PIERSON,
BOGART,	GILDERSLEEVE,	PRUYN,
BOYCE,	HAIGHT,	PURDY,
BRITAIN,	HAUGHWOUT,	RAPALIE,
BROKAW,	HAVILAND,	REMSEN,
BURTIS,	HEGEMAN,	ROSECRANS,
CARMAN,	HENDRICKSEN,	SCHENCK,
CHESHIRE,	HERMANCK,	SEUBRING,
CLOWES,	HEWLETT,	SIMONSON,
CONGDON,	HICKS,	SLAUGHTER,
CORNELL,	HILLYER,	SNEDEKER,
CORTELYOU,	HOOGLAND,	STELLENWERF,
CORNWELL,	JEROLOMAN,	STILLWELL,
COZINE,	KIPP,	STOOTHOFF,
CROCHIERON,	LA FORGE,	STRUCKER,
COWENHOVEN,	LAKE,	STYLES,
DE BRAUVOISE,	LANGDON,	SUYDAL,
DECKER,	LATOURETTE,	SWARTWOUT,
DEMOTTE,	LAZIER,	THORNE,
DE NICK,	LINGTON,	TOWNSEND,
DEPEW,	LOSEE,	UNDERHILL,

VAN ARSDALE,	VAN LIEW,	VAN SICKLEN,
VANDERBILT,	VAN NOSTRAND,	VOORHIES,
VANDERVEER,	VAN NORTWICK,	VREELEND,
VAN DORN,	VAN PELT,	VROOME,
VAN DYCK,	VAN SEIS,	WHITEMAN,
		WYKOFF,*

It may be mentioned that the widow of a DORLAND married the great-grandfather of President William McKinley, and that a male representative of the same branch married a cousin of President Franklin Pierce.

The principal other families, among "many else whose names may not be told," into which descendants of the emigrant DORLANDTS are known to have married, are :

ABBOTT,	AUBLE,	BENEDICT,
ADAMS,	AUSTIN,	BERRY,
ADIE,	AVRAULT,	BEST,
AIKEN,	BAULRY,	BEVINGTON,
ALLEN,	BARKER,	BLAIR,
ALLEY,	BARNES,	BLAKE,
ALLSHOUSE,	BARNEY,	BLUE,
ALPAUGH,	BATTEY,	BOARD,
ANDERSON,	BATTLES,	BOGGS,
ANDRES,	BEACH,	BOOTH,
ANNAN,	BEARDSLEY,	BOWMAN,
APGAR,	BRIGHTLER,	BOYD,
ARKELL,	BELL,	BOYLES,

\*Some of the names in the above list and other names scattered through this book may, perhaps, recall to the minds of some readers Irving's laughable muster of the New Netherland warriors under the eye of Peter Stuyvesant, upon their landing near New Castle, Del., preliminary to the famous attack on the Swedish fort; but it is needless to say the resemblance is unintentional and unavoidable. Irving says: "Then came waddling on the sturdy chivalry of the Hudson. There were the Van Wycks and the Van Dycks, \* \* \* the Van Warts, the Van Winkles, the Van Dams, the Van Pelts and the Van Brants; the Van Arsdales, the Vander Belts, the Vanderhoofs, \* \* \* the Hoffmans, the Hooghlands, \* \* \* the Onderkonks, \* \* \* the Ten Breecheses and the Tough Breecheses—with a host more of worthies, whose names are too crabbled to be written, or if they could be written, it would be impossible for man to utter."—"Knickerbocker," Bk. VI, ch. vii.

BOX,	CLAPP,	CROSS,
BRINDLE,	CLARK,	CROSSMAN,
BROOKER,	CLAWSON,	CUDEBACK,
BROTHERS,	CLEMENT,	CUNNINGHAM,
BROWN,	COFFEE,	DESHONG,
BRUCKMAN,	COFFIN,	DEVOR,
BULL,	COFFMAN,	DOAN,
BURGHIER,	COLE,	DODSWORTH,
BURHANS,	COLEMAN,	DOTY,
BURRIS,	COLLINS,	DOUGHERTY,
BUSH,	COLMAN,	DOUGLAS,
CAMERON,	CONARS,	DOWLIN,
CALEY,	CONKLING,	DOXEY,
CAMPBELL,	CONWAY,	DRAKE,
CANNIFF,	COOK,	DRENNEN,
CAREY,	COOLEY,	DUBOIS,
CARKHUFF,	COOMBS,	DUFFIELD,
CARLE,	COONLEY,	DULIN,
CARPENTER,	COOPER,	DUNCAN,
CARRIQUE,	COPLEY,	DUNHAM,
CASE,	CORBIN,	DUNN,
CASEY,	CORMAN,	DUNNING,
CASKEY,	CORSON,	DUSENBERRY,
CHAMBERLAIN,	COSGROVE,	DYE,
CHAMBERS,	COX,	EAGAN,
CHAMBIAN,	CREMENAL,	EATON,
CHAPMAN,	CREMER,	ECKERT,
CHATTERTON,	CREWITT,	EDWARDS,
CHESLEY,	CRANE,	EGE,
CHISOLM,	CRATER,	EIGHMIE,
CHRISCHILLES,	CRAY,	ELDRED,
CHRISTY,	CROAKER,	ELLSWORTH,
CHURCH,	CRONK,	ELY,
CINNAMOND,	CROPLEY,	EMMONS,

EVERS,	GOURLEY,	HAWLEY,
FAIRCHILD,	GRAHAM,	HAYES,
FARLEY,	GRAU,	HEADLEY,
FARRINGTON,	GRAY,	HEATH,
FERGUSON,	GREEN,	HENDERSHOTT,
FERNER,	GREENFIELD,	HENDERSON,
FERRIS,	GREER,	HENRY,
FINK,	GRIFFETH,	HETRICK,
FISHER,	GRINTON,	HEWITT,
FITHIAN,	GROFF,	HILDEBRAND,
FLAGLER,	GUSTIN,	HILTS,
FLANNER,	HAGADON,	HINDS,
FLEET,	HAGANS,	HITCHMAN,
FLEMING,	HAINS,	HITT,
FORHAND,	HALEY,	HOAG,
FOSTER,	HALL,	HODNUTT,
FOUNTAIN,	HALLOCK,	HOFFMAN,
FRANKS,	HALSTAD,	HOFFMIRE,
FREE,	HAMLIN,	HOLBERT,
FREEMAN,	HAMMER,	HOLMES,
FROST,	HAMPSON,	HOOPER,
GABLE,	HAMTON,	HORNER,
GARFIELD,	HANCOCK,	HORNING,
GARRATT,	HAND,	HORTON,
GARVIN,	HAPPERSETT,	HOUGHTON,
GEARHART,	HARDING,	HOUSE,
GERMAN,	HARMS,	HOUSHMAN,
GEROW,	HARNISH,	HOUSTON,
GILLILAND,	HARPER,	HOWARD,
GLASS,	HARRIS,	HOWELL,
GOODFELLOW,	HARTMAN,	HUBBS,
GOODHEART,	HASKINS,	HUFF,
GOSLINE,	HAYDOCK,	HUFFTY,
GOULD,	HAWKSWORTH,	HULL,



HULSE,	LEONARD,	MATTHEWS,
HUNT,	LEWIS,	MAUNDR,
HUNTER,	LIKELY,	MAXTON,
HUVCK,	LIPMAN,	MCBRIDE,
HYATT,	LITTLE,	MCCAHAN,
HYDE,	LOYD,	MCCALL,
IRELAND,	LOBDELL,	MCCAULEY,
IRISH,	LOCKWOOD,	MCCLELLAN,
IRWIN,	LONGLEY,	MCCLURE,
JACK,	LONGSTREET,	MCCONNELL,
JACKSON,	LOPER,	MCCOSKRY,
JACOBUS,	LOUCKS,	MCCOY,
JENKS,	LOVE,	MCCRARY,
JENNING,	LOVEJOY,	MCCUTCHAN,
JOHNSON,	LOVELL,	MCDANIELS,
KELLOGG,	LUCAS,	MCDOWELL,
KENDIG,	LUDLOW,	MCFARLAND,
KENNEDY,	LUNGER,	MCKENNON,
KIMBROUGH,	LUSTED,	MCKENZIE,
KING,	LYONS,	MCKINSTRY,
KINNEY,	MABIE,	MCNABB,
KINSEY,	MACOMBER,	MCNALLY,
KISED,	MAHAFFEY,	MCMAMARA,
KLEINSCHMIDT,	MAITLAND,	MCMAYR,
KNAPP,	MALLORY,	MCMITT,
KROENER,	MANNING,	MCPHERSON,
KROTZER,	MAPES,	MEDBERRY,
LANDON,	MARSHALL,	MEMBERRY,
LANE,	MARTENUS,	MERRITT,
LANGLEY,	MARTIN,	MILBURY,
LARISON,	MARTLING,	MILRS,
LAVRENCI,	MARVIN,	MILLS,
LEFFLER,	MASSEY,	MILLSPAUGH,
LEGGETT,	MASTERS,	MITCHELL,

MOLINEAUX,	OSBORN,	PROUGH,
MONTAGUE,	OSTRANDER,	PUGSLEY,
MONTEATH,	OVERMAN,	PURLIER,
MOONEY,	PAINTER,	QUICK,
MOORE,	PALLISER,	RABLY,
MORDEN,	PALMER,	RAMSEY,
MORRHOUSE,	PARDER,	RAY,
MORGAN,	PARKS,	RAYMOND,
MORRISON,	PATTERSON,	REA,
MORTON,	PATTON,	REED,
MUNGER,	PAULEY,	REMY,
MURDOCH,	PEARL,	RHYNDERS,
MURRAY,	PELLS,	RIASON,
MUSSELLER,	PERRINE,	RICHARDS,
NANCE,	PETTENGILL,	RICKETSON,
NEFF,	PHILLIPS,	RIDDELL,
NELLY,	PHINNEY,	RIDDLE,
NELSON,	PICKERING,	RILEY,
NELSON,	PICKETT,	ROADS,
NESBIT,	PIERCE,	ROBINSON,
NICHOLS,	PINKERTON,	ROBJN,
NILES,	PITCHER,	ROCKWELL,
NINDE,	PITT,	RODGERS,
NIXON,	PLACE,	ROE,
NORMAN,	POE,	ROSS,
NORRIS,	PORTER,	ROUSE,
NORTON,	POST,	ROYSE,
NOXON,	POSTLETHWAITE,	RUGGLES,
NYMASTER,	POTTER,	RUPERT,
OAKLEY,	POWELL,	RUSSELL,
OGDEN,	POWLES,	RUSSLER,
OLIVER,	PRALL,	RUSTIN,
ORMAN,	PRASTER,	SAMMIS,
ORTII,	PRENTICE,	SARL,

*The Dorland Family.*

SAUMS,	STAHL,	TREICHLER,
SAYLOR,	STANLEY,	TRIMMER,
SCOTT,	STARRATT,	TRIPP,
SCHOLUS,	STEBBINS,	TRUMAN,
SCUDDER,	STEELE,	TRUMPOUR,
SHARING,	STEVENS,	TUCKER,
SEELY,	STEWART,	TURNER,
SEITZ,	STICKNEY,	TUPPER,
SHADE,	STODDARD,	TUTHILL,
SHARP,	STOKES,	TYSON,
SHAURMAN,	STONE,	VAIL
SHAVER,	STORM,	V     INK,
SHEPPERD,	STORMS,	V     EN,
SHERMAN,	STROUD,	VAN DERHOOF,
SHORTS,	STUBBS,	VAN ETEN,
SHULTZ,	SUMNER,	VAN HORN,
SIDELL,	SUPPLEE,	VAN ORDEN,
SIGLER,	SUTHERLAND,	VERMILYRA,
SINN,	SUTTON,	VERNON,
SIPR,	SWAN,	VINCENT,
SISSON,	SWEATING,	VLIET,
SLOCOME,	SYLVESTER,	WACK,
SMITH,	TANGUY,	WADSWORTH,
SMOCK,	TAYLOR,	WALES,
SMUR,	TEETER,	WALKER,
SNYDER,	TERRIBERRY,	WALNUT,
SOAMES,	TERRELL,	WANGR,
SOUTHARD,	TERRY,	WANNEMAKER,
SOVERHIGN,	TRWILLIGAR,	WARFEL,
SPEAR,	THOMPSON,	WARTMAN,
SPEER,	THURSTON,	WATERBURY,
SPENCER,	TIM,	WATERMAN,
SPRINGR,	TONNEY,	WATKINS,
SPOUL,	TOY,	WATTS,

General Review.

33

WAUZER,	WHITTOCK,	WOODBURN,
WERD,	WIDGOLF,	WOODS,
WEEKS,	WIGGINS,	WOODWORTH,
WELLS,	WILEY,	WRIGHT,
WENTZ,	WILKINS,	YATES,
WEST,	WILLIAMSON,	YEROUX,
WETMORE,	WILSON,	YOUNG,
WHALRY,	WING,	YOUNGS,
WHITE,	WINTERS,	ZENTMYER,
WHITLAM,	WISTAR,	ZUCK,
WHITNEY,	WOOD,	ZWICKER,

NOTE.—The English equivalents of Dutch baptismal names appearing in this genealogy are as follows:

<i>Andries</i> : Andrew.	<i>Jan, Johannes</i> : John.
<i>Aletta</i> : Letitia.	<i>Joost</i> : Justus.
<i>Anna</i> : Anna.	<i>Joris</i> : George.
<i>Arie</i> : Adrien.	<i>Karel</i> : Charles.
<i>Barent</i> : Bernard.	<i>Klaas, Claes</i> : Nicholas.
<i>Derrick, Dirck</i> : Richard.	<i>Lucas, Lukas</i> : Luke.
<i>Elsje</i> : Elsie, or Alice.	<i>Lyset</i> : Elizabeth.
<i>Evert</i> : Everard.	<i>Marja, Mervelje, Mervetien, Maartje,</i>
<i>Gysbert</i> : Gilbert.	<i>Moika, Marvije</i> : Mary.
<i>Geertje, Geertruyd</i> : Gertrude.	<i>Nestje</i> : Nelly, or Cornelia.
<i>Grietje</i> : Margaret.	<i>Roelof</i> : Orlando.
<i>Hendrick, Henrick</i> : Henry.	<i>Saartje</i> : Sarah.
<i>Hewltje, Hilje</i> : Hall or Helen.	<i>Tewisje</i> : Christina.
<i>Jacobus</i> : James.	<i>Tennis</i> : Anthony.
<i>Janneke</i> : Jane.	

The following abbreviations are used in the genealogical schedules and footnotes of this book:

Adm'n., administration.	Exex., executrix.
Admr., administrator.	Ms., manuscript.
Adnix., administratrix.	M., married.
Bap., baptized.	Prob., probated; probably.
B., born.	Ref. Du., Reformed Dutch.
Bur., buried.	Res., resided; residence.
Ch., children; church.	Sup., supposed.
Co., company; county.	Twp., Township.
D., died.	Wit., witnesses.
Exr., executor.	

(I)

J  
reco:  
in A  
He  
No  
the  
the  
mean  
Engl  
the  
allegi  
the a  
doubt  
was r  
numb  
those

## (I) Jan Gerretse Dorlandt, and His Posterity.

---

" Think how your fathers left their native land, \* \* \*  
And, where the wild beast roams,  
In patience planned  
New forest-homes beyond the mighty sea,  
There undisturbed and free  
To live as brothers of one family.  
What pains and cares befell,  
What trials and what fears,  
Remember, and wherein we have done well,  
Follow our footsteps, men of coming years!"  
—Francis Daniel Pastorius : Whittier.

---

### PRELUDE SKETCH.

**J**AN GERRETSE DORLANDT was the first DORLAND immigrant to this country of whom we have certain record, and the progenitor of the larger branch of the family in America.

He came to the New Netherlands from Holland in 1652. No passenger lists are extant of Dutch vessels arriving at the port of New Amsterdam in that year, but fortunately the fact is determined with sufficient precision by other means. In the latter part of September, 1687, after the English had wrested the New Netherlands from the Dutch, the Dutch inhabitants were required to take an oath of allegiance to the English crown; and in receiving this oath, the administering officer in each case took the pains to note, doubtless in accordance with instructions, whether the citizen was native-born or an immigrant, and if an immigrant, the number of years of his residence in America. In the list of those who took the oath in the village of Brooklyn appears

the name of this ancestor as "JAN GERRISE DORLAND," and to his name is appended the remark, "35 Jeare" (35 years).<sup>\*</sup> Thus by subtracting from 1687 thirty-five years, the year of his arrival is ascertained—1652.

An inferential tradition is that he was a young man when he came to try his fortunes in the New World. Lacking definite information, we may surmise that he was, say, twenty-three or twenty-five years of age; and from this we may set down the year of his birth as approximately 1625 or 1627. We know that he was still living as late as 1711, so that we may be assured that he attained the ripe old age of at least eighty-four years.

His career, as we may judge from the fragmentary records that have come down to us, was in every way creditable. He seems without doubt to have been an industrious, energetic, intelligent, enterprising, and just man, and to have borne an active part in the development of the community in which he had cast his lot.

In Brooklyn he settled first near Fulton Street Ferry, and later in the village of Bedford, in Brooklyn township.† We find him located there in 1657.‡ His farm or "bowery,"

<sup>\*</sup>This list is entitled, "The Roll off those who have Taken the oath off allegiance in the Kings County in the Province off New Yorke the 26: 27: 28. 29 and 30th day off September In the Third yeare off His Maytsh. Raigu. annoque Domine 1687," and the name occurs among others in the sub-division "vering the inhabitants "off Breuckllyn." The original manuscript is preserved in the New York State Library at Albany, in Col. MSS. xxxv. 105, and is reproduced in the Documentary History of the State of New York, i, 650 et seq.

† Bedford lay s. e. of the Wallabout and east of the village of Brooklyn. Its settlement dates from March, 1662, when Joris Jan Rapalje, Tennis Gysbert Bogart, Cornelis Jacobsen, Hendrick Sweers, Michael Itans and Jan Itans Bergen asked the Director for a grant of unoccupied woodland situate in the rear of Joris Rapalje, next to the old Bay Road. The Director made the grant, stipulating that the petitioners should not make a "new hamlet." The little settlement thus formed was adjacent on the south to another known as Cripplebush, and lay at the intersection of the Jamaica highway, the Clove Road running to Flatbush, and the Cripplebush Road running to Newtown. See Ostrander, i, 101.

‡ Bergen's "Early Settlers," 101.

comprising forty acres, was at the eastern end of Bedford ; the present Fulton Street runs past its site.\*

In 1675 his name appears on the assessment rolls of Brooklyn township.† On April 6, 1677, he bought of Auke Janse Van Nuyse meadow-lot number 18 in Flatbush.‡ His property in 1683 is thus described in the assessment taken on September 26 of that year—"Valuation of Breuckelen":

"JAN GERRITSE DORLANT:—

1 poll . . . . .	£18
2 horses . . . . .	24
1 do 2 yrs. . . . .	5
1 do 1 yr. . . . .	3
5 cows . . . . .	25
2 do 2 yrs. . . . .	5
2 do 1 yr. . . . .	3
20 morg. land. . . . .	40

— 123."‡

"In 1687 the Court of Sessions ordered the town to make choice of a new Commissioner in the place of Tunis Guysbert ; which they accordingly did, and elected JAN GERRITSEN DORLAND."||

\* This is the original description of this street, laid out Mar. 28, 1704: "One publique, common and general highway, to begin from low water mark at the ferry in the township of Brookland, in Kings County, and from thence to run four rod wide up between the houses and lands of John Aerson, John Cose and George Jacobs, and see all along Brookland towne aforesaid, through the lane that now is, and from thence straight along a certaine lane to the southward corner of John Van Conventhoven's land, and from thence straight to Bedford as it is now staked out, to the lane where the house of Benjamin Vandewater stands, and from thence straight along through Bedford towne to Bedford lane, running between the lands of JOHN GARRETSE DORLANT and Claes Barnse, to the rear of the lands of the said Cloyse, and from thence southerly to the old path now in use, and so all along said path to Philip Volkertses land, taking in a little slip of said Philip's land on the south corner, see all along said road by Isaack Greg's house to the Blackbush New Lots fence, and see all along said fence to the eastward, to the northeast corner of Eldert Lucas's land, lying within the New Lots of Flatbush aforesaid, being four rod wide, all along, to be and continue forever."—Ostrander, i, 161.

† Bergen's "Early Settlers," 101.

‡ Shown on Liber B, 221, Flatbush Records.

§ Doc. Hist. N. Y., ii, 501.

|| Furman, 357.



He continued to serve as Commissioner until at least 1701, and possibly later. These Commissioners were among the most important and prominent men in the community. The proper performance of their duties required integrity of character, a knowledge of affairs, sound judgment, and no little executive ability. It is therefore gratifying to know that JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT was chosen and continued so long by his fellow-citizens in his responsible position.\*

Gradually the functions of these Commissioners were enlarged, and in 1699 their designation was changed to "townmen," in recognition of their extensive powers and general utility. Instead of confining their attention merely to running property lines, dividing the common lands, and laying out lots, streets, and roads, they became also the local law-makers and guardians of the law, levied and

\* The primitive condition of the community and the simple methods practised by the colonists in the distribution of their unoccupied and common land are well illustrated by this record from the minutes of the town meeting of Brooklyn, reproduced in Furman's "Antiquities," 432-4:

"At a towne meeting held this twentieth day of April, 1697, at Bedford, within the jurisdiction of Brookland, in Kings County, upon the Island of Nassau. Resolved by all the freeholders of the townes of Brookland, aforesaid, that all their common land not yet laid out or divided, belonging to their whole patent shall be equally divided and laid out to each freeholders of said towne, his just proportion in all the common lands abovesaid, except those that have but an house and a home lot, which are only to have but half share of the lands aforesaid. And for the laying out of said land, there are chosen and appointed by the freeholders abovesaid, Capt. Henry Filkin, Jacobus Vanderwater, Daniel Kapalje, Joris Hansen, JOHN DARLANT, and Cornelius Vanduyne. \* \* \* It is likewise ordered, that no person whatsoever within the common woods of the jurisdiction of Brookland aforesaid, shall cut or fell any oak or chestnut saplings for firewood during the space of four years from the date hereof \* \* \* upon the penalty of six shilling in money, for every wagon load of saplings abovesaid soe cutt, besides the forfeiture of the wood or timber soe cutt as abovesaid, the one-half thereof to the Informer, and the other half for the use of the poor of the towne of Brookland aforesaid.

"By order of the towne meeting aforesaid, and Justice Henry Filkin, Jacobus Vanderwater, Towne Clerk."

"By a statute passed April 10, 1693, it was enacted that the Island should be called Nassau, and should be so styled in all legal proceedings; which has never been repealed."—Silas Wood, 63.

One of the processes by which transfers of land were made is likewise indicated by the subjoined entry from the court records, eight years before:

"At a Court of Sessions for Kings County, held the 4th day of December, 1689, Jooris Bergen, JAN DORLANDT and H. Claes Vechte, Commissioners of this town, together with Jurrian Bries, Constable, granted to Jeronimus Remsen, a piece of land lying at Bedford, in lieu of a piece of land which they had formerly sold him, lying at the Port or entrance, and which was claimed by the town of Flatbush."—Furman, 335.

collected the taxes, disbursed the town revenues, and exercised a general supervision over the interests of the town.\*

In the same year, 1699, JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT performed the duties of Collector of Brooklyn, probably in connection with his other duties as a towns-man.†

About the year 1698 a census was taken, resulting in the compilation of a "list of all the freeholders their wives children apprentices and slaves within the Kings County on Nassauw Island"; and therein, under "the town of Brookland", occurs this entry:

"JAN GERRITZ DORLANT.. Men 1; Wo. 1; Ch. 3; App. 1."‡

The tradition is that he was unmarried, as well as young, when he came to America.§ We have no information as to his first marriage or as to his first wife. But we know that one of his sons, probably the eldest, was born in 1655, and from this we may infer that he took unto himself a wife within a year or two after his arrival on American soil.

\* Their manifold duties and the method of their selection are quaintly described in this ancient record: "At a towne meeting held this 20th day off April, 1699, at Breucklyn, by order off Justice Michael Hanssen, for to chose town men for to order all townes business and to defend their limits and bounds, and to dispose and lay out sum part thereof in lotts, to make lanes and orders for the peace off the inhabitants, and to raise a small tax for to defray the town charges, now being or hereafter to come, to receive the townes revenues, and to pay townes debts; and that with the advice off the Justices off this said towne standing the space and time off two years. Chosen for that purpose by pharallitic votes. Benjamin Van de Water, Joeres Hanssen, JAN GARETSE DORLANT. By order of the inhabitants aforesaid. J. Vaude Water, Clarke."—Thompson's "History of Long Island," I, 130.

† In 1699 Jan Garretse Dorlant is mentioned as Collector of Brooklyn.—Furman, 355.

‡ Doc. Hist., N. Y., III, 134.

§ This tradition has been encountered among living descendants of both the emigrant brothers. IRVING P. DORLAND, of New York City, a descendant of JAN GERRETSE, says: "I have always believed my ancestors were Dutch and came from Holland. I was told two brothers came here unmarried." NATHANIEL McPIERSON DURLING, of Raritan, N. J., expresses the same tradition, handed down in his family from LANBERT JANSE—that "the two emigrant brothers came from Holland and settled on Long Island, and were unmarried in Holland."

From this first marriage sprang at least five children, whose careers we are able partially to trace.

His first wife seems to have died in the interval between 1663 and 1666; and about the year 1667 he married ANNA REMSEN, daughter of Rem Jansen Vanderbeek\* and Jannetje Rapalie.† By this second marriage he had at least five additional children, and several of these were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn.‡ Of this church he and his wife ANNA were members and communicants as

\* Rem Jansen Vanderbeek was the common ancestor of the Remsen family. He m. Jannetje Rapalie, Dec. 21, 1642. By one account he emigrated from Ieveren, in Westphalia, and by another account from Coevorden, in Drenthe, in the Netherlands. He was a blacksmith, and res. for a time at Albany. Prior to 1643 he obtained from his father-in-law a plantation at the Wallabout, and settled thereon in 1660 or later. He and his wife had 17 ch. ANNA was the ninth of these, bap. Apr. 11, 1666. Another daughter, Hilligje, m. Oct. 6, 1667, Aris Vanderbilt, son of Jan Vanderbilt, Holland emigrant, the common ancestor of the Vanderbilt family. Aris was the eldest among five ch. His sister Marretje, the 4th, m. Rem Remsen, brother of Anna and Hilligje. Rem Jansen Vanderbeek d. in 1681, and it is said 15 of his ch., all m., were present at his funeral; also his sons-in-law—JAN GÖRKERS, DORLAND† and Aris Vanderbilt, Joseph Hegeman, who m. Femmetje; Garret Hansen Van Nostrand, who m. Jannetje; Elbert Adriansen, who m. Catelene, and Martin Adriansen, who m. Sarah. His descendants dropped the family name of Vanderbeek, and, according to the custom of the time, assumed the name of Remsen, meaning the ch. of Rem.—See Bergen's "Early Settlers," 239.

† Born Aug. 18, 1629, at New Amsterdam. Her father, Joris Jansen de Rapalie, and her mother, Catalyn Trico, dau. of Jeremijah Trico, of Paris, were among the Walloon emigrants who came over with Minuit in 1623. They lived first at Fort Orange (Albany), and in 1626 removed to New Amsterdam, where they remained many years. Her father kept an inn there part of the time, and was one of the "Twelve Men" chosen by the people of the New Netherlands in 1641 to devise measures of defense against the Indians. The family lived on the north side of the river road, now Pearl street, and on the south side of the old Fort. This situation gave greater protection from the assaults of the savages. About 1654 Joris began living upon some land which he had bought on June 16, 1657, the transaction being considered the second purchase of land within the present limits of Brooklyn. The tract comprised 167 morgens (435 acres) and part of it is now used as the grounds of the Marine Hospital. Joris became a magistrate in Brooklyn in 1655 and served until his death, about 1665.

Concerning Jannetje Rapalie, it is said that as a child she was taken across from Governor's Island to Brooklyn by an Indian in a tub. She had to brothers and sisters. The eldest of these, Sara, b. while her parents lived at Fort Orange, has been accorded unique distinction as the first white female child born in the New Netherlands. Sara m. twice, the first time while still under 15 years of age. One of Long Island's historians, Stiles, remarks of her: "While Albany claims the honor of being her birthplace, and New Amsterdam of having seen her childhood, Brooklyn surely received the most profit from her; for here in the Wallabout \* \* \* she gave birth to 14 children, from whom are descended the Polhemuses, the Bergens, the Bogarts, and many of the other most notable families in Kings County."—See Ostrander, 33, and Bergen's "Early Settlers," 234.

‡ JAN GARRETSE DORLAND and wife appeared also as witnesses to the baptism of Cornelis Salin in Brooklyn, May 1, 1692, and at the baptism of Jannetje Blom, Feb. 11, 1694.

early as 1677, and probably earlier, and he was an elder in 1711.\*

It is evident that he took pains to see that his children received a careful education, for all those of whom we have record in mature years were able to read and write. Unusual facilities of education were afforded in the neighborhood of Brooklyn at that early period.†

His exact burial place is not known; but this is not surprising when it is realized that tombstones were not used among the early Dutch settlers, and that interments were made in family and private grounds, where the graves were marked simply with field-stones, significant enough to contemporaneous kindred, but not to late posterity. It is supposed that his grave is somewhere either in the old Dutch

\* The little stone Dutch church in which they worshipped stood in the middle of the public road, now Fulton Street, near the intersection of Bridge Street, just a mile from the old Fulton Ferry and opposite the Dutch Church-yard on the s. e. side of the street.

† It was a square edifice with very thick walls, and small high windows, filled with stained glass, representing large flower-pots at the base of the windows, from which ran up through the panes, to the top of the windows, numerous vines laden with a profusion of brilliant flowers of every imaginable hue. On the top of the church was a short, open steeple, in which hung small bells brought from Holland, as was also the window glass. The inside of the church was paneled to a great height, and that work, together with the pews and pulpit, were of oak, and were either very dark from age or painted some sombre color, probably the former; the effect of which was, in connection with the small windows, that even in mid-summer, after four o'clock in the afternoon, it was extremely difficult to see to read in that church; in consequence of which their morning service in the summer was at nine a. m., and their afternoon service at two p. m., and between the first of September and the first of May the morning service was at half-past ten o'clock, and there was no afternoon service. This church continued to be used until about 1800.—Furman, 106.

The two traveling Labadists, referred to in a footnote on page 12, pronounced it "small and ugly." A picture of it as it looked in 1726, standing in the middle of the highway, is given in Ostrander, 1, 174.

† Under the Dutch control of the Colony great care was exercised in the selection of a proper schoolmaster for each town or village, and none was appointed by the townswpeople except upon the recommendation of the Governor. The first school in Kings County was opened in May, 1661, in the little Dutch Church in Brooklyn, above described, and the first schoolmaster was Carel De Beauvoise. The second school in the County was opened, probably the next year, in the village of Bushwick; and the third was opened in the heart of the village of Bedford, at the cross-roads, in 1663. The latter school-house stood on the site of the present Public School No. 3, and had an interesting history. It is probable that this was the school which JAN GERRETSE'S ch. attended. See Ostrander, 1, 90-101, and Furman, 177.

church-yard at Brooklyn or on his old "bowery" homestead at Bedford.\*

No specimens of his handwriting have been found; and it is stated authoritatively that he made his "mark" to documents.† This is no reflection upon his intelligence and capacity, since many thoroughly competent and successful men in his day were deficient in the accomplishment of writing, and were none the less respected on that account.

His descendants are to-day numerous and widely distributed. The greater number of them reside in the States of New York, New Jersey, Illinois, California, Nebraska, Iowa, Massachusetts, and Michigan, and in the Provinces of Ontario and Nova Scotia.

JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT'S issue: †

By ——— (1st wife):      By ANNA REMSEN (2d wife):

- |                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| (a) GERRET GERRETSE.     | (f) REM.            |
| (b) ELIAS.               | (g) MARY (MARRTJE). |
| (c) SAMUEL.              | (h) ANNA (ANNATJE). |
| (d) CHRISTINA (STYNTJE). | (i) ELSIE (ELSJJE). |
| (e) GERTRUDE (GERTJE).   | (j) JOHN (JAN).     |

\* \* \* Among the Dutch settlers the art of stone-cutting does not appear to have been used until within comparatively a few years, with but few exceptions, and their old burying-grounds are strewn with rough headstones which bear no inscriptions; whereas the English people immediately on their settlement introduced the practice of perpetuating the memories of their friends by inscribed stones. Another reason for not finding any very old tombstones in the Dutch settlements is, that they early adopted the practice of having family burial-places on their farms, without monuments, and not unfrequently private burials, both of which the Governor and Colonial Legislature, in 1664 and 1684, deemed of sufficient importance to merit legislative interference, and declared that all persons should be publicly buried in some parish burial-place; but as there was no specific penalty attached to the breach of these laws, the custom of burying in private burial-places still continued, and is practised to a considerable extent at the present day." (1834.)

\* \* \* The oldest tombstone in the Dutch church-yard at Brooklyn, having any mark, is one which bears the date of 1730."—Furman, 155, 158.

† Bergen's "Early Settlers," 101.

‡ JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT may have had more ch. than the above; but these are known to have been his. In the following sketches the birth-dates prefixed "about" are only approximate conjectures, although set down after full consideration of all the information at hand. The order of birth given in the above list is also mainly conjectural; but it is adopted for the sake of clearness in treatment.

## (a) GERRET GERRETSE DORLANDT.

- (a) GERRET GERRETSE DORLANDT, born 1655, at Brooklyn; died after 1741; married first, May 25, 1682, CORNELIA DE BEAUVOISE, who was baptized Mar. 3, 1659, at New Amsterdam, and died 1682-3; \* married second, 1684-5, GERTRUDE AUKES VAN NUYS.

It is regretted that so little is known of this founder of a strong branch of the family. But from fragments of information derived from various sources we can form at least some idea of him and his surroundings.

In the year 1741 he appeared as a witness in a lawsuit at Brooklyn, brought by one Frederick Lubbertse against George Bergen and Israel Horsford, respecting the boundary line between two farms in the vicinity of Brooklyn; and in his testimony he stated incidentally that he was then eighty-six years old; that he was born "near the Ferry" (now Fulton Ferry), in Brooklyn; that he resided in Brooklyn, and that he was familiar with all the lines of the property in dispute. It is stated that he described the corners and lines minutely and with singular clearness, and proved to be the most important witness in the case.

From this statement of his age in 1741, the year of his birth is readily deducible; but in the absence of exact information as to the date of his death we must content ourselves

\* Dan. of Carel de Beauvoise, who came from Leyden, in South Holland, Feb. 17, 1659, with his wife, Sophia Van Lodensteyn, and three ch. Carel was a French Protestant. He res. for a short time at New Amsterdam, and in 1661 was made choir-master, reader and schoolmaster for the people of Brooklyn, at a salary of 25 guilders and free house-rent (see footnote on p. 41). He had four ch.—three b. in Leyden, and CORNELIA, b. shortly after his arrival in America, at New Amsterdam.—See Bergen's "Early Settlers," 85.

with the fact that he must have died after 1741, or at least after giving his testimony in the lawsuit in that year.

From the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn we learn that he resided at the "Wale-Bocht" (Wallabout) and was a member and communicant of the church in the period between 1677 and 1687, and that his wife was also a member and communicant. Doubtless this record as to his wife refers to each of his two wives, respectively, in turn.

In September, 1687, he took the oath of allegiance to the British government. In the list of those who took the oath, preserved in the New York State Library at Albany, his name is set down as "GERRIT DORLANT native," under the heading, "off flackbush."\*

From Liber I of Conveyances (Brooklyn), page 160, we learn that on March 22, 1688-9, he bought two lots of thirty acres each in the "New Lotts" of Flatbush, on the Third Kill, of Mrs. Mary, widow of Claes Jacobse Larzelere, or La Resielere; and from another land record that on June 5, 1689, he mortgaged these same lots for £160 to Pieter Jacobse Marius, of New York.†

He and some of his family are included in the census of Kings County, taken about the year 1698, as residing in "the town off flackbush." The entry is set down thus, under the head, "A list of all the freeholders their wives children apprentices and slaves within the Kings county on Nassauw Island":

"GERRET DORLANDT . . . Men. 1- . . . Wo. 1 . . . Chi. 4."‡

\* Doc. Hist., N. Y., i, 659.

† Bergen's "Early Settlers," 101, 183.

‡ Doc. Hist., N. Y., iii, 138.

From these records it appears that he was then living at Flatbush. At a later period we gather that he removed to Gravesend, for in "A list of all the Inhabitants off the township off Gravesend, both off whites and blacks, males and females," made up in March, 1738, appears this entry, preceded by the heading, "The names off the master off the house or mistresses, &c.":

"GARRET DORLAND, Whites males above 10 years . 1  
Whites females above 10 years . 2."\*

From his evidence in the lawsuit above referred to, three years later, it appears he had removed from Gravesend to Brooklyn. It further appears from the extracts quoted, that in 1698 his family consisted of six persons, and in 1738 of only three. We know of his having six children, the eldest baptized in 1685, and the next born about 1686; and we may legitimately infer that in 1698 one or two of the older children had left the parental roof to found homes of their own, and that in 1738 probably all had done so, except perhaps his daughters HERMINA and ANNA. It seems that all his children, with perhaps the exception of the first child, were by his second wife, GERTRUDE AUKES VAN NUYS.

A large number of his descendants now reside in Orange County, N. Y., in Luzerne County, Pa., in Nebraska, Kansas, and Massachusetts, and in the Canadian Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

GERRET GERRETSE DORLANDT'S issue: †

\* Doc. Hist., N. Y., iv, 193.

† We may surmise that the names of two of his ch., CORNELIUS and CHARLES, were applied through respect and affection for his first wife, CORNELIA, and her father, Carel De Beauvoise. The names of his four other ch. may be readily accounted for: "hus": GERRET, JR., named after himself; JOHN, after his father; HERMINA, after his aunt, wife of his uncle LAMBERT JANSK DORLANDT; and ANNA, after his step-mother, wife of his father JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT.



- (a2)\* CHARLES (KAREL).  
 (b2) GERRET, JR.  
 (c2) JOHN.  
 (d2) HERMINA (HARMETJE).  
 (e2) CORNELIUS.  
 (f2) ANNA.
- (a2) CHARLES (KAREL) DORLANDT, bap. Mar. 22, 1685, in Ref. Du. Ch., Flatbush; m. MARY ——. Res., Jamaica. Issue:  
 (a3) GERRET DURLAND, bap. Aug. 26, 1716, at Jamaica.†  
 (b3) CORNELIA DURLAND, bap. Nov. 10, 1717, at Jamaica.  
 (c3) JANE (JANNETJE) DURLAND, bap. Mar. 29, 1719, at Jamaica.  
 (d3) SARAH (SARTJE) DURLAND, bap. Apr. 2, 1721, at Jamaica;  
 m. (sup.) Oct. 11, 1744, CORNELIUS VAN SHIS.  
 (e3) GERTRUDE (GAERTJE) DURLAND, bap. Mar. 11, 1723, at Jamaica.  
 (f3) ELIZABETH DURLAND, bap. Mar. 25, 1727, at Jamaica.
- (b2) GERRET DORLANDT, JR., b. about 1686; d. after 1755; m. MARY (MARRIETEN) ——. Res., near Boundbrook, N. J.† Issue:  
 (a3) MARIA DORLAND, bap. Oct. 30, 1706, at Raritan, N. J.‡  
 (b3) ELIZABETH DORLAND, bap. Oct. 26, 1709, at Raritan.  
 (c3) GERTRUDE (GERTJE) DORLAND, bap. Aug. 6, 1712, Raritan;  
 m. (sup.) Oct. 19, 1734, PETER VAN PELT. Issue:  
 (a4) PETER VAN PELT, JR.  
 (b4) JOHANNES VAN PELT.
- (d3) LENA DORLAND, bap. Oct. 12, 1714, at Jamaica.  
 (e3) WILLIAM DORLAND, bap. Aug. 10, 1725, at Raritan.

\* The letter in parenthesis before each entry in these genealogical schedules indicates the order of birth of the individual in the family circle; the accompanying numeral indicates the generation or remove of the individual from the emigrant ancestor.

† This baptism and the others following were performed in the Ref. Du. Ch.

‡ GARRET DORLAND is named in a list of settlers, chiefly of Dutch extraction, in Somerset Co., in the neighborhood of Three Mile Run, near Somerville, N. J., who arrived there from Long Island from 1681 to 1699. (See Abraham Messler's "Centennial History of Somerset Co.," p. 35.) It is believed that this GERRET did not settle near Boundbrook until about 1793.

Deed, Robert Burnett to GERRET DORLANDT, JR., dated Dec. 30, 1708, and recorded Feb. 20, 1775 (Trenton, N. J.): "In the seventh year of the Reign of Queen Anne, Between Robert Burnett, of Doctor's Creek (Burlington Co.), Province of West Jersey, and GERRET DORLANDT, JR., of Staaten Island, a tract of two Hundred acres on the Boundbrook. \* \* \* Bounded South by lands of Abm. Merlett and west by lands of R. Burnett North & East by said brook and Sam'l Blackford," etc. Wil., Jno Rudyard, Wm Robertson, Tho Gordon, and Thos Rudyard.

‡ In the First Ref. Du. Ch.

\* The  
Oyster  
Novn 8  
(sons)  
three  
JOHN  
exts.  
will, se  
papers  
sons.  
† Wil  
Island.  
Proper  
Hudson  
line a  
be divi  
mother  
MARY  
LAND.  
71, 1758  
river  
and HE  
† " He  
that w  
thereby  
worship  
DORLAN  
‡ Prot  
Fighter  
† " Th  
JULIUS

(ca) JOHN DORLANDT, b. about 1688; d. after 1744; m. MARY BIRDSALL. Res., Norwich, Oyster Bay, Long Is. Issue :

- (3) GERRET.
- (3) JOHN, JR.
- (3) CORNELIA.
- (3) HENRY.
- (3) ANNA.
- (3) MARY.
- (3) CHARLES.
- (3) JOSEPH.
- (3) DANIEL.
- (3) MERCY.\*

(3) GERRIT DURLAND, b. 17—; d. 1758; unem. Farmer. Res., probably Jamaica, and later, Oyster Bay.†

(3) JOHN DURLAND, JR., b. 17—; alive in 1744; m. (sup.) ANNA BROWN. Issue :

(a4) DANIEL DURLAND, bap. Nov. 5, 1751, at Hempstead.

(b4) JOHN DURLAND, bap. Aug. 30, 1759, at Hempstead.

(3) CORNELIA DURLAND, bap. Mar. 29, 1719, in Ref. Du. Ch., Jamaica.

(3) HENRY DURLAND, bap. Sept. 10, 1720, in Ref. Du. Ch., Jamaica; m. July 31, 1748, at Hempstead, SARAH MOORE. Res., Oyster Bay. Issue :

(a4) HENRY DURLAND, JR.,† b. 174—; m. PHOENIX UNDERHILL,‡ U. E. Loyalist. Res., Oyster Bay.¶

\* There is a remarkable duplication of names in the ch. of JOHN and MARY, of Oyster Bay, and in the ch. of their sons CHARLES, of Orange Co., and DANIEL, of Nova Scotia. Each of the three, i. e., JOHN (the father) and CHARLES and DANIEL (sons) had a MARY, CATHARINE, JOSEPH, CHARLES, and JOHN; and two of the three had a GERRET, THOMAS, and ELIZABETH. GERRET, the bachelor son of JOHN and MARY, when he d. in 1758, made his brothers CHARLES and HENRY his exrs. The descendants of CHARLES, without knowing the contents of GERRET'S will, say CHARLES was an exr. of the will of a bachelor brother GERRET, the papers showing this fact being in the possession of one of CHARLES' great-grandsons.

† Will of GARRETT DURLINO, "now of Oyster Bay in Queens county on Nassau Island, being this sixth day of February, 1758;" retired farmer; farm rented out. Property "in the township of Newborough in Ulster County, on the west side of Hudson's River," to be sold after the tenses is expired that he gave to JOSEPH DURLING and Edward Dorson. Lands and improvements to be sold and the money to be divided equally among 4 brothers—HENRY, CHARLES, JOSEPH, and DANIEL; mother, MARY DURLINO, living; sisters, ANN WRIGHT, MERCY DURLING, and MARY PURDY. Exrs., brothers HENRY and CHARLES. Signed "GARRETT DURLINO." Will, Michael Butler, John Parrish, and Samuel Willis. Will prob. Apr. 21, 1758 (Lib. 21, 1: N. Y. Sur. Off.). Newburgh is now in Orange Co.

Inventory was filed in Surrogate's Office, New York City, Feb. 9, 1767, by CHARLES and HENRY DURLAND, exrs.

‡ He was a deacon in the Oyster Bay Baptist Ch. about 1830. It is related of him that when the old high wine-glass-shaped pulpit was removed from the ch., thereby depriving him of his special seat underneath, he remarked that they might worship their idols of wood and stone, and never entered the church again.—JULIUS DORLANDT EARLE, Brooklyn, July 20, 1897.

§ Probably descended from Captain John Underhill, the celebrated "Injun Fighter."

¶ "The DURLANDS of Oyster Bay seem to have left that locality entirely."—JULIUS DORLANDT EARLE, Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1897.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (b4) HANNAH DURLAND, b. 175-; m. Nov. 11, 1781, at Oyster Bay, CORNELIUS DE NICE.
- (3) ANNA DURLAND, b. July 27, 1722; m. ELIJAH WRIGHT, b. Apr. 4, 1713. Res., Norwicl. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (3) MARY DURLAND, bap. Sept. 13, 1724, in Ref. Du. Ch., Jamaica; m. — PURDY.
- (3) CHARLES DURLAND, b. Mar. 19, 1731, near Oyster Bay; d. Dec. 17, 1798, at Chester, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. 1755, JANE SWARTWOUT, b. 1730; d. 1812. Farmer. Res., Goshen Precinct, Orange Co.\* Issue: †
- (a4) MARY.  
(b4) CATHARINE.  
(c4) GERRET.  
(d4) JOSEPH.  
(e4) ELIZABETH.  
(f4) CHARLES, JR.  
(g4) ROXANNAH.  
(h4) JOHN.  
(i4) SAMUEL.
- (a4) MARY DURLAND, b. Nov. 12, 1756; m. JONATHAN WOOD, b. Oct. 11, 1755. Res., Minisink, Orange Co. Issue: (12 ch.)
- (b4) CATHARINE DURLAND, b. June 7, 1758.
- (c4) GERRET DURLAND, b. Apr. 21, 1760; d. 1836; m. MARY STRUBLE. Res., near Minisink. † Issue:
- (a5) GERRET DURLAND, JR., b. 179-; d. Aug. 26, 1863, in Lake Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. May 27, 1815, at Minisink, by Rev. Henry Ball, Baptist, ROSELLA EATON, b. 1798; d. June, 1876. Soldier of the War of 1812. Res., Sweet Valley, Luzerne Co.
- (b5) CHARLES DURLAND. Res., Luzerne Co.
- (c5) RAPHAEL DURLAND. Res., Luzerne Co.

\* The family tradition is that CHARLES moved to Orange Co. from Long Island in 1754. He is said to have been engaged on the frontier in the French and Indian War, and at its conclusion m. and settled down to farming.

He is included in a list of "exempts" from military service, following a list of signers of the Association in Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., June 21, 1775, as set forth in the Calendar of Historical Manuscripts (N. Y.), I, 12.

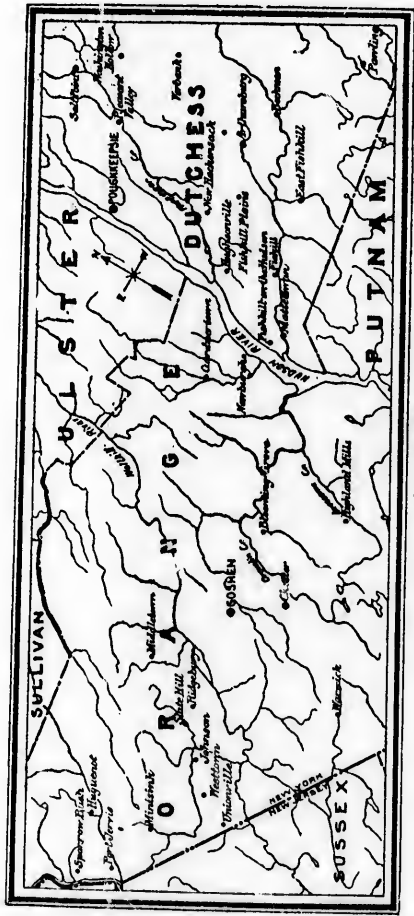
On Aug. 29, 1788, he purchased a tract of 100 acres of land in Orange Co. for Joseph Manning and wife Margaret for £33-6s-8d. In the deed (recorded in Orange Co. Clerk's Off., Goshen, N. Y., lib. D, 434, under date Mar. 6, 1790), the tract is designated as Lot No. 4, being in the 6th Division of the Minisink Patent.

CHARLES made a will dated June 4, 1794, prob. 1798. The exrs. were his sons CHARLES, JR., and SAMUEL, and Capt. John Holbert; the wit. were Nathan Jones and Moses Gale.

† The record of births and deaths of CHARLES and JANE'S ch., given in this section, is taken from the family Bible of SAMUEL DURLAND, son of CHARLES and JANE.

1 WILL of GERRET DURLAND, dated Nov. 10, 1831; prob. Apr., 1836; wit., PETER HOLBERT, PETER HOLBERT, JR., and George Robertson.

er  
 b.  
 h.,  
 y;  
 55,  
 s.,  
 AN  
 Co.  
 RY  
 363,  
 27,  
 ist,  
 tier  
 Lu-  
 land  
 dian  
 ist of  
 forth  
 for  
 ed in  
 the  
 tent.  
 sons  
 Jones  
 ction,  
 NE.  
 ETER



ORANGE AND DUTCHESS COUNTIES, NEW YORK.

\*Greenville  
Minisink,  
I Will of Jo  
tham Satterly  
and Silas Ode  
I Will of C  
SAMUEL S. D  
and Daniel D

- (d5) SAMUEL DURLAND. Res., Luzerne Co.
- (e5) BENJAMIN DURLAND, d. 1897, at Westtown, Orange Co.; m. 1st, — DECKER; m. 2nd, ELIZABETH REMY. Res., Westtown. Issue:
- (a6) THOMAS DURLAND. Res., Centralia, Kas.
- (b6) JOHN DURLAND. Res., Flandreau, So. Dak.
- (c6) MARY JANE DURLAND, m. WILLIAM B. JENKS, d. Res., Centralia, Kas.
- (d6) AUGUSTUS DURLAND. Res., Westtown.
- (e6) COLB DURLAND. Res., Lexington, Neb.
- (f5) FLMIRA DURLAND, m. WEBB JENKS. Issue:
- (a6) — JENKS (da.), m. JAMES DAVY, of Greenville, N. Y.\*
- (b6) FRANCES JENKS, m. JOSHUA CASE, SR.
- (c6) WILLIAM B. JENKS, m. MARY JANE DURLAND.
- (d4) JOSEPH DURLAND, b. Mar. 31, 1762; d. 1828; m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1787-8, MARTHA BOARD, b. 1765; d. Dec. 13, 1797; m. 2d, June 4, 1799, SARAH SATTERLY, b. 1778; d. 1838. Res., Goshen Twp., Orange Co.† Issue:
- (a5) JAMES.
- (b5) CHARLES B.
- (c5) THOMAS.
- (d5) ELIZABETH.
- (e5) MARTHA.
- (f5) CHRISTINA.
- (g5) JONAS.
- (h5) SAMUEL S.
- (i5) JANE.
- (j5) SUSAN.
- (k5) JAMES (2).
- (l5) THOMAS E.
- By MARTHA:
- (a5) JAMES DURLAND, b. Apr. 22, 1789; d. June 10, 1802, by drowning.
- (b5) CHARLES B. DURLAND, b. Jan. 20, 1791; d. 1840; m. Feb. 24, 1814, MARIA YOUNGS, b. Sept. 14, 1792. Farmer. Res., Chester, Orange Co.‡ Issue:
- (a6) JANE DURLAND, b. Jan. 30, 1815; d. May 17, 1817.

\* Greenville is a town (or township) of Orange Co. The nearest post office is Mainsink.

† Will of JOSEPH DURLAND, dated Mar. 1, 1820; prob. Sept. 8, 1828; exrs., Elvathan Satterly and CHARLES B. DURLAND; wit., Ebenezer Foster, John Beardsley, and Silas Odell.

‡ Will of CHARLES B. DURLAND, dated May 30, 1838; prob. Sept. 2, 1840; exrs., SAMUEL S. DURLAND and JOSEPH DURLAND; wit., George Cooper, O. H. Housen and Daniel Drake.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (b6) EMILY DURLAND, b. Dec. 8, 1816; m. JAMES M. BROWN.
- (c6) ANDREW J. DURLAND, b. Dec. 8, 1818; d.; m. Oct. 6, 1840, ELIZABETH R. BARNEY. Issue:
- (a7) JANE B. DURLAND, b. July 26, 1841; m. JOHN F. MACKEY.
- (b7) CHARLES DURLAND, b. Mar. 2, 1844; d. Mar. 24, 1851.
- (c7) THADDEUS DURLAND, b. June 29, 1846. Res., Chester.
- (d7) ANDREW J. DURLAND, JR., b. July 21, 1848; d.
- (d6) BENJAMIN Y. DURLAND, b. Dec. 19, 1820; d.; m. Aug. 8, 1844, EMELINE C. HALSTEAD.
- (e5) ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. Jan. 7, 1823; d. Sept. 1, 1824.
- (f6) EDWIN R. DURLAND, b. Feb. 19, 1825; d. May 27, 1876; m. Nov. 11, 1846, — ROE; d. Sept. 20, 1890. Issue:
- (a7) CAROLINE ROE DURLAND, b. Dec. 4, 1847.
- (b7) EMILY DURLAND, b. Apr. 13, 1850; m. Apr. 8, 1874, ROSWELL W. CHAMBERLAIN.
- (c7) HENRY R. DURLAND, b. Nov. 23, 1851; m. Dec. 16, 1891, EUGENIA W. BANKER.
- (d7) BENJAMIN DURLAND, b. Jan. 2, 1855; d. May 27, 1872.
- (e7) WILLIAM F. DURLAND, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. Apr. 18, 1889, ELIZABETH D. MAPES. Issue:
- (a8) MARGARET DURLAND, b. May 26, 1890.
- (b8) CLARA DE KAY DURLAND, b. Sept. 30, 1894.
- (c8) EMILY DURLAND, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
- (g6) JANE DURLAND (2), b. Apr. 15, 1827; d. July 20, 1832.
- (h6) JULIA ANNA DURLAND, b. July 24, 1829; m. Apr. 5, 1849, GARRET POST.
- (c5) THOMAS DURLAND, b. Mar. 8, 1793; d. June 10, 1802, by drowning.
- (d5) ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. Sept. 12, 1795; d. Oct. 22, 1843; m. Apr. 6, 1815, JONAS KING, b. Sept. 13, 1793; d. Res., Chester. Issue: (11 ch.)

By SARAH:

- (e5) MARTHA DURLAND, b. May 28, 1800; d. June, 1881; m. Jan. 30, 1823, JOHN MILTON BULL. Res., Monroe, Orange Co. Issue: (7 ch.)
- (f5) CHRISTINA DURLAND, b. Sept. 13, 1801; d. Apr. 3, 1813.
- (g5) JONAS DURLAND, b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. June 3, 1865; m. ABIGAIL LITTLE. Res., Goshen, Orange Co. Issue:
- (a6) MARTHA DURLAND, m. EDWARD MILLSAUGH. Res., Chester. Issue:
- (a7) SARAH MILLSAUGH.
- (b7) JAMES MILLSAUGH.
- (c7) JONAS DURLAND MILLSAUGH. Bank cashier.
- (d7) ELLA MILLSAUGH.
- (h6) ORPHEA JANE DURLAND, m. CORNELIUS WOOD. Issue:
- (a7) CYRUS FOSS WOOD.
- (c6) CORNELIA DURLAND, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. Sept., 1850.
- (d6) OSCAR DURLAND, m. MATILDA YOUNGS. Issue:
- (a7) ALICE DURLAND.
- (b7) FANNY DURLAND.
- (c7) J. SEELY DURLAND.
- (e6) ALICE DURLAND, m. JAMES TUTHILL.
- (f6) FANNY DURLAND, m. JOHN HOUSTON.
- (g6) SEELY DURLAND, m. FANNY HUNTER.
- (h6) JAMES S. DURLAND, b. July, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
- (i6) NELSON DURLAND, b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. PHOEBE KELLOGG. Issue:
- (a7) MARY DURLAND, m. W. S. BOARD.
- (b7) SARAH DURLAND, m. A. D. JESSUP.
- (c7) NELLIE DURLAND.
- (j6) DEWITT C. DURLAND, b. May 1, 1835; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1858, MARIETTA CONKLING, d. Dec. 9, 1872; m. 2d, June 10, 1875, THERESA MCCAIN. Issue:
- By MARIETTA:
- (a7) JONAS HOWARD DURLAND, m. CARRIE KNAPP.



*The Dorland Family.*

- (b7) JAMES MURRAY DURLAND, d. 1873.  
 (c7) BRADFORD CONKLING DURLAND. Asst.  
 bank cashier. Res., Chester.  
 (d7) CLARA M. DURLAND, m. WILLARD H. BULL.
- By THERESA :
- (e7) NELLIE MCCAIN DURLAND, b. 1877.  
 (f7) DEWITT C. DURLAND, JR., b. 1879; d. 1880.  
 (g7) DEWITT C. DURLAND, JR. (2), b. 1883.  
 (h7) ORPHA JANE DURLAND, b. 1886.
- (h5) SAMUEL S. DURLAND, b. Dec. 17, 1804; d. Nov. 30,  
 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1829, AMELIA VERNON, of  
 East Norwich, Long Is., b. 1806; d. 1876. Farmer.  
 Res., Chester. Issue :
- (a6) JOSEPH DURLAND, b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. Feb.  
 25, 1857, NANCY KINGSLAND BOARD (dau.  
 of James J. Board), b. Nov. 1, 1835. Mer-  
 chant; bank president. Res., Chester. Issue:  
 (a7) JAMES BOARD DURLAND, b. Apr. 28, 1858;  
 m. Nov. 12, 1884, SARAH ANDREWS, b.  
 Mar., 1861. Res., Chester. Issue :
- (a8) VIOLET DURLAND, Aug. 22, 1885.  
 (b8) ROSE DURLAND, b. Dec. 14, 1888.  
 (c8) JOSEPH DURLAND, b. Dec. 28, 1891.  
 (d8) WHITMAN REED DURLAND, b. Nov. 18,  
 1897.
- (b7) FRANK DURLAND, b. Mar. 25, 1860; m.  
 Apr. 22, 1891, MARY BURT SANFORD.  
 Res., Chester. Issue :
- (a8) WILLIAM SANFORD DURLAND, b. July  
 13, 1892.  
 (b8) NANCY BOARD DURLAND, b. Mar. 29,  
 1898.
- (c7) AMELIA VERNON DURLAND, b. July 15, 1862.  
 (d7) MARION DURLAND, b. Oct. 22, 1865.  
 (e7) NETTIE EUGENIA DURLAND, b. Feb. 14,  
 1878.
- (b6) SARAH LETITIA DURLAND, b. Aug. 23, 1833;  
 m. Feb. 26, 1852, HENRY WISNER WOOD,  
 b. Feb. 11, 1826. Res., Chester. Issue : (4 ch.)
- (i5) JANE DURLAND, b. Sept. 15, 1807; d. 1808.  
 (j5) SUSAN DURLAND, b. Mar. 8, 1809; m. GEORGE  
 MAPES.

- (k5) JAMES DURLAND, b. Sept. 14, 1811; d. 1888; m. Mrs. AMELIA VERNON DURLAND, widow of his brother SAMUEL S. DURLAND. Res., Chester. Issue:
- (a6) SAMUEL S. DURLAND, b. Jan. 21, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1867, MARGARET SEELY, b. Aug. 30, 1839. Farmer. Res., Chester. Issue:
- (a7) JANE T. DURLAND, b. Aug. 19, 1868.
- (b7) SEELY TUTHILL DURLAND, b. Sept. 14, 1873.
- (b6) JANE DURLAND, b. May 6, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1867; m. Jan. 26, 1859, J. BARTLETT TUTHILL, b. Nov. 4, 1828.
- (c6) MARTHA DURLAND, b. Sept. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 15, 1896; m. Feb. 25, 1869, ALFRED B. ROE, b. Aug. 12, 1840. Res., Chester. Issue: (5 chl.)
- (d6) MARIA DURLAND, b. Mar. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 21, 1846.
- (e6) CHARLES DURLAND, b. Aug. 14, 1846; d. Sept. 14, 1846.
- (f6) JOHN DURLAND, b. Dec. 1, 1847; m. JULIA BLAKELY. Merchant. Res., East Lacrosse, Wis. Issue:
- (a7) SARAH DURLAND.
- (b7) JAMES DURLAND.
- (15) THOMAS E. DURLAND, b. Sept. 7, 1813; d. Mar. 5, 1891; m. 1st, Feb. 1840, MARY ELLEN BOOTH (dau. of Jesse Booth and Dolly Watkins), b. June 22, 1817; d. Aug. 3, 1851; m. 2nd, Mar. 24, 1852, MARY ANN WISNER, b. Aug. 21, 1813. Farmer. Res., western Illinois and Warwick, Orange Co.\* Issue:

\* He was early put to business as a clerk in a general merchandise store in West Chester, but being required to sell "rum," he resigned his position. At the age of 17 he taught a district school in Sugar Loaf Valley; later he again engaged in mercantile business, this time as a partner, in Center Valley. Later he was filled with the spirit of the age and decided to go West. With Jonathan Wood he traveled by canal and continued by saddle as far as the Mississippi River. The fertility of the region so charmed him that he purchased a tract of land about 40 miles northeast of Quincy, Ill., near Augusta, Hancock Co., Ill. He immediately put up a log cabin and barn, being about the first in all that region. He took an active part in the uprising there against Mormonism. After the death of his first wife he returned to Orange Co., N. Y., m. again, and engaged in farming. He was carried to his grave in the Warwick Cemetery by the sons of his brothers and sisters.

*The Dorland Family.*

By MARY ELLEN:

- (a6) HARRIET DURLAND, b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. June 5, 1884; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Capt. JAMES W. BENEDICT, b. Jan. 30, 1830. Res., Warwick. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (b6) SARAH DURLAND, b. Jan. 12, 1841; m. May 18, 1864, Rev. THOMPSON H. LANDON. Res., Bordentown, N. J. Issue:
- (a7) THOMAS D. LANDON, b. May 18, 1865; m. MARGARET REESE. Issue:
- (a8) MARGARET REESE LANDON.
- (b7) SEYMOUR LANDON, b. Aug. 21, 1867.
- (c7) LOUISE E. LANDON, b. Aug. 29, 1869.
- (c6) ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Dec. 31, 1867, WICKHAM M. CLARK, b. May 31, 1842. Res., Newton, N. J. Issue:
- (a7) GERTRUDE L. CLARK, b. July 18, 1869; d. Aug. 17, 1870.
- (b7) KATHARINE CLARK, b. Mar. 14, 1871.
- (c7) HENRY FLOY CLARK, b. Aug. 31, 1873.
- (d7) MARIAN AMELIA CLARK, b. Dec. 21, 1877.
- (e7) FRANK BURTON CLARK, b. Feb. 20, 1882; d. Dec. 28, 1887.
- (f7) HOWARD CLINTON CLARK, b. July 27, 1884; d. Dec. 8, 1887.
- (d6) JESSE DURLAND, b. Aug. 9, 1847. Res., Warwick.
- (e6) AMELIA DURLAND, b. July 28, 1849; m. Jan. 2, 1873, Dr. E. D. COONLEY, b. July 12, 1844. Res., Port Richmond, Staten Is. Issue:
- (a7) FREDERICK COONLEY, b. May 29, 1873.
- (b7) MARY ELLEN COONLEY, b. Mar. 30, 1875.
- (c7) CARL COONLEY, b. Aug. 14, 1882.
- (e4) ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. June 16, 1766; d. 1842; m. VINCENT WOOD.
- (f4) CHARLES DURLAND, JR., b. May 24, 1768, at Chester; d. Feb. 27, 1851, near Ridgebury, Orange Co.; m. LYDIA TERRY, of Southold, Long Is., b. Mar. 16, 1782; d. Nov. 3, 1866, near Ridgebury. Res., Mill sink. Issue:
- (a5) THOMAS TERRY.
- (b5) JOHN.

- (c5) JOSEPH.  
 (d5) CHARLES ADDISON.  
 (c5) DANIEL TERRY.  
 (f5) ESTHER JANE.  
 (g5) STEWART TERRY.  
 (h5) EZRA T.  
 (i5) SARAH.  
 (j5) THOMAS TERRY (2).
- (a5) THOMAS TERRY DURLAND, b. Apr. 27, 1799; d. Dec. 18, 1810.
- (b5) JOHN DURLAND, b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. Sept. 13, 1835; m. MARTHA HULSE. Farmer. Res., Newburgh, Orange Co. Issue:  
 (a6) CHARLES MORTIMER DURLAND, b. Mar. 11, 1830; m. FRANCES GOFF. Went West about 1855; not heard from since. Issue:  
 (a7) KATE GOFF DURLAND, m. Sept. 9, 1879, E. D. EDGERTON. Issue:  
 (a8) RALPH E. EDGERTON.
- (b6) LEWIS HUDSON DURLAND, b. Dec. 9, 1832; m. SARAH E. BAILEY, of Livonia, N. Y., b. Mar. 27, 1843. Hardware merchant. Res., Watkins, N. Y. Issue:  
 (a7) CHARLES MORTIMER DURLAND, b. June 9, 1873. Res., Watkins.  
 (b7) FRANCES LOUISE DURLAND, b. Jan. 25, 1876. Res., Watkins.  
 (c7) SARAH ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. Aug. 30, 1878.  
 (d7) LEWIS HUDSON DURLAND, JR., b. Oct. 18, 1882.
- (c5) JOSEPH DURLAND, b. Dec. 14, 1803; d. Jan. 19, 1841; m. CATHARINE MARIA DUNNING, b. 1806; d. 1896. Res., Binghamton, N. Y. Issue:  
 (a6) LYDIA DURLAND, d. Inf.  
 (b6) HARRIET DURLAND, b. 1833; m. G. B. PERKINS, of Elmira, N. Y. Res., Binghamton. Issue:  
 (a7) LUCY PERKINS, b. 1855. Res., Binghamton.  
 (b7) FREDERICK PERKINS, b. 1865. Res., Binghamton.
- (c6) DANIEL TERRY DURLAND, b. Mar. 18, 1834; m. SUSAN LOVEJOY, b. Mar. 16, 1837; d. Jan. 2, 1895. Dry-goods merchant. Res., Elmira, N. Y. Issue:

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a7) FREDERICK LOVEJOY DURLAND, b. Feb. 3, 1868. Lawyer in New York City. Res., New Brighton, Staten Is.
- (b7) CHARLES EDWARD DURLAND, b. Nov. 10, 1873; d. June 20, 1874.
- (c7) HARRY COURTNEY DURLAND, b. Apr. 10, 1875. Res., Elmira.
- (d7) LOUISE DURLAND, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
- (d6) JACOB DURLAND, d. inf.
- (c) CHARLES OSCAR DURLAND, b. 1838; d. Jan. 19, 1895; m. SARAH ELLIOTT. Soldier of the Union. Res., Elmira. Issue:
- (a7) GRACE ELLIOTT DURLAND, b. 1874; m. FREDERICK WESTLAKE. Res., Elmira.
- (d5) CHARLES ADDISON DURLAND, b. Feb. 9, 1866; d. 1870; m. 1856, JULIA JOHNSON. Res., Westtown. Issue:
- (a6) PHOEBE A. DURLAND, b. 1859; m. WILLIAM R. CONKLING, b. 1858. Res., Chester. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (b6) EDWARD STEWART DURLAND, b. Sept. 11, 1863. Res., Chester.
- (e5) DANIEL TERRY DURLAND, b. July 10, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1877; m. Dec. 31, 1836, CLARISSA JANE GREEN, b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. Nov. 13, 1872. Member New York Assembly, 1849; farmer. Res., in Greenville and Middletown, N. Y. Issue:
- (a6) EZRA TERRY.  
 (b6) ELVIRA.  
 (c6) ESTHER JANE.  
 (d6) ELLEN FRANCES.  
 (e6) JOSEPH EDWIN.  
 (f6) GILBERT F.  
 (g6) CHARLES BULL.  
 (h6) JOSEPHINE.  
 (i6) ANDREW T.  
 (j6) DANIEL WILLIS.  
 (k6) LYDIA ETTA.  
 (l6) CLARA MAY.
- (a6) EZRA TERRY DURLAND, b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. 1867, EMMA GREEN, of Chicago, b. 1847. Live-stock merchant. Res., South Omaha, Neb. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (b6) ELVIRA DURLAND, b. July 19, 1839. Res., Norfolk, Neb.

- (c6) ESTHER JANE DURLAND, b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1871; m. Nov. 11, 1862, JOHN R. MANNING. Res., Garduertown, Orange Co. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (d6) ELLEN FRANCES DURLAND, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. Oct. 8, 1862, DANIEL TERRY GRAHAM, of Greenville. Res., Norfolk, Neb. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (e6) JOSEPH EDWIN DURLAND, b. May 24, 1844; d. Apr. 16, 1845.
- (f6) GILBERT F. DURLAND, b. Feb. 8, 1847; m. Dec. 27, 1876, MARY JANE WOOD (dau. of L. C. Wood, of Slate Hill, N. Y.), b. Feb. 5, 1857. Farmer; cattle merchant; former postmaster. Res., Plainview, Neb. Issue:
- (a7) MABEL CLAIR DURLAND, b. Jan. 1, 1878; d. May 17, 1879.
- (b7) MARY FRANCES DURLAND, b. June 29, 1879.
- (c7) EDNA ALVIRA DURLAND, b. Mar. 29, 1882.
- (d7) LULU IRENE DURLAND, b. Sept. 13, 1886.
- (e7) GILBERTA DURLAND, b. Apr. 8, 1892.
- (f7) LUCILLE DURLAND, b. Aug. 13, 1896.
- (g6) CHARLES BULL DURLAND, b. May 19, 1849; m. Dec. 31, 1878, LILLIAN MAPES. Insurance. Res., Norfolk. Issue:
- (a7) LAURA BELL DURLAND, b. Oct. 16, 1879.
- (b7) CECIL DURLAND, b. 1885; d. inf.
- (c7) CHARLES ALSOP DURLAND, b. Nov. 15, 1890.
- (d7) DOROTHY DURLAND, b. Mar. 16, 1893.
- (h6) JOSEPHINE DURLAND, b. June 8, 1851, in Greenville. Res., Norfolk.
- (i6) ANDREW J. DURLAND, b. June 7, 1853, in Greenville; m. June 9, 1886, WINNIE PERSIS RICHARDS, of Norfolk. Lawyer; member Nebraska State Senate, 1884; president Durland Trust Co. Res., Middletown, N. Y.
- (j6) DANIEL WILLIS DURLAND, b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. Aug. 24, 1888; m. Jan. 5, 1882, MARY IRENE MAPES, b. 1861. Insurance. Res., Norfolk.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (k6) LYDIA ETTA DURLAND, b. Nov. 25, 1860, in Greenville. Res., Norfolk.
- (l6) CLARA MAY DURLAND, b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1888, BURT MAPES. Res., Norfolk. Issue:
- (a7) BERNICE MAPES, b. Nov. 19, 1891.
- (b7) DONALD DURLAND MAPES, b. June 13, 1893.
- (f5) ESTHER JANE DURLAND, b. Aug. 21, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1880; m. Mar. 19, 1829, LAWRENCE FERGUSSON, b. 1808. Res., Middletown.
- (g5) STEWART TERRY DURLAND, b. May 10, 1813; d. Jan. 17, 1877; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1841, PHOEBE LEE; b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 11, 1853; m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1854, SARAH JANE CASE, b. June 16, 1825; d. June 20, 1888. Member New York Assembly, 1866-7. Res., Westtown. Issue:
- By PHOEBE:
- (a6) ADDISON CHARLES DURLAND, b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. Jan. 15, 1874, ROSE L. KING. Res., Centralia, Kas. Issue:
- (a7) JOHN STEWART DURLAND, b. Oct. 1, 1876. Res., New York City.
- (b7) ALFRED BRICE DURLAND, b. Dec. 4, 1879.
- (b6) ALFRED LEE DURLAND (twin), b. Feb. 23, 1845; d. June 30, 1850.
- (c6) SARAH EMMA DURLAND, b. May 9, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1873, JOHN R. MANNING. Res., Johnson, Orange Co. Issue:
- (a7) JENNIE D. MANNING.
- (d6) LYDIA JANE DURLAND, b. June 29, 1849; m. Nov. 25, 1874, GEORGE E. BENNETT. Res., Unionville, N. Y. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (e6) IRA LEE DURLAND, b. July 12, 1852; m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1876, LILY R. WILSON, d.; m. 2d, July 3, 1888, ETTA CARPENTER. Res., Centralia, Kas. Issue:
- (a7) BERTHA MAY DURLAND, b. July 14, 1890.
- (f6) PHOEBE ELLEN DURLAND, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. Dec., 1886; unm.
- (h5) EZRA T. DURLAND, b. Apr. 22, 1816; d. Sept. 4, 1835; unm.

- (i5) SARAH DURLAND, b. Sept. 29, 1819; d. Sept. 25, 1891; m. Nov. 3, 1842, WILLIAM C. JOHNSON. Issue:
- (a6) CHARLES D. JOHNSON, b. 1844; d.; m. CAROLINE HARDING. Res., Middletown. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (b6) JACOB M. JOHNSON, b. 1846. Railroad conductor; was sheriff of Orange Co. Res., Middletown. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (j5) THOMAS TERRY DURLAND (2), b. Nov. 28, 1821; d. Mar. 29, 1898; m. Mar. 14, 1855, SARAH E. JACKSON. Res., Slate Hill, Orange Co. Issue:
- (a6) CHARLES J. DURLAND, b. 1856; m. LENA CLARK. Milk dealer. Res., Jersey City, N. J. Issue:
- (a7) ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. 1889.
- (b7) HOPE DURLAND, b. 1891,
- (c7) FAITH DURLAND, b. 1892; d. inf.
- (d7) CHARLES J. DURLAND, JR.
- (b6) ALICE L. DURLAND, b. 1860. Res., Slate Hill,
- (c6) ETTA A. DURLAND, b. 1862. Res., Slate Hill.
- (d6) JULIA P. DURLAND, m. BENJAMIN HORTON, of Westtown, N. Y. Res., Middletown. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (e6) JOHN B. DURLAND, b. 1857; d. inf.
- (f6) ELIZABETH DURLAND, m. LOUIS VAN ORDEN. Res., Slate Hill. Issue: (1 ch.)
- (g6) GEORGE LEWIS DURLAND, b. 1864. Res., Slate Hill.
- (h6) JENNIE DURLAND, d.
- (g4) ROXANNAH DURLAND, b. Apr. 16, 1772; d. 1839; m. PETER HOLBERT. Res., Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. Issue:
- (5) PETER HOLBERT, JR.
- (h4) JOHN DURLAND, b. Aug. 31, 1773; m. — HOLBERT. Res., near Minisink. Issue:
- (a5) MOSES DURLAND, b. 1791; d. Apr. 22, 1872; m. Feb. 5, 1814, at Minisink, JERUSHA CLARK; d. Dec. 4, 1887. Soldier of the War of 1812. Res., Minisink. Issue:
- (a6) CLARK DURLAND. Res., Woodstock, Ill.
- (b6) GEORGE A. DURLAND, m. — GREEN. Justice of the peace. Res., in Greenville. No issue.



*The Dorland Family.*

- (c6) MARIA DURLAND, m. — GREEN. Res., in Greenville. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (d6) ADELINE DURLAND, m. — OWEN.
- (b5) JOHN HOLBERT DURLAND, b. 1797; d. 1869; m. 1st, — OWEN; m. 2d, — DRAKE. Res., Huguenot, Orange Co. Issue:
- By — OWEN:
- (a6) CAROLINE DURLAND, b. 1824; m. — WHITTOCK. Res., Huguenot.
- (b6) COE DURLAND, b. 1832; m. 1st, 1854, ANTOINETTE BAIRD, b. 1833; d. 1869; m. 2d, 1870, EMMA GUSTIN, b. 1843. Soldier of the Union; boot and shoe manufacturer. Res., Honesdale, Pa. Issue:
- By ANTOINETTE:
- (a7) CARRIE DORLAND, b. 1855; m. 1879, JOHN D. WISTON. Res., Honesdale.
- (b7) JOSEPHINE DURLAND, b. 1868; m. 1896, FRED B. WHITNEY, b. 1867; d. 1897. Res., Honesdale.
- By EMMA:
- (c7) FANNIE DURLAND, b. 1871; m. 1891, Dr. C. R. BRADY. Res., Honesdale.
- (d7) LOUISE DURLAND, b. 1879.
- (e7) ANTOINETTE DURLAND, b. 1885.
- By — DRAKE:
- (c6) ELMEDA DURLAND, b. 1837; m. — CUDDEBACK.
- (c5) HENRY DURLAND, m. — WOOD. Issue:
- (a6) JOHN H. DURLAND. Res., West Brookville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
- (b6) OLIVER E. DURLAND, m. — TAYLOR. Res., Port Jervis, Orange Co.
- (c6) ELIZABETH DURLAND, m. — MILLS. Res., Slate Hill.
- (d5) JAMES F. DURLAND, b. 1816; d.; m. — DRAKE. Res., Rio, Orange Co. Issue:
- (a6) NATHANIEL D. DURLAND. Res., Sparrowbush, Orange Co.
- (b6) ANGELINE DURLAND, m. — VAN ETTEN.
- (c6) MARY DURLAND, m. — PATERSON.

- (e5) SARAH DURLAND, m. — WOOD.  
 (f5) ELIZABETH DURLAND, m. — WOOD.  
 (g5) PETER DURLAND, b. ; d. ; m.  
 (i4) SAMUEL DURLAND, b. Feb. 11, 1775; d. Jan. 14, 1849;  
 m. May 3, 1795, ELIZABETH CHESHIRE, of Long Is.,  
 b. Mar., 1772; d. 1849. Res., Goshen, Orange Co.\*  
 Issue:  
 (a5) MERCY.  
 (b5) MARY.  
 (c5) MATILDA.  
 (d5) DANIEL.  
 (e5) ALBERT.  
 (f5) SOPHIA.  
 (g5) JOHN C.  
 (h5) ELICY.  
 (i5) COE.  
 (j5) ELIZABETH.  
 (a5) MERCY DURLAND, b. Feb., 1796; d. 1796.  
 (b5) MARY DURLAND, b. Apr. 3, 1798.  
 (c5) MATILDA DURLAND, b. Oct. 12, 1799; d.; m. DANIEL  
 HOUSE. Issue: (5 ch.)  
 (d5) DANIEL DURLAND, b. Oct. 6, 1801; d.; m. Feb. 7,  
 1828, MARTHA VERNON. Res., Goshen. Issue:  
 (a6) WILLIAM V. DURLAND, b. 1828; d.; m. —  
 SMITH. Issue:  
 (a7) HENRIETTA DURLAND, m. 1st, — SHULTZ;  
 m. 2d, — McCAIN.  
 (b7) EMMA DURLAND, m. BENJAMIN DUBOIS.  
 (c7) AMELIA V. DURLAND, m. E. WANNE-  
 MAKER.  
 (d7) CHARLES WINFIELD DURLAND, m. MAR-  
 GARET LOSS. Res., New York City.  
 (e7) MARTHA DURLAND.  
 (b6) MARY ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. May, 1834.  
 (c6) GEORGE MAPES DURLAND, b. Sept., 1837; m.  
 1st, — SMITH, d.; m. 2d, FANNY MCCOY.  
 Issue:  
 (a7) GEORGE DURLAND.  
 (e5) ALBERT DURLAND, b. Oct. 6, 1803; d.; m. Dec. 23,  
 1825, PHOEBE A. SWAN. Farmer, Res., Goshen.†

\* Will of SAMUEL DURLAND dated Dec., 1843; prob. Feb. 19, 1849; wil. A. J. DURLAND and BENJAMIN S. DURLAND.

† ALBERT was the ex. of his father SAMUEL'S will; and SAMUEL in turn was the ex., with CHARLES, JR., of their father CHARLES'S will; and CHARLES was the ex., with HENRY of Oyster Bay, of the will of their bachelor brother GERRET. WILMOT A. DURLAND, the oldest living son of ALBERT, has the papers which came into his father's hands by the succession outlined.

*The Dorland Family.*

## Issue :

- (a6) GABRIEL DURLAND, b. Feb., 1826; d. 1833.  
 (b6) ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. 1828; d.  
 (c6) WILMOT A. DURLAND, b. Feb. 23, 1831.  
 (d6) CHARLES S. DURLAND, b. Dec. 11, 1832.  
 (e6) JESSE L. DURLAND, b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. AN-  
 ETTA YOUNGS.  
 (f6) SARAH ANN DURLAND, b. Aug. 14, 1837.  
 (g6) HANNAH DURLAND, b. Mar. 5, 1839.  
 (h6) JOHN MILTON DURLAND, b. Jan. 5, 1843; m.  
 KATE LAWRENCE.
- (f5) SOPHIA DURLAND, b. July 17, 1805; d.; m. 1830  
 SILVANUS TUPPER. Issue: (7 ch.)
- (g5) JOHN C. DURLAND, b. June 30, 1807; d. 18—; m.  
 Sept. 21, 1830, ADELINE DUSENBERRY. Res.,  
 in Sullivan Co., N. Y. Issue :
- (a6) STEPHEN D. DURLAND, b. 1831.  
 (b6) PHOEBE ANN DURLAND, b. May, 1836.  
 (c6) JAMES TOWNSEND DURLAND, b. Aug., 1838  
 (d6) SAMUEL DURLAND, b. Oct., 1840.  
 (e6) EMILY DURLAND, b. Mar., 1843; d. 1845.  
 (f6) PETER DUSENBERRY DURLAND, b. June, 1845.
- (h5) ELICY DURLAND, b. June 9, 1809; m. 1836 CHARLES  
 ARKELL. Res., in Sullivan Co., N. Y. Issue :  
 (5 ch.)
- (i5) COE DURLAND, b. June 16, 1813; d.; m. Sept. 15,  
 1836, HARRIET DUSENBERRY. Issue :
- (a6) JANE DURLAND, b. July 27, 1837; d.  
 (b6) SIBYL DURLAND, b. Aug., 1839.  
 (c5) ABBY DURLAND, b. Oct., 1841.  
 (d6) THOMAS EDWIN DURLAND, b. Nov., 1843.  
 (e6) HARRIET EMILY DURLAND, b. Feb., 1846.
- (j5) ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. Mar. 13, 1815; d.; m.  
 1842, ELIAS S. BAILEY. Res., Chester. Issue :  
 (2 ch.)
- ( 3) JOSEPH DURLAND, b. 173—. Res., in Newburgh Precinct,  
 Orange Co.\*

\* Mentioned in his brother GERRET'S will, footnote on p. 47. Ulster Co. included Dutchess. But Orange was the correct designation here.

\* D  
 in N  
 Mss.  
 I i  
 U. B  
 of D  
 The  
 the v  
 Royal  
 evien  
 was a  
 might  
 On  
 as th  
 to ear  
 Ke as  
 and c  
 divid  
 order  
 amin  
 for a  
 suppl  
 one t  
 miter  
 anoth  
 the p  
 to ab  
 who v  
 flite  
 were  
 settle  
 tion,  
 mont  
 deser  
 On  
 refug  
 at Hal  
 In  
 Brims  
 with  
 until  
 at St.  
 Flint  
 ary I

- (3) DANIEL DURLAND, b. 173-; d.; m. Sept. 22, 1763, SARAH DEMOTTE, U. E. Loyalist. Removed from New York State, 1783, and settled in Wilmot, Nova Scotia, and was one of the original grantees of Mt. Henley, N. S. Res., Newburgh Precinct, Orange Co., and Mt. Henley.\* Issue :

- (a4) ZEBULON.  
 (b4) DANIEL, JR.  
 (c4) JOHN.  
 (d4) SARAH.  
 (e4) JOSEPH.  
 (f4) DEMOTTE.  
 (g4) CHARLES.  
 (h4) CHARLES (d).  
 (i4) THOMAS.  
 (j4) MARY.  
 (k4) CATHARINE.  
 (l4) PHOEBE.

\* DANIEL DURLAND'S name is in a list of those who did not sign the Association in Newburgh Precinct, Orange Co., in return made July 6, 1775. (Calend. Hist. Mus., N. Y., 1, 16).

It is not known just when DANIEL left New York. But the movements of the U. E. Loyalists who went to Nova Scotia are known in a general way, and an idea of DANIEL'S experience may be derived from the general recital.

The emigration of Loyalists to Nova Scotia to escape the impending wrath of the Whigs began in September, 1782, when a party of 300 sailed for Annapolis Royal. The harbor of New York was the principal point of departure, and the evacuation of the city and of Staten Island and Long Island by the British forces was delayed for another year until vessels could be procured in which the Loyalists might make good their flight to places of refuge.

On Apr. 27, 1783, 471 families, comprising 6,000 souls, set sail in a fleet (known as the Spring Fleet) of 20 square-rigged vessels, with several sloops and schooners to carry arms, convoyed by two men-of-war. They reached their destination, Port Royal, just east of the southern point of Nova Scotia, after a six days' passage, and chose a site for a new town, afterwards named Shelburne. The refugees were divided into 36 companies, each having a Captain and two Lieutenants to preserve order, distribute provisions, and apportion lands, and had 40 pieces of cannon, ammunition and artillery stores, carpenters, and all kinds of tools and implements for a settlement on a large scale. Each family was also furnished with a full supply of food for the first year, a two-thirds supply for the second year, and a one-third supply for the third; also with warm clothing, medicines, seeds, building materials, etc. For immediate use temporary huts were erected. In October another fleet arrived from New York, bringing 5,000 more refugees, and doubling the population of the new settlement. Further arrivals augmented the population to about 14,000, and town lots were sold for from 10 to 250 guineas each. Those who were once settled in their new homes, anxious for more company, wrote home flattering accounts. But the settlers, most of them reared in comparative luxury, were unaccustomed to the severe hardships of pioneer life in such a wilderness, and the settlement rapidly declined. The climate of Shelburne, unmitigated by civilization, was described in a contemporary letter as "nine months of winter and three months of cold weather." Within 25 years of its establishment Shelburne was a deserted town.

On Sept. 28, 1783, another fleet, known as the Fall Fleet, of 30 sail, bearing 5,000 refugees, put to sea from New York, bound for Annapolis Royal. Official records at Halifax show that fully 15,000 Loyalists went to Nova Scotia after the peace.

In June, 1784, a second Spring Fleet of 14 vessels arrived at St. Johns, New Brunswick, with 2,000 emigrants, followed by a Fall Fleet which arrived Oct. 4, with 1,200 more; and various transports with troops and stores continued to arrive until December. If DANIEL landed first at Shelburne, or at Annapolis Royal, or at St. Johns, N. B., he probably removed thence direct to Mount Henley. See Flint's "Early Long Island"; Halliburton, II, 192, and Onderkank's "Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County," 251-6.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a4) ZEBULON DURLAND, b. 176-; m. 178-, CATHARINE MILLER, b. 1768. Justice of the Peace. Issue:
- (a5) MARY DURLAND, b. May, 1786; d. inf.
- (b5) MARY DURLAND (2), b. 1788; m. ASAPH WHITMAN.
- (c5) JACOB DURLAND, b. 1790; m. 1815, LYDIA BALCOM.
- (d5) CATHARINE DURLAND, b. 1792.
- (e5) FREEMOVE DURLAND, b. 1794; m. PHILLO BEARDSLEY.
- (f5) SARAH DURLAND, b. 1797; m. JOHN ROSS.
- (g5) ZEBULON DURLAND, JR., b. 1800; m. SOPHIA ANN STARRATT.
- (h5) LOUISA DURLAND, b. 1805; d.; m. JOHN DUNN.
- (i5) DANIEL DURLAND, b. 1807; d.; m. SUSAN LEONARD, b. 1809.
- (j5) RACHEL ANN DURLAND, b. 1809; d.; m. RICHARD DURLAND (son of DEMOTTE and ELIZABETH), b. 1802.
- (b4) DANIEL DURLAND, JR., m. SARAH HAWESWORTH, b. 1775. Res., in Wilmot, N. S. Issue:
- (a5) CORNELIA DURLAND, b. 1799; m. ANTHONY WILKINS, b. 1786.
- (b5) ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. 1800; m. WILLIAM BROWN, b. 1805.
- (c5) REBECCA DURLAND, b. 1803; d.; m. SAMUEL CHESLEY, b. 1794.
- (d5) SARAH DURLAND, b. 1805; d.; m. WILLIAM SPROUL, b. 1805.
- (e5) CALB R. DURLAND, b. 1807; d.; m. LOUISA WHITMAN.
- (f5) ELIJAH PHINNEY DURLAND, b. 1810.; d.; m. HANNAH PHINNEY.
- (g5) ANN DURLAND, b. 1812; d.; m. BENJAMIN BROWN. Res., Mt. Heuley, N. S.
- (h5) ADAM EASTON DURLAND, b. 1814; d.; m. DEBORAH YOUNG,\* b. 1814.
- (i5) CAROLINE DURLAND, b. 1817; d.; m. GEORGE YOUNG,\* b. 1813.
- (j5) LEONORA DURLAND, b. 1819; d.; m. JOSEPH BANKS, b. 1812.

---

\* Both of these YOUNGS were cousins of Brigham Young, the apostle of Mormonism.

- (k5) ISAAC DURLAND, b. 1821; m. — BEARDSLEY.
- (c4) JOHN DURLAND, b. 176-; d. 1800, killed by a falling tree; m. CYNTHIA RUGGLES (dan. of Joseph Ruggles), b. Apr. 15, 1774. Issue:
- (a5) JAMES HARVEY DURLAND, b. 1792; d. 1818.
- (b5) DEMOTTE DURLAND, b. 1793.
- (c5) JOSEPH DURLAND, b. 1795; m. 1st, SARAH BROWN; m. 2nd, DOROTHY JANE RUSSELL. Res., Specht's Cove (now Barton), Digby Co., N. S. Issue:
- (d5) JOHN DURLAND, JR., b. 1800; m. ANNA BROWN. Issue:
- (6) ZEBULON DURLAND.
- (6) MARY ANN DURLAND, m. JOHN BOGART.
- (6) JOSEPH NEILLY DURLAND, b. 1825; d.; m. 1846, FRANCES ANN COSGROVE, b. 1823; d. Feb., 1885. Res., Aylsford, N. S., St. Johns, N. B., and Kansas. Issue:
- (a7) JOHN HENRY DURLAND, b. July 13, 1847, at Aylsford; d.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, EUNICE L. COX, b. July 29, 1842, at Cornwallis, N. S. Issue:
- (a8) ERNEST DURLAND, b. July 16, 1869, at Lawrence, Kas.; d. 1870, at Boston, Mass.
- (b8) HARRY KELLOGG DURLAND, b. Mar. 13, 1881, at New York City. Res., Roxbury, Mass.
- (b7) MARY LIBBEY DURLAND, b. 1849, at Aylsford.
- (c7) HENRIETTA DURLAND, b. 1852; m. Nov. 1869, JOHN HARDING.
- (d7) ELIZA DURLAND, b. 1854; m. June, 1879, HARRY MASTERS. Issue:
- (a8) NELLIE MASTERS, b. Sept., 1882, at St. Johns, N. B.
- (e7) ANNA BELL DURLAND, b. 1856; m. EDWARD GRIFFETH.
- (f7) FRANK DURLAND, b. 1858, at St. Johns, N. B.
- (g7) MAUD DURLAND, b. 1860; m. 1886, — DAVIS.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (d4) SARAH DURLAND, b. 176-; m. JACOB MILLER. Issue:  
(11 ch.)
- (e4) JOSEPH DURLAND, b. 17-; m. ELIZABETH MCBRIDE.  
Issue:
- (a5) HARRIET DURLAND, b. 1799; m. JOHN ELLIOTT, b.  
1799. Issue: (11 ch.)
- (b5) ALEXANDER DURLAND, b. 1800; m. AMORET  
BROWN.
- (c5) MIRANDA DURLAND, b. 1802; d.; m. JOSEPH LEE.
- (d5) CATHARINE DURLAND, b. 1805; d.; m. JOHN  
STRICK.
- (e5) HANNAH DURLAND, b. 1807; d.; m. WILLIAM  
CLARK.
- (f5) CHARLOTTE DURLAND, b. 1809; d.; m. 1833, JOHN  
CROPLEY.
- (f4) DEMOTTE DURLAND, b. 1771; d. 1845; m. ELIZABETH  
MILBURY, b. 1772. Issue:
- (a5) PHINEAS DURLAND, b. 1800; m. MARY McNAYR.
- (b5) RICHARD DURLAND, b. 1802; d.; m. RACHEL ANN  
DURLAND (dau. of ZEBULON and CATHARINE),  
b. 1809.
- (c5) WILLIAM DURLAND, b. 1803; d.; m. JULIA MAUNDE.
- (d5) ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. 1805; d.; m. THOMAS  
GRINTON.
- (e5) MERCY DURLAND, b. 1807; d.; m. JOHN EAGAN.
- (f5) PAMELA DURLAND, b. 1810; d.; m. Dr. —  
CROAKER.
- (g5) MARIETTA DURLAND, b. 1813; d.; m. HENRY  
ZWICKER.
- (g4) CHARLES DURLAND, b. 177-; d. inf.
- (h4) CHARLES DURLAND (2), b. 177-; m. CHARLOTTE ROB-  
INSON. Issue:
- (a5) CHARLOTTE DURLAND, m. MICHAEL HINDS.
- (b5) PHOEBE DURLAND, m. ISAAC HAYES.
- (c5) CHARLES B. DURLAND, m. ELIZABETH LONGLEY,\*  
b. 1809; d. Res., Paradise, Annapolis Co., N. S.  
Issue:

\* Descended from William Longley, who came from England in 1636 and was one of the founders of Groton. He had a son, William (2d), who had a son William (3d). The latter m. Experience Crisp, by whom he had a family, who in 1694, with two exceptions, were murdered by Indians, as were also both parents. The exceptions were a little dau. of 11 years and a son still younger. These were captured by the Indians on the evening before the massacre, while

- (a6) ISAAC DURLING, m. 1st, — FARRINGTON ; m.  
2d, — STODDARD.
- (b6) JAMES DURLING, m. — DANIELS.
- (c6) FLETCHER DURLING, b. 1846; m. ANNIE MORSE.  
Res., Bridgetown, N. S.
- (d6) DAVID DURLING, b. 1848 ; m. MARY BLARCOM.  
Res., Paradise, N. S.
- (d5) MARIA A. DURLAND, m. RALPH CLARK.
- (e5) DEMOTTE DURLAND, m. ELIZABETH MILBURY.  
Issue : ( 4 ch.)
- (f5) ELIZABETH DURLAND, m. LOT PHINNEY, b. 1767.
- (g5) MARY DURLAND, m. CHARLES DURLAND.
- (h5) CATHARINE DURLAND.
- (i5) THOMAS O. DURLAND, m. SARAH SLOCOMB. Res.,  
Frederickton, St. John's Co., N. B. Issue :
- (j5) JOHN DALLAS DURLAND, m. HARRIET DURLAND,  
Res., Randolph, Mass. Issue : ( 7 ch.)
- (i4) THOMAS DURLAND, b. 177-; m. PAMELA CONGDON.  
Res., Roxbury, N. S.\* Issue :
- (a5) MARY DURLING, m. WILLIAM BENT. Issue : ( 2 cl.)
- (b5) EUNICK DURLING, m. JAMES BEST. Issue : ( 12 ch.)
- (c5) JOSEPH DURLING, b. 1815 ; m. LAVINIA MARSHALL.  
Issue : ( 7 ch.)
- (d5) ELIZABETH DURLING, b. 181-; d. ; m. DEMOTTE  
DURLAND (son of CHARLES and CHARLOTTE).  
Issue : ( 4 ch.)
- (e5) BRIAN C. DURLING, b. 181-; d. Feb. 13, 1876 ; m.  
FANNY RYAN. Res., in Kings Co., N. S. Issue :
- (a6) THOMAS DELAP DURLING, b. May 22, 1848 ; m.  
May 21, 1876, FANNY GRIMES, b. May 29,  
1850. Farmer and blacksmith. Res., Water-  
ville, Kings Co., N. S. Issue :

in a field near the edge of the forest, a short distance from home. They were taken to Ville Marie, now Montreal. There the girl was ransomed by the Mother Superior of the convent at that place, and educated in the catholic faith. She eventually became Mother Superior of the same institution. Her brother John was brought up to the nomadic life of his captors. When he was at length redeemed, it was with great difficulty that he was induced to abandon savage life and return to his kindred, his inheritance, and civilization. In the traditions of the family he is referred to as "John the Captive." See Calneek's "History of Annapolis County," N. S.

\* "This small settlement is situated nearly south from the beautiful Paradise District, and about six miles from it and it derives its original name from THOMAS DURLAND and another of the name (CHARLES), who were sons [correct] or grandsons of DANIEL DURLAND, an original grantee of Mount Henley, in Wilmot."—Calneek's "Annapolis County," 275.



*The Dorland Family.*

- (a7) FRANK E. DURLING (adopted), b. Jan. 2, 1878.
- (b6) JULIA ANN DURLING, m. GEORGE ROCKWELL. Res., Prospect, Kings Co., N. S. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (c6) SAMUEL CHIPMAN DURLING, m. MINNIE BEST. Res., in Kings Co., N. S. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (d6) WILLIAM DAWSON DURLING, m. JANE DOUGLAS. Res., Waterville, N. S. No issue.
- (f5) CHARLES STEWART DURLING, b. 182-; d.; m. 1st, MARY DURLAND (dau. of CHARLES and CHARLOTTE DURLAND); m. 2d, ANNIE BEST. Issue: (8 ch.)
- (g5) ZEBULON DURLING, b. 182-; d.; m. Jan. 10, 1849, MATILDA ANDERSON. Issue: (1 ch.)
- (h5) WILLIAM DURLING, b. 182-; m. CHARLOTTE HINDS. Issue: (9 ch.)
- (i5) HARRIET DURLING, m. JOHN DURLING.
- (j5) AMELIA DURLING, m. JOSEPH LAKE. Res., Roxbury, N. S. Issue: (8 ch.)
- (j4) MARY DURLAND, m. ALEXANDER JAMES.
- (k4) CATHARINE DURLAND, m. JOSEPH NEILLY.
- (l4) PHOEBE DURLAND, m. 1811, CHRISTOPHER BANKS, b. 1785.
- (3) MERCY DURLAND, b. 173-; m. Jan. 18, 1765, THOMAS CHESHIRE.\*
- (d2) HERMINA (HARMETJE) DORLANDT, bap. May 30, 1695, at Brooklyn.
- (e2) CORNELIUS DORLANDT, bap. Mar. 29, 1696, at Brooklyn; m. about 1720, SARAH VAN PELT, b. after 1695.† Res., Brooklyn; then on Staten Is.; removed to New Jersey in 1730-1.‡ Issue:

\* Signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners, Queens County, Oct. 21, 1776. See footnote on p 76.

† Dau. of Anthony Van Pelt, who emigrated from Liege in 1663 with his father, Tennis, and settled in New Utrecht; m. Magdalena or Helena Joosten; d. Feb. 2, 1720-1. SARAH was his youngest child. See Bergen's "Early Settlers," 354.

‡ Died dated Dec. 14, 1730, by "CORNELIUS DORLANDT and SARAH his wife, of the Province of New York, Richmond County, Staten Island, to Jacob Van Wageningen, of Bergen County, New Jersey," for — Acres of Land, "formerly owned by Petrus Stuyvesant, Governor of New York." Recorded Dec. 9, 1773 (Trenton, N. J.).

- (a3) LENA (or HELENA) DORLAND, bap. May 31, 1724, in Ref. Du. Ch., Jamaica.
- (b3) ANTHONY DORLAND, bap. Oct. 26, 1729, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond, Staten Is.
- (f2) ANNA (ANNATJE) DORLANDT, bap. Nov. 14, 1704, at Brooklyn.

## (b) ELIAS DORLANDT.

(b) ELIAS DORLANDT. Born about 1656; died 1692; married, about 1680, Mrs. MIRIAM WILLIAMS, widow, who was born about 1647.\*

The exact date of his birth is not known, but it is believed that he was younger than his brother GERRET GERRETSE, and that, like him, he was born in the village of Brooklyn, probably near the old Fulton Ferry. He died a comparatively young man, but he founded, nevertheless, by far the largest branch of the family.

He was a miller and farmer, and possessed considerable substance in Hempstead Town (equivalent to Township), Queens County, Long Island, where he settled early. The first mention of him in Hempstead occurs in the record of the transactions of a Town Meeting held Nov. 1, 1676, where it is stated that three acres of land were granted to him.† The deed records of Queens County show that two years later, on Nov. 24, 1678, he purchased of Peter Johnson Scoll a "house and home lott," indicating that he had become a permanent settler. A year and a half later he obtained a

\* Dau. of Henry and Anne Pearsall, of Hempstead, whose other ch. were Nathaniel, Daniel, George, and Thomas (see Mary Powell Bunker's "Long Island Genealogies."). MIRIAM m. 1st, prior to 1667, John Williams, and had by him at least one son, Thomas Williams, who made a will prob. May 27, 1736, wherein his "Brother JOHN DORLON" is named as exr. It is sup. that John Williams was a Quaker from Rhode Island, a relative of the celebrated Roger Williams. MIRIAM seems to have been older than her 2d husband, ELIAS DORLANDT, but the disparity in their ages may not have been more than 10 or 12 years. Her beautiful Scriptural name, so popular in Quaker families, has been worthily reproduced in successive generations of her female descendants. The name Pearsall has been pronounced in many ways: *Parasol*, *Parson*, *Parshall*, etc., vernacular on Long Island.

† 1676, November 1.—Four acres are granted to John Treadwell, adjoining the north end of Fairfield; \* \* \* to Richard Gildersleeve, jr., and ELIAS DORLAND, three acres a piece, west side the swamp below the old tobacco land. \* \* \* All the above to be fenced in and improved in two years, or else to return to the town."—Onderdonk's "Annals of Hempstead," 50.

grant of fifty acres of public land in Hempstead, as shown by the record of the Town Meeting of May 12, 1680.\*

That he was careful and methodical, as well as shrewd and vigorous in looking after his business matters, is evident from a quaint memorandum of his success in recovering at once a debt due himself and a debt due his wife on account of her first husband, thus written by the clerk of the Town Court :

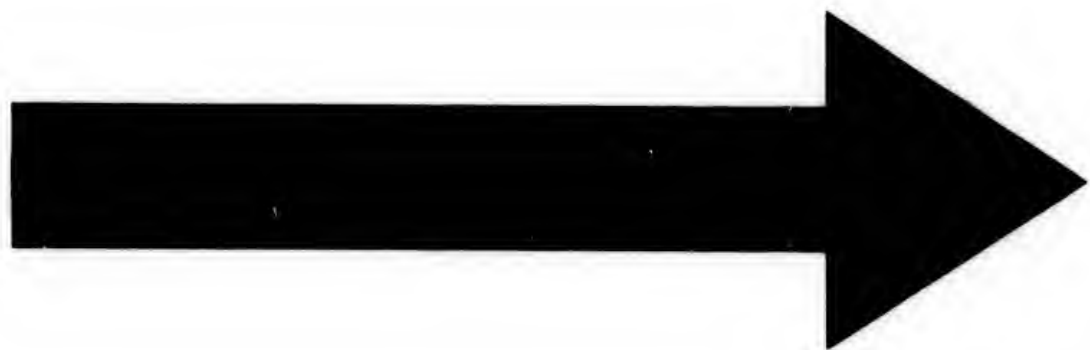
"1682, August 2.—ELIAS DORLAND enters an action of debt against John Marshall's estate. Adam Mott says Marshall was 28s. in my debt, and I assigned it to DORLAND. Peter Johnson Schol says: Being at Setauket I demanded of Marshall a debt he owed DORLAND, and he owned it and said he would be here in a short time and satisfy it. MIRIAM DORLAND says, concerning a debt due her first husband, John Williams, from Marshall, that she heard her husband say that he and Marshall had reckoned, and 28s. was due. Thomas Ellison says, being at work with Marshall I heard him say he owed Williams. The Court award 56s., which happen to be his due. A chest, two or three pounds of yarn, some slays and harness of Marshall being attached by DORLAND, were prized by John Pine and Adam Mott, Jr., at £2-17."

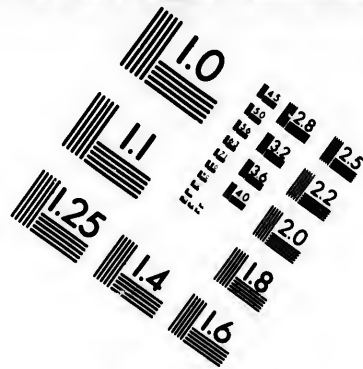
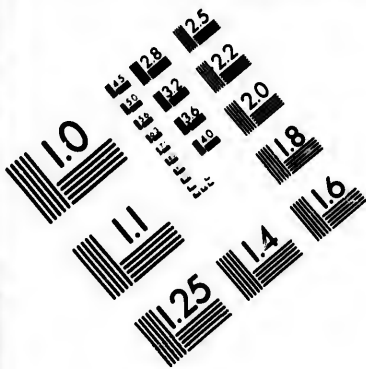
He seems to have operated a mill about this time † and

\*Onderkonk's "Annals," 35.

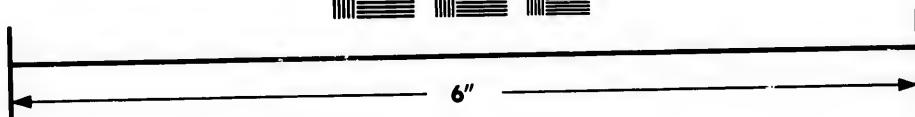
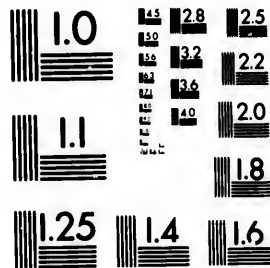
†"1682, December 6.—\*\* Henry Livingston enters an action of trespass against Roger Pedley to the damage of 30s., for mowing his meadow without leave. James Mott says Pedley owned three stacks of hay (about three loads) that stood on Livingston's meadow, and Pedley sold that hay to ELIAS DORLAND, who fetched it away. Joseph Langdon says, being at the mill, Pedley asked me for some grass, and Livingston asked what he wanted, and Pedley said Grass, and Livingston made answer I don't know but I can help you, and Roger called me and said, Joseph I have no need of your grass, I think I shall be supplied here. The Court order Pedley to pay 4s. 6d., and no damage being made to appear the Court do not see cause to give any."—Onderkonk's "Annals," 35.

The mill here referred to was probably ELIAS'S.





**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

1.8  
2.0  
2.2  
2.5  
2.8  
3.2  
3.6  
4.0

1.0  
1.1  
1.2  
1.5  
1.8  
2.0

the extent of his farming operations is suggested in "An account of ye Valluation of the Estates of Thee Inhabitants of ye towne of Hampsted on Long Island," dated Oct. 11, 1683, whence we learn that his taxable property, real and personal, consisted of "22 acres of land, 4 oxen, 8 coves, 6 three year oulds, 3 two year oulds, 4 year oulds, 2 hoggs, 20 sheep, 2 horses and majors."\*

Again, from the invaluable records of the Town Meeting, Nov. 23, 1684, in an entry signed by "Josias Star, Clark," we learn that "it was concluded by the mager vote that ELIAS DORLAND should have his hundred acres of land upon the right of that was Scadius,"—making to that date 153 acres granted him from the public tracts in Hempstead. The town books show, however, that in 1685, when the taxable inhabitants of Hempstead numbered 160, he was assessed for only 100 acres—probably the last named grant.†

In 1686 we find him chosen as a witness to go to the Court of Assizes at Jamaica to defend the town's title in Rockaway.‡ Early in the next year he evidently contemplated the establishment of another mill, for in the record we read :

"Att a towne meeting held in Hempstead ye 25 day of Janewary, 1687, ELIAS DORLAND had liberty of a stream granted him to set a mill on and five acres of land by it where he finds a stream conveyant that no mill is on or

\* Doc. Hist., N. Y., II, 526; spelled *Elias Dorelant*.

† See Thompson's "History of Long Island," I, 17.

‡ "1686, November 2.—Captain John Seautan, Captain Thomas Hicks, Captain John Jackson, John Tredwell, Adam Mott, Jr., Joseph Smith and John Pine are chosen to appear, in the town's behalf, at the Court of Assizes, in Jamaica, to defend the town's title in Rockaway against Judge Palmer or any other person. ELIAS DORLAND and Joseph Pettit are chosen to go as witnesses."—Onderkonk's "Annals," 59.



appointed to be set, upon the conditions as John Pine was granted."\*

ELIAS DORLANDT'S will is such a unique document that it is here inserted in full :

"The last Will & Testament of ELIAS DORLAND of Hempstead.

"This being my last Will & Testament I being weake of body but have my perfect understanding & memory praised b: the Lord for it. I doe in the first place Comitt my Soule to God that gave it & my body to be decently buried.

"Secondly it is my desire that all my just debts should be paid.

"Thirdly I doe constitute & appoynt my loving wife MIRIAM DORLAND Executrix of my whole estate of land & moveables giving of her the use & benefit thereof of her lifetime except she should Marry again & if she should see cause to Marry again then she shall have one third part of the Moveables to dispose of as she see cause for herself & the other two thirds to be put out for my two children and also she shall have one third part of the Lands for lifetime & at her death to return to my two sons hereafter named.

"fourthly I doe give to my eldest son ELIAS DORLAND my house & two home lotts & a lott of land that lyes by John Johnson's.

"fifthly I doe give to my youngest Son JOHN DORLAND a lott of land that lyes next where Peter Shoemaker lives, also I doe give to my aforesaid two sons all my moveable Estate that shall be found at my wi——'s death or Marriage

\* Hempstead Town Records, Liber C, 142.

except her third as afores'd to be equally divided between them.

" Also I doe constitute & appoynt Cornelius Barnson of Flatbush & my cousin GARRIT DORLAND Overseers to see this my will performed.

Hempstead October the 30th 1691.

" ELIAS DOORLANDT (L S)

" Witness

" Nathaniell pearsall

" x John Williams (his mark)

" Jeremiah Wood "

" Queens Co. Ss.

" Att a Court of Comon pleas held at Jamaica, in Queens County on the twentyth day of May in the fourth year of the reign of our Lord & Lady William & Mary of England, etc King & Queen Annoq. Dom : 1692 the within written last Will & Testament of the within named ELIAS DORLAND was proved by the oaths of the within mentioned Nathaniell Pearsall, John Williams & Jeremiah Wood & allowed of and the Widow ordered to give bond with Suretyes to Exhibit an Inventory of the Testators goods & Chattells into the next Court

" Andrew Gibb, clk. '\*"

\* Liber A. 74. Deeds and Wills, County Clerk's Office, Jamaica.

The reference to "cousin GARRIT" as one of the overseers furnishes strong confirmation of the tradition linking JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT and LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT together as brothers. According to our best information this "cousin GARRIT" could have been none other than GERRET JANSE DORLANDT, son of LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT, so far as known, there were but two GERRET DORLANDTS of adult age on Long Island at that date—GERRET GERRETSE, brother of ELIAS, and GERRET JANSE, cousin. GERRET JANSE was then about 26 years old. The middle names of both GERRETS were often dropped. They do not appear in the record of oaths of allegiance in 1687. GERRET GERRETSE, who took the oath at Flatbush, is set down by the enumerators simply "GERRET DORLANDT native," and GERRET JANSE, who took the oath at Brooklyn, is set down likewise as "GERRET DORLANDT native."

Cornelius Barnson, the other overseer, had several land transactions with ELIAS. Nathaniel Pearsall, one of the witnesses, was a brother of MIRIAM, ELIAS' wife. He was chosen in 1691 as one of the Representatives of Queens Co. in the Colonial Assembly, but scrupled to take the prescribed oath because he was a Quaker, and was denied admission.

His descendants are exceedingly numerous, scattered chiefly over the States of New York, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, and California, and over the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, Assiniboia, and British Columbia. Many of them are Quakers.

ELIAS DORLANDT'S issue :

(a2) ELIAS (2d).

(b2) JOHN.

(a2) ELIAS DORLAND (2d), b. 1682, in Hempstead; bap. Mar. 4, 1685; m. MIRIAM —. Farmer and miller. Res., South Hempstead.\* Issue: †

- (3) MARY.
- (3) BENJAMIN.
- (3) ELIAS, JR.
- (3) THOMAS.
- (3) MIRIAM.
- (3) REBECCA.
- (3) CARMAN.

(3) MARY DORLON, b. about 1706; m. about 1730, SYLVESTER BEDELL.

(3) BENJAMIN DORLON, b. about 1708; d. after Oct. 21, 1776; m. Nov. 10, 1733, JANE CARMAN. Farmer. Res., in Hempstead. ‡ Issue :

- (4) BENJAMIN, JR.
- (4) JAMES.
- (4) MIRIAM.
- (4) JERUSA.
- (4) ELIZABETH.
- (4) THOMAS.

\* His name appears in a "List of the Queen's County Company commanded by Capt. Jacob Hickey" (1738) as "ELIAS DORLON."—Doc. Hist., N. Y., iv, 210.

His name also appears in "A List of the Negro Indian and Mullata Slaves within the District whereof Benjamin Smith is Captain at Hempstead in Queens County taken the first Day of April 1755", thus: "ELIAS DORLON . . . Male 1 . . . Female 1."—Doc. Hist., N. Y., iii, 862.

† This schedule of descendants of ELIAS 2D is artificially constructed, that is, made up mainly from fragmentary information derived from old deeds, wills, and the baptismal records of St. George's Episcopal Ch., at Hempstead. No family record of ELIAS 2D's line was obtainable, and the frequent reappearance of the name ELIAS in this branch largely increased the danger of error and confusion. But an earnest attempt has been made to cleave a straight and correct line through the embarrassing problems encountered, and in this attempt the compiler has enjoyed the invaluable cooperation of JULIUS DORLANDT EARLE, of Brooklyn, and some helpful assistance from Miss IRONORA A. BEDELL, of Hempstead, descendants of ELIAS 2D.

‡ BENJAMIN DORLON'S name, rendered *Durlin*, appears with the names of others of the family in a long list of voters for "No Deputies" to represent Queens Co. in the Provincial Congress, at an election held at Jamaica from Nov. 7 to 11 inclusive,

1775. The vote was overwhelmingly against sending deputies. The voters for "No Deputies" of interest here were: THOS DURLIN (son of ELIAS 2D); THOS DURLIN (son of BENJAMIN); JAS DURLIN (son of BENJAMIN); BENJ DURLIN (son of ELIAS 2D); BENJN DURLIN JUNR (son of preceding); JNO DURLIN (son of JOHN, JR., of Oyster Bay); SAM'L DURLIN (son of JOHN, JR.); ELIAS DURLIN 3D (son of JOHN); DANIEL DURLIN (son of JOHN, JR., Oyster Bay); GARRIT DORLAND (of Jamaica); BENJN DURLIN (son of ELIAS, JR.); ELIAS DURLIN (ELIAS, JR.); MICHAEL DEMOTT (husband of MIRIAM DORLAND, dau. of JOHN); TIMOTHY CLOWES (husband of MARY DORLAND, dau. of JOHN); SAMUEL CLOWES, Esq. (husband of REBECCA DORLON); JOHS SNEDEKER (husband of AURIANTJR DORLAND, Jamaica); JACOB HICKS (husband of MARY DORLON, dau. of ELIAS 3D); and ELIAS HURTIS (husband of HANNAH DORLON, dau. of ELIAS, 3D). See *Calendar Hist. Miss. N. Y.*, 1, 1826.

BENJAMIN also signed, with 5 other DORLANDS, among a large number of other substantial citizens of Queens, the remarkable document here subjoined, printed on pp. 215-18 of the same volume. Its language conveys a vivid suggestion of the pressure and stress to which those people were subjected, when they were unavoidably placed between two fires and forced unwillingly to take sides in the civil conflict of the Revolution. Reading between the lines it is not difficult to fancy the cluh that must have whirled threateningly over their heads.

"Whereas, we the subscribers, inhabitants of Queens county, on Long Island, in the Province of New York, have given great uneasiness to the good people of the neighboring Provinces and the Continent in general, by our not crossing a committee agreeable to the orders of the Continental Congress, by our not paying that attention to the directions of our Provincial Congress, which we ought to have done, and by our opposing the General Instructions of the Continental Congress in almost all our conduct and actions. Therefore, (in order to relieve the minds of the virtuous inhabitants of America, and those of this Country in particular, engaged in the common cause,) we, the subscribers, do most solemnly and sincerely promise, that we will, hereafter, in all cases, implicitly obey all orders and instructions enjoined on us by our Provincial and Continental Congresses,—that we will act in conjunction with the inhabitants of this and the Neighboring Provinces, in the advance of American liberty,—that we never will take up arms against the Americans,—and that we will not, directly or indirectly, countenance, aid, assist, or by any means join with, any of his Majesty's troops in the present contest between Great Britain and America. Given under our hands this 19th day of January, 1776." The 5 other DORLANDS and kinsmen who signed were: ELIAS DORLIN (ELIAS, JR.); JOSEPH DORLAN (son of JOHN, JR.); BENJ DURLIN (DORLON, son of ELIAS, JR.); THOMAS DORLAND (son of BENJAMIN); GARRET DORLAND (of Jamaica); MICHAEL DEMOTT (husband of MIRIAM DORLAND, dau. of JOHN); and JOHANNES SNEDEKER (husband of AURIANTJR DORLAND, Jamaica).

BENJAMIN and many kinsmen in Queens Co. also signed, Oct. 21, 1776, an address "To the Right Honorable Richard, Lord Viscount Howe, of the Kingdom of Ireland, and to His Excellency, the Honorable William Howe, Esquire, General of His Majesty's forces in America, the King's Commissioners for restoring peace to His Majesty's Colonies in North America," entitled "The humble Representation and Petition of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Queens County on the Island of Nassau in the Province of New-York," expressing loyalty to the British crown and invoking its protection. At that time the British soldiery were in complete possession of the Co. The leading Whigs had been thrown into prison, and the property of those who had fled had been seized. Those that remained were constrained to join in the petition that the Co. might be restored to royal favor. The document contained 1,233 signatures, including those of JOHN DORLAN (son of ELIAS 1ST); BENJ. DORLON (son of ELIAS 2D); THOS. DORLON (son of ELIAS 2D); BEN. DORLAND (son of ELIAS, JR.); SAM'L DORLON (son of JOHN, JR.); BENJ. DORLAND, JR. (son of BENJAMIN, son of ELIAS 2D); JOS. DORLEN (son of JOHN, JR.); THOS. DORLAND (son of BENJAMIN); ELIAS DORLON 3D (son of JOHN); DAVID DORLON (son of JOHN, JR.); MICHAEL DEMOTT (husband of MIRIAM DORLAND); ELIAS HURTIS (husband of HANNAH DORLON, dau. of ELIAS 3D); THO'S CHRSHIRE (husband of MERCY DURLAND, Oyster Bay); S. CLOWES (husband of REBECCA DORLON); TIMOTHY CLOWES (husband of MARY DORLAND, dau. of JOHN); CORN. VAN NOSTRAND (husband of CATHARINE DURLAND, Jamaica); MOURIS SIMONSON (husband of ALBETA CLOWES); SYLVESTER BRIDE (husband of MARY DORLON). See Ouderkoek's "Revolutionary Incidents," 117.

- (4) BENJAMIN DORLON, JR., bap. Feb. 18, 1747; d. after 1779; \* m. REBECCA —.
- (4) JAMES DORLON, bap. Feb. 18, 1747. U. E. Loyalist. A grantee in Shelburne, N. S.†
- (4) MIRIAM DORLON, bap. Feb. 18, 1747; m. (sup.) 1st, — RHODES; m. 2d, 1768, JOSEPH BRDELL.
- (4) JERUSA DORLON, bap. Feb. 18, 1747; m. Dec. 28, 1783, ISAAC JACKSON.
- (4) ELIZABETH DORLON, bap. Feb. 18, 1747.
- (4) THOMAS DORLON, b. 1757; d. 1837; bur. at Hempstead; m. Jan. 21, 1782, MARY HALL, Carpenter. Res., South Hempstead.† Issue:
- (a5) JOSEPH WALL DORLON, bap. Aug. 3, 1785; d. Apr. 13, 1863; m. May 16, 1807, MIRIAM FOSTER. Issue:
- (6) MARY ANN DORLON, b. 18—; d. July 12, 1810.
- (6) SAMUEL CARMAN DORLON, bap. June 2, 1811.
- (6) JOSEPH DORLON, bap. July 30, 1812.
- (b5) MARY DORLON, bap. Apr. 22, 1787, at Hempstead; d. Apr. 6, 1811; m. Dec. 19, 1807, SAMUEL CARMAN. Issue:
- (6) THOMAS DORLON CARMAN, bap. Mar. 10, 1811; d. Mar. 15, 1811.
- (c5) WILLIAM DORLON, b. 1789; bap. Feb. 9, 1793; d. after 1871; m. Feb. 2, 1815, ELIZABETH WHALEY. Soldier of the War of 1812. Res., Freeport, Queens Co.

\* Voted for "No Deputies" and signed Loyalist petition. The Hempstead Town Records contain this reference to him, given in Onderkolk's "Annals," 80: "1780, January 18.—The vestry paid Richard Sprag £4-13-8 on account of Isaac Brush, who died at the Widow Samuel Place"; \* \* \* 41-15 was paid BENJAMIN DORLON for wood and for plowing at the poor house."

† He also voted for "No Deputies."

‡ Voted for "No Deputies" and subscribed to petition promising obedience to Provincial and Continental Congresses. The following item from the Town Records shows his identification with the clam industry in Hempstead: "1784, July 14.—The town votes that every person who shall get or carry away any clams from our south bays and beaches, in any boat or vessel, to any part of this State and other States, (to our great damage) shall pay one shilling per thousand for toleration; nor shall any one get or sell clams to any boatman, under 5 shillings per thousand, to be carried to New York or out of this town, under penalty of 40 shillings fine, half to go to the informer. \* \* \* William Pearsall, James Fine, THOMAS DORLON, Joseph Raynor, Jr., and Obadiah Jackson are to oversee the same, and receive the toleration money, and grant permissions."—Onderkolk's "Annals," 81.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (d5) CARMAN DORLON, b. 1790; bap. Feb. 9, 1793; m. Apr. 27, 1816, SARAH CARMAN. Mason. Res., Hempstead. Issue:
- (a6) VALENTINE DORLON, d.; unm. Res., Hempstead.\*
- (e5) BENJAMIN DORLON, bap. Feb. 9, 1793.
- (f5) JAMES DORLON, bap. Feb. 9, 1793; m. Dec. 31, 1817, MARY ANN CARMAN, b. 1801; d. Mar. 1, 1839. Res., Hempstead and Brooklyn. Issue:
- (a6) STEPHEN CARMAN DORLON, bap. Dec. 5, 1819; d. Dec. 6, 1819.
- (b6) THOMAS DORLON, b. 1823; d. Jan. 28, 1833.
- (c6) — DORLON, b. 1830; d. Sept. 6, 1832.
- (3) ELIAS DORLON, JR., b. about 1710; d. after Jan. 19, 1776; m. —. Miller. Res., in Hempstead. † Issue:
- (4) BENJAMIN (3d).  
 (4) JOSEPH.  
 (4) ALETTA.  
 (4) RUTH.
- (a4) BENJAMIN DORLON (3d), d. after Oct. 21, 1776; m. (sup.) Aug. 11, 1738, ELIZABETH FREDENBERGH, d. 1780. Soldier of the Revolution. Res., in Queens Co., and near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. ‡ Issue:
- (5) ELIAS DORLON, m. (sup.) June 20, 1761, PHELENA RUSHMORE. Res., Troy, N. Y.
- (5) WILLIAM DORLON. Hotel-keeper. Res., Troy, N. Y.
- (5) ROBERT DORLON. Lawyer. Res., Catskill, N. Y.
- (4) JOSEPH DORLON, b. 17—; d. May 30, 1829; m. 17—,

\* He died by drowning in a pond at the rear of his house, while temporarily demented. He left an estate worth about \$20,000. He had no near kin living, and lived alone, and the fear that he might be robbed unsettled his reason. The day before his death it is said sums of cash aggregating \$4,871 were found in his house, stowed away in old trunks, in the fire-places, and under carpets. This money he gave to a Mr. Abrains, saying, "I now feel relieved, for I know it is safe."

† In "A List of the Slaves Male and Female above 14 years of Age An Account of which has been brot. in to Capt. John Birdsall, for his District in the Township of Hempstead in Queen's County, according to the late Act of Assembly" occurs this entry: "ELIAS DURLAND JUNR. . . Males 1."—Doc. Hist., N. Y., iii, 862.

‡ Voted for "No Deputies" to Provincial Congress and subscribed to petition, Queens Co., promising obedience to the Provincial and Continental Congresses.

‡ He too voted for "No Deputies," subscribed to petition promising obedience, and signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners.

ANNE PITT, b. 1752; d. July 9, 1838. U. E. Loyalist (sup.) Farmer. Res., Hempstead.\* Issue:

- (a5) NANCY.
- (b5) SARAH.
- (c5) LETITIA.
- (d5) STEPHEN.
- (e5) ELIZABETH.

- (a5) NANCY DORLON, b. 17—; d. Feb. 27, 1856; unm.
- (b5) SARAH DORLON, bap. July 18, 1785; d. Sept. 16, 1810.
- (c5) LETITIA DORLON, bap. July 18, 1785; d. after 1829.
- (d5) STEPHEN DORLON, bap. July 18, 1785; d. Apr. 1, 1831; m. ANNIE SMITH, d. before 1851. Res., in Hempstead. Issue:

- (a6) JOSEPH.
- (b6) THOMAS S.
- (c6) STEPHEN, JR.
- (d6) MARY ANN.

- (a6) JOSEPH DORLON, b. Feb. 24, 1803; d. 1884; m. MARY SIMONSON, d. May, 1866. Res., Hempstead. Issue:

- (a7) — DORLON, b. 18—; d. inf.
- (b7) TOWNSEND DORLON, d. 186—. Confederate soldier.

- (c7) ELIZABETH DORLON, d. about 1892; m. NATHANIEL WEED.

- (b6) THOMAS S. DORLON, b. Nov. 8, 1804; m. 1827, ELIZABETH WOOD, b. Feb. 8, 1806; d. Jan. 14, 1849. Res., Hempstead. Issue:

- (a7) EMELINE DORLON, b. Oct. 2, 1828; m. Jan. 12, 1848, ABRAHAM DORLON BEDELL, b. Mar. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 19, 1855. Res., Hempstead. Issue:

- (a8) CHARLES LENT BEDELL, b. Jan. 28, 1849; m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1871, ELIZABETH ORR, d. Mar. 22, 1871; m. 2d, Apr. 30, 1874, HARRIET BROWN. Res., Brooklyn. Issue: (4 ch.)

- (b8) FRANKLIN DORLON BEDELL, b. Mar. 26, 1850; m. Nov. 23, 1870, FANNIE PITT. Issue: (2 daus.)

\* Will of JOSEPH DORLON, of Hempstead, dated May 19, 1829; prob. June 9, 1829 (Jamaica, Lib. P., 254).

*The Dorland Family.*

- (c8) LONORA A. BEDELL, b. May 14, 1852.  
Res., Hempstead.
- (d8) EMELINE A. BEDELL, b. Oct. 26, 1854;  
m. Oct. 3, 1876, JAMES K. BOYD.  
Res., Hempstead. Issue: (2 daus.)
- (b7) JANE MARIA DORLON, b. July 6, 1830; d.  
Oct. 4, 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1848, L. E.  
SAMMIS, b. 1832; d. about 1883. Res.,  
Mineola, Long Is. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (c7) AMANDA DORLON, b. July 28, 1832; d. Dec.  
12, 1840.
- (d7) FRANCIS DORLON, b. Oct. 25, 1834; d.  
Sept. 14, 1853.
- (e7) ANNA DORLON (twin), b. Oct. 25, 1834;  
d. Dec. 22, 1840.
- (f7) THOMAS HENRY DORLON, b. Oct. 28, 1837;  
d. Dec. 25, 1840.
- (g7) FRANKLIN DORLON, b. Oct. 12, 1839; d.  
Dec. 13, 1840.
- (h7) THOMAS W. DORLON, b. June 26, 1845; d.  
Aug. 19, 1881; m. DELPHINE RIASON.  
Issue: (1 dau.)
- (c6) STEPHEN DORLON, JR., b. June 23, 1808; d.; m.  
JULIA ANN PETTIT. Res., Hempstead. Issue:  
(2 ch.)
- (d6) MARY ANN DORLON, b. May 4, 1810; m.  
NATHANIEL PETTIT. Res., Hempstead.  
Issue:
- (a7) MARY ANNA PETTIT, m. GEORGE FLEET.  
Issue: (4 ch.)
- (e5) ELIZABETH DORLON, Communicant of St. George's,  
1823; unm.
- (c4) ALETTA DORLON, m. — SIMONSON.
- (d4) RUTH DORLON, m. — LANGDON.
- (3) THOMAS DORLON, b. about 1712; d. 1797-1800; m. Farmer.  
Res., in Hempstead.\* Issue:  
(4) MORRIS.  
(4) MAUM.  
(4) NANCY.

\* Voted for "No Deputies" to Provincial Congress, and signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners, Oct. 21, 1776. His will, dated Jan. 3, 1797, and prob. Mar. 27, 1800 (Jamaica, Lib. A, 509), is a good example of the wills of that day and



- (4) MORRIS DORLON, b. 1747; d. 1829, at Valley Stream, Long Is.; m. PHOEBE —. Farmer. Res., Hungry Harbor, Long Is. Issue:

(5) JULIA.  
(5) THOMAS,  
(5) ABIGAIL.  
(5) PHOEBE.  
(5) ANNE.

- (5) JULIA DORLON, b. 17—; d. young.

- (5) THOMAS DORLON, b. 1779; d. 1863; m. HELENA CORNELL, d. May 31, 1813; bur. at St. George's, June 2, 1813. Soldier of the War of 1812. Res., in Hempstead. Issue:

(a6) WILLIAM.  
(b6) THOMAS, JR.  
(c6) HELEN.  
(d6) MARIA.

- (a6) WILLIAM DORLON, b. Apr. 19, 1802; d. Dec. 27, 1883; m. May 16, 1826, ANN PEARSALL (dau. of Morris and Amy Pearsall), b. May 4, 1806. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:

(a7) HELEN CHRISTIANA.  
(b7) GEORGE.  
(c7) PHOEBE.  
(d7) THOMAS.  
(e7) JULIA EVELYN.  
(f7) ANNA.  
(g7) MARY.  
(h7) SIDNEY.

- (a7) HELEN CHRISTIANA DORLON, b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. July 5, 1852, JOHN BRAINERD HOWARD, a soldier of the Union. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:

- (a8) CHRISTIANA BRAINERD HOWARD, m. GEORGE CINNAMOND. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:

(a9) HELEN CHRISTIANA CINNAMOND.

(b9) ETHEL RUTHVEN CINNAMOND.

- (b8) EDITH ROSE HOWARD.

neighborhood. It begins: "I, THOMAS DORLON, of the Township of Hempstead, in Queens County, Nassau Island and State of New York, being in perfect health of body and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form," etc.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (c8) ALICE SMITH HOWARD, m. Dec. 11, 1895,  
JOHN HOBART DE LES DERNIERS.  
Res., Brooklyn.
- (d8) MARGARETTA PORTER HOWARD, m.  
Apr. 18, 1883, WILLIAM T. COOMBS.  
Res., Brooklyn. Issue:
- (a9) HOWARD Y. ESLE COOMBS, b. Aug.  
19, 1897.
- (b9) WILLIAM HOBART COOMBS, b. July  
10, 1892.
- (b7) GEORGE DORLON, b. Feb. 7, 1830; d. May  
11, 1892; m. May 22, 1866, ALEXINE  
PEARSALL. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:
- (a8) CAROLYN LOUISE DORLON, b. Mar. 2,  
1872; m. June 5, 1897, GEORGE  
SPRINGETT LANGDON.
- (c7) PHOEBE DORLON, b. Feb. 15, 1834; m.  
May 8, 1879, ALFRED HEWLETT. Res.,  
Catskill, N. Y.
- (d7) THOMAS DORLON, b. Oct. 27, 1837; d. June  
27, 1895; m. Jan., 1867, PHOEBE HAND.  
Soldier of the Union. Issue:
- (a8) HARRY HAND DORLON, b. 1867.
- (b8) WILLIAM DORLON, d.
- (c8) WALTER DORLON.
- (e7) JULIA EVELYN DORLON, b. June 28, 1840;  
m. May 10, 1866, EDWIN MORRIS EARLE,  
a soldier of the Union, b. Apr. 27, 1838;  
d. May 12, 1872.\* Res., Brooklyn. Issue:

\* Son of Rev. Samuel Haviland Earle (b. July 17, 1809, d. Aug. 1, 1870) and Phoebe Pearsall (dau. of Morris Pearsall and Amy Langdon), who were m. Nov. 15, 1832. Rev. Samuel was in turn son of Rev. Marmaduke Earle, M. A. (b. Mar. 21, 1759, d. July 13, 1856) and Mary Ferris, of Stamford, Conn. (dau. of Isaac Ferris and Mary Sherwood), who were m. Apr. 22, 1792. Rev. Marmaduke was son of Morris Earle (d. Aug. 10, 1780) and Anna de la Montagna, who were m. Feb. 8, 1755. Anna was descended from Dr. Johannes de la Montagna, who came to America in 1625, led several expeditions against Indians in the early history of the New Netherlands, and was a member of the Councils of Governors Kieft and Stuyvesant, with the right to vote. Morris Earle was in turn son of Marmaduke Earle (b. 1666, d. 1765) and Rebecca Morris. Marmaduke was son of Edward Earle, Jr., of Maryland and New Jersey, and Elsie Vreelandt (m. Feb. 13, 1688), granddaughter of Michael Jansen, one of the Nine Men of New Amsterdam in 1647-50. Edward Earle, Jr., was son of Edward Earle, Sr. (b. 1630, d. Dec. 15, 1711) and Hannah Baylis, of Maryland. Edward Earle, Sr., was of English origin, and in this country lived in Maryland and New Jersey. He was a member of the New Jersey House of Delegates in 1694, and again in 1698, when he was Speaker pro-tem; was justice of the peace in 1684, and assistant judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1705.

- (a8) JULIUS DORLANDT EARLE, b. Aug. 23, 1868. Insurance. Res., Brooklyn.
- (b8) AMY LANGDON EARLE, b. Jan. 26, 1871; d. Sept. 26, 1871.
- (f7) ANNA DORLON, b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. DAVID AUSTIN FITHIAN. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:
- (a8) EMMA MAY FITHIAN, b. Oct. 15, 1872.
- (b8) HATTIE FITHIAN, b. Aug. 17, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1882.
- (c8) BERTRAM PEARSALL FITHIAN, b. June 2, 1885.
- (g7) MARY DORLON, b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. JULIUS FIELD GEROW. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:
- (a8) FREDERICK GEROW, d.
- (b8) FLORENCE GEROW.
- (c8) ARTHUR CLAIR GEROW.
- (d8) LOUIS BRONSON GEROW, b. May 30, 1885.
- (h7) SIDNEY DORLON, b. May 17, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1876, EVELYN YATES. Public accountant. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:
- (a8) MABEL LOUISE DORLON, b. Mar. 25, 1878.
- (b8) FLORENCE EVELYN DORLON, b. Apr. 21, 1880.
- (b6) THOMAS DORLON, JR., b. 1804; d.; m. Nov. 9, 1826, SARAH ANN ELDRED. Res., Valley Stream. Issue: (7 ch.)
- (c6) HELEN DORLON, b. Feb. 25, 1811; bap. July 2, 1837; unm.
- (d6) MARIA DORLON; bap. July 2, 1837.
- ( 5) ABIGAIL DORLON, bap. June 18, 1786; d. July 29, 1805.
- ( 5) PHOEBE DORLON, bap. Sept. 23, 1787; d.; m. Mar. 4, 1809, RICHARD HEWLETT. Issue:
- ( 6) NEWBERRY HEWLETT.
- ( 5) ANNE DORLON, b. 17—; d. 18—; m. Apr. 13, 1830, SAMUEL HEWLETT.
- ( 4) MAUM DORLON, b. 17—; d.; m. BENJAMIN PETTIT. Issue:

40;  
 EARLE,  
 1838;  
 Issue:  
 Noebe  
 1832.  
 69, d.  
 Mary  
 Earle  
 was  
 6, led  
 hands,  
 h the  
 1785)  
 d and  
 Michael  
 le, Jr.  
 his of  
 ed in  
 Dele-  
 of the

- ( 5 ) THOMAS PETTIT.
- ( 5 ) NANCY PETTIT.
- ( 5 ) HANNAH PETTIT.
- ( 4 ) NANCY DORLON.
- ( 3 ) MIRIAM DORLON, b. about 1714 ; m. Mar. 19, 1733, JAMES ALBURTIS.
- ( 3 ) REEBCCA DORLON, b. about 1718 ; d. Mar. 31, 1787 ; m. SAMUEL CLOWES, an U. E. Loyalist, b. Aug. 30, 1722 ; d. May 10, 1800.\* Res., Hempstead. Issue :
  - (a4) THOMAS.
  - (b4) ISAAC.
  - (c4) SAMUEL, JR.
  - (d4) ALETTA.
  - (e4) ARABELLA.
  - (f4) MILLCENT.
  - (g4) MARY.
  - (h4) CATHARINE.
- (a4) THOMAS CLOWES, b. Mar. 27, 1743 ; d. Mar. 11, 1824 ; m. 1st, MARTHA WIGGINS, d. ; m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1777, CATHARINE BEDELL. Res., Hempstead. Issue :
  - By MARTHA :
    - (a5) SARAH CLOWES, b. 176-.
    - (b5) BENJAMIN CLOWES, b. 17- ; d. after 1834.
  - By CATHARINE :
    - (c5) GERARDUS CLOWES, b. 1777 ; m. PHOEBE GILDER-SLEEVE.
    - (d5) JOHN GILBERT CLOWES, b. 177- ; m. HANNAH BURTIS.
    - (e5) MARY ANN CLOWES, b. 17- ; m. SAMUEL VALENTINE.
    - (f5) CATHARINE CLOWES, b. 17-.
  - (b4) ISAAC CLOWES, b. Oct. 14, 1755 ; d. Sept. 8, 1825. No issue.
  - (c4) SAMUEL CLOWES, JR., b. Mar. 8, 1757 ; d. Apr. 5, 1824 ; m. 1791, SARAH SEARING. Res., Hempstead. Issue :

\* Eldest son of Gerardus Clowes and Sarah Jones, and Gerardus was in turn son of Samuel and Catharine Clowes. This elder Samuel was b. in Derbyshire, England, Mar. 16, 1674, came to New York in 1697, and was the first lawyer settled on Long Island. His grandson SAMUEL, as above, was a prominent man, and an active figure among the Loyalists of Queens Co. during the Revolution. He voted for "No Deputies" to the Provincial Congress, Nov. 7-11, 1775, and signed the Loyalist petition of Queens Co., Oct. 21, 1776. For his military service, see military section. He also signed an address, Aug. 5, 1780, to Governor Robertson of New York. In 1781 he was appointed clerk and surrogate. At the peace he fled with other Loyalists to St. John, N. B., and was a grantee of that city. He soon returned to Hempstead, and, confidence having been restored, served as a member of the New York Assembly, 1789-1796. See Thompson's "Long Island," Onderdonk's "Revolutionary Incidents," 241, and Sabine's "American Loyalists."

- (a5) SAMUEL CLOWES, b. 179-.
- (b5) ELIZABETH CLOWES, b. 179-.
- (d4) ALETTA CLOWES, m. Apr. 19, 1771, MORRIS SIMONSON.\*
- (e4) ARABELLA CLOWES, b. Feb. 1763; d. Mar. 17, 1814; m. JOHN MARVIN. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (f4) MILLICENT CLOWES.
- (g4) MARY CLOWES, m. JOSEPH BIRDSALL. Issue: (8 ch.)†
- (h4) CATHARINE CLOWES.
- (3) CARMAN DORLON, b. about 1722; d. Feb. 10, 1806, at Hempstead; m. Miller; farmer. Res., in Hempstead.‡ Issue:
- (a4) ELIAS.
- (b4) CHARLES.
- (a4) ELIAS DORLON, b 175-; d. Feb. 10, 1806; m. about 1778, MARY —, d. Feb. 12, 1806. Farmer. Res., in Hempstead.§ Issue:
- (a5) ELIZABETH DORLON, bap. Aug. 6, 1781.
- (b5) CARMAN DORLON, d. after 1818.
- (c5) BENNETTA DORLON, bap. July 16, 1782; m. May 5, 1804, EZEKIEL MATTHEWS.
- (d5) ANNE DORLON, bap. May 14, 1783.
- (e5) OLIVER DORLON, bap. Aug. 5, 1786, at South Hempstead, at house of Mr. Peltro; d. about 1858; m. 1814, NANCY THURSTON. Oyster dealer, Fulton Market, New York City. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:

\* Signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners, Queens Co., Oct. 21, 1776. † See Mary Powell Bunker's "Long Island Genealogies," 180.

‡ The following entry in the Hempstead Town Records is interesting and pertinent in view of the hereditary avocations of some of CARMAN DORLON's descendants of the present and preceding generation: "1765, April 2.—Voted that no fish be caught with a seine between May 25th and September 15th, under penalty of 20s. for each haul, to go to the church-wardens. Coleman Combs, Benjamin Eldert, James Verity, Adam Carman, CARMAN DORLON, Stephen Carman, Cornelius Miller, William Stites, Edward Verity, Solomon Doxey, William Gritman, James Verity, Jr., Henry Abrams, Robert Gigory, Joseph Southard, Elijah Spragg, CORNELIUS VAN NOSTRAND and Gershom Smith protest."—Lib. F, 18.

Will of CARMAN DORLON, of Hempstead, dated Apr. 20, 1801; prob. Jan. 9, 1809 (Jamaica, Lib. C, 72). Legatees: "my son ELIAS DORLON the house and farm where he now lives on," "all indore moveable estate," and "the equal half of my Patting Right in the Town of Hempstead," and also "one negar man named Coff;" "my son CHARLES DORLON the house and farm whereon he now lives on, and also the equal half of the Mills and stream that I purchased from Nathaniel Seaman," and "the equal half of my Patting Right in the Town of Hempstead;" and "my grand daughter, BENETTE DORLON, One round table." Exrs., "my two sons, ELIAS DORLON, CHARLES DORLON and SAMUEL DORLON, all of Hempstead." Made his mark for signature. Wit., John Cummins, Richard Gildersleeve and Joseph Matthews.

§ Letters of admin. granted to EZEKIEL MATTHEWS and BENNETT MATTHEWS upon estate of ELIAS DORLON, of Hempstead, Mar. 7, 1806 (Jamaica, Lib. B, 34).

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a6) NATHAN MULFORD.  
 (16) SIDNEY.  
 (c6) CARMAN.  
 (d6) ALFRED.  
 (e6) PHILETUS F.
- (a6) NATHAN MULFORD DORLON, b. July 4, 1815; d. Dec. 1, 1896; m. July 4, 1846, MARTHA LYONS, b. May 4, 1824.\* Terrapin-farmer. Res., Cedar Point, Ala. † Issue:
- (a7) MARGARET DORLON, b. Sept. 19, 1849; m. AMOS MURRAY.
- (b7) ADELINE DORLON, b. Oct. 7, 1851; m. AUGUSTUS JONES.
- (c7) PHELAN B. DORLON, b. Jan. 2, 1854; m. Dec. 12, 1877, SARAH CARLE. Oystercanner; Sheriff of Mobile Co., Ala., 1892. Res., Mobile, Ala. Issue:
- ( 8) AGNES SIBYL DORLON.  
 ( 8) — DORLON (son).
- (d7) GEORGE M. DORLON, b. Feb. 23, 1856; m. Sept. 7, 1880, CORNELIA LYONS, b. Aug. 6, 1860. Merchant; first oyster inspector of Alabama. Res., Dorlon, Mobile Co., Ala. Issue:
- (a8) VIOLA DORLON, b. Sept. 25, 1881.  
 (b8) PHILETUS DORLON, b. Nov. 29, 1883.  
 (c8) ETOLA DORLON, b. Jan. 9, 1886.  
 (d8) WENONAH DORLON, b. July 13, 1888.
- (e7) LUCY DORLON, b. Aug. 26, 1858; m. JOHN NORTON.
- (f7) REUBEN L. DORLON, b. June 7, 1861; m. 1882, ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. Oystercanner. Res., Mobile, Ala. Issue: (2 sons; 3 daus.)
- (g7) NELLIE DORLON, b. Apr. 9, 1864; m. CHARLES CREMENAL.

---

\* Dan. of Paul Lyons, an Indian scout, in Alabama.

† "He was raised on Long Is. by his uncle, George Thurston, and went South in the 40's. First he served as a longshoreman; after his marriage he engaged in the grocery business at Cedar Point, Ala. He was the first to start a terrapin farm at Cedar Point, Ala.; shipped product to New York, Philadelphia, and Washington. The town of Dorlon, in Mobile Co., Ala., was named after him."—GEORGE M. DORLON, Dorlon, Ala.

- (h7) NANCY DORLON, b. June 3, 1866; m. EDWARD RABLY.
- (i7) BELLE DORLON, b. Aug. 11, 1872; m. JOSEPH CHAMEIAN.
- (j7) OLIVER DORLON, b. Apr. 1, 1876.
- (k7) MATILDA DORLON, b. June 23, 1877; m. RICHARD CLARK.
- (b6) SIDNEY DORLON, b. about 1817; d. 1872; m. CAROLINE S—, d. 1892. Res., Brooklyn. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c6) CARMAN DORLON, b. about 1819; d. by drowning in Deer River, Ala. Issue:
- (a7) JOHN DORLON, d.
- (d6) ALFRED DORLON, b. about 1821-3; d. about 1881; m. ADELAIDE —, d. Aug., 1897. Oyster dealer, Fulton Market, New York City. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:
- (a7) HENRY F. DORLON, d. 1895; m. CARIE —. Issue:
- (a8) HENRY F. DORLON, JR.
- (b7) UNION A. DORLON.
- (c7) EDWIN DORLON.
- (d7) FREDRICK DORLON.
- (e7) SUSAN DORLON.
- (f7) ALICE DORLON.
- (g7) JENNIE DORLON.
- (e6) PHILETUS F. DORLON, b. Oct. 10, 1825; d. 1889; m. MARY A. GREENFIELD, of Brooklyn. Oyster dealer, Fulton Market, New York City. Res., Brooklyn.\* Issue: (1 son.)
- (b4) CHARLES DORLON, b. 175-; m. U. E. Loyalist; farmer. Res., in Hempstead. Issue:
- (5) CHARLES DORLON, JR. Res., in Hempstead.†
- (5) SAMUEL DORLON, b. 177-; d. after 1818.

\* After the death of his father, he carried on the business in Fulton Market, in partnership with his brother ALFRED, until 1887, when he retired from active business, owing to failing health. Afterward he lived in Connecticut. He d. from a complication of liver complaints, after an illness of 5 days. His body was brought to the house of his sister-in-law, Mrs. SIDNEY DORLON, No. 81 Johnson St., Brooklyn, where the funeral was held; interment in Greenwood Cemetery, Dorlon Point, Conn., where he d. is passed on going by water to Norwalk, Conn., being formed by the Long Is. Sound and the Norwalk River.

† There is a reference in St. George's records to a CHARLES DORLON, wife, and 3 ch., as members of St. George's in 1844.

(b2) JOHN DORLAND, b. 2-9-1686, in Hempstead; d. 3-31-1780; m. 1715, MARY BEDELL, b. 6-21-1699; d. 5-17-1749. Farmer and stock-raiser. Res., in Hempstead.\*

\* Many interesting traces of him are found in the town records of Hempstead. The first reference to him is this:

"1724, April 7.—John Tredwell, Thomas Carman and JOHN DORLAND chosen to prefix a day for drawing off our sheep from the plains in the fall of the year."—Lib. D, 360.

On Apr. 5, 1726 and Apr. 4, 1727, he was chosen at the town meeting as an assessor (Lib. D, 368, 374). The pastoral interests of the community in his day and his connection therewith are suggested by these entries from the town records:

"1722, Oct. 18.—It was voted and strongly forbidden that no person should drive any sheep or cattle to fold them anywhere, either day or night. We also pray the assembly to make an Act to establish this vote, and that no horses, nor mares, nor horse kind should run at liberty on the Plains. Peter Smith, JOHN DORLAND, Thomas Williams, Silas Smith, Ephraim Valentine, John and Samuel Dusenboro protest against the vote about sheep; and Daniel Pine and Isaac German protest against the vote about horses."—Lib. D, 391.

"1738, April 25.—Voted that Jonathan Rowland and JOHN DORLAND take the sheep left in the pens after drawing on the appointed day, and keep them till next spring, and take their coats for their wintering, and mark the lambs by their mother's mark and turn them into the general sheep-pasture."—Lib. E, 41.

He was a vestryman and warden of St. George's Ch., at Hempstead village, from 1736 to 1743 inclusive. His interest in the ch. and its property did not cease with his service as vestryman, as is shown by these two extracts:

"1742, December 27.—At a town meeting, by major vote, Jeremiah Bedell, John Hall and JOHN DORLAND were appointed to take care and charge of the old church or town-house, to secure it from further damage, and to prosecute those who have pulled and carried away a great part of it."—Lib. E, 46.

"1763, April 5.—Samuel Clowes, JOHN DORLAND, Leffert Hagewout, Richard Hewlett, Jot... Jackson, Daniel Kissam, Robert Marvin, Jacob Mott, Ephraim Platt, Isaac Smith and John Townsend petition the town to grant St. George's Church such a parcel of ground joining on the east side of the church-yard, so that the burying ground may be enlarged such as the town shall see fit, (since the east end of the burying ground is filled with graves, and the west end, which is now enclosed, is necessary to lay open for the congregation to tie their horses on), as many families have, of late, begun to bury their dead in said church-yard."—Lib. F, 1.

He signed the Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners on Oct. 21, 1776 (footnote on p. 76).

Concerning the circumstances of his death, a short manuscript entitled "Pedigree Account of the DORLAND Family, by JOSEPH DORLAND, in the year 1816," in the possession of Mrs. MARY E. DORLAND, at Bennett, Neb., says: "JOHN DORLAND lived to the age of 94. When in the act of crossing the Hudson River on the ice, he broke through and drowned." How he came to be on the Hudson River can only be conjectured, but it is surmised that perhaps he was on a sleighing journey to or from a visit to his ch. and grandch. then living in Dutchess Co.

He made a will dated June 16, 1778 and prob. June 5, 1781 (Lib. 34.20, Sur. Off., New York City). In it he conveyed several tracts of land and one-half of all the undivided right in the township of Hempstead which was formerly his father's. His legatees were his son JOHN; his daughter-in-law HANNAH, wife of his son ELIAS SR.; his son SAMUEL; his son JOSEPH; his daus. MIRIAM, ANNE, and MARY, and his grandsons JOSEPH and LINNIN'ON. His exrs. were his son JOHN and his friend John Williams. The latter only qualified. JOHN DORLAND, SR., signed his name thus:

*John Dorland*



## Issue:\*

- (a3) MIRIAM.  
 (b3) ANNA.  
 (c3) JOHN, JR.  
 (d3) SAMUEL.  
 (e3) JOSEPH.  
 (f3) MARV.  
 (g3) ELIAS JD.

(a3) MIRIAM DORLAND, b. 6-21-1716; d. 1779; m. 8-27-1736,  
 MICHAEL DEMOTT.† Res., Hempstead, and Bergen Co.,  
 N. J.

(b3) ANNA DORLAND, b. 8-23-1717; d. 2--1766; m. 11-27-1734,  
 ABRAHAM LOSKE, d. 11--1766. Res., Hempstead.

(c3) JOHN DORLAND, JR., b. 5-8-1719; d. 1787-8; m. 1-26-1740,  
 ANNA PIRRSO, b. 3-13-1722. Res., South Hempstead.  
 Farmer.‡ Issue:

- (a4) SAMUEL.  
 (b4) JOSEPH.  
 (c4) DAVID.

(a4) SAMUEL DORLON, b. 12-9-1741; d. 1819; m. Farmer.  
 Res., in Hempstead.§

\*The following schedule of JOHN'S descendants, except the section covering JOHN'S son SAMUEL and his descendants, was constructed artificially, like the schedule of ELIAS 2D. The remarkable fullness of the SAMUEL section is largely due to the fact that SAMUEL and most of his progeny were Quakers, whose careful attention to the keeping of family records is proverbial. For the sake of uniformity the Quaker notation is used throughout the entire schedule under JOHN.

†Voted for "No Deputies" to Provincial Congress Nov. 7-11, 1775; subscribed petition to Provincial and Continental Congresses, Jan. 19, 1776, and signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners, Oct. 21, 1776. Letters of admin. were granted by His Excellency William Livingston, Esqr., unto CLASSIS DEMOTT and Richard Dey, upon estate of MICHAEL DEMOTT, "late of the Co. of Bergen, decd.," Oct. 26, 1785 (Trenton, N. J.: Lib. 27-490).

‡One family record says he m., about 1740, one ANNA BROWN, who was b. 3-13-1722. He signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners, Oct. 21, 1776. His will was dated Apr. 28, 1787; prob. Nov. 13, 1788 (Jamaica, Lib. A, 36). Legatees: son JOSEPH DORLON, lands and premises "where JOSEPH now lives" also a piece of meadow at Edgely Harbour Neck; sons SAMUEL and DAVID; grandda. SARAH, dau. of son JOSEPH; wife (without name) to be furnished with "sufficient meat, drink, washing, lodging and apparel and fire wood for one fire, ready cutt at her door, and pasture and hay sufficient for two cows, and the best room in my now dwelling house" during her widowhood, "in lieu of her Right of Dower," also "two good cows, such as she s<sup>d</sup> "oose." Exrs., sons SAMUEL DORLON and DAVID DORLON. Signed "JOHN DORLAND." Wit., James Burtis, James Pettit, and S. Clowes.

§Voted for "No Deputies" to Provincial Congress, and signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners. His will was dated Jan. 2, 1818; prob. May 1, 1819 (Jamaica, Lib. D, 200). Legatees: brother DAVID DORLON; nephew GILBERT DORLON; SAMUEL DORLON, son of JOSEPH; Sarah Ann, dau. of SAM. DORLON; SARAH, dau. of DAVID DORLON; nieces NANCY, SUSAN, ELIZABETH, LEUTISHIE and CATHARINE, daus. of brother JOSEPH DORLON; CATHARINE, JOHN, SARAH ANN, and SAMUEL, ch. of BENJAMIN CLOWES; JOHN DORLON, son of JOSEPH; DAVID DORLON, son of JOSEPH; brother JOSEPH DORLON (who lived on premises owned by testator); SAMUEL DORLON, son of nephew GILBERT (GILBERT, son of DAVID); CARMAN DORLON, son of ELIAS; Henry Pearsall, son of John; SAMUEL DORLON, son of CHARLES; CHARLES DORLON, son of CHARLES; Mary Coombes, wife of Thomas Combs. Lands at Rockaway, Hungry Harbor, etc. Bequests in money amounted to £395. Exrs., brother DAVID DORLON, John D. Hicks, and ELIAS HICKS.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (b4) JOSEPH DORLON (2d), b. 9-22-1745; d. after 1818; m. 11-7-1780, ELIZABETH SMITH. Soldier of the Revolution (sup.); farmer. Res., South Hempstead.\* Issue:
- (5) SARAH DORLON, bap. 1781.
  - (5) JOHN DORLON, b. 17—. No issue.
  - (5) SAMUEL DORLON.
  - (5) NANCY DORLON.
  - (5) SUSAN DORLON.
  - (5) ELIZABETH DORLON.
  - (5) LETITIA DORLON.
  - (5) CATHARINE DORLON.
  - (5) DAVID DORLAND, m. 1811, MARY PRARSALL. Res., Hempstead or Far Rockaway, Long Is., and in Sophiasburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.† Issue:
- (a6) PEARSALL DORLAND, b. 1812; d. 1892; m. ORA SAUNDERS MATTHEWS, of Mexico, Monroe Co., N. Y. Res., Sophiasburg. Issue:
- (a7) EDWARD THOMAS DORLAND.
  - (b7) JOHN WALKER DORLAND, m. DEBORAH ECKERT. Issue:
    - (a8) ADA CLARA DORLAND.
    - (b8) MARTHA GORGIANA DORLAND.
    - (c8) EDITH MAY DORLAND.
    - (d8) JAMES EDWARD DORLAND.
    - (e8) LOIS HELEN DORLAND.
    - (f8) ALICE DORLAND.
    - (g8) JOHN P. DORLAND.
    - (h8) FRANK DORLAND.
  - (c7) HELEN ELIZA DORLAND, m. REUBEN BURLINGHAM MARTIN. Issue:
    - (a8) REUBEN CLAYTON DORLAND MARTIN.

\* Subscribed to petition promising obedience to Provincial and Continental Congresses, and signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners.

† "My grandfather, DAVID DORLAND, came from Hempstead or Far Rockaway in 1817 and settled in the Twp. of Sophiasburg, Prince Edward Co."—Dr. SOLOMON M. DORLAND, Rodney, Ont.

As to the spelling of the name, Dr. SOLOMON M. DORLAND adds: "Our people came from Hempstead, Long Island, or near it, and though we now spell our name *Dorland*, I remember seeing a letter to my grandfather from the Probate Court in reference to some property on Long Island, in which the name was written *Dorlon*. In the land patents granted by the British government to the United Empire Loyalists the name was spelled *Dorland*. My grandfather's patent was made out in the name of DAVID DORLAND, and we have thus spelled the name ever since."

- (d7) SOLOMON MATTHEWS DORLAND, m. MARY AUGUSTA MACKEV, of St. Thomas, Ont. Physician. Res., Rodney, Ont.
- (e7) SUSAN MARY ANN DORLAND, m. WILFRED PHILLIPS. Issue:
- (a8) HAROLD EVELYN PHILLIPS.
- (f7) JAMES LEVI DORLAND, d.
- (b6) SARAH DORLAND, m. JONAS GARRISON. Issue: (7 ch.)
- (c6) SUSAN DORLAND, m. SOLOMON MATTHEWS. Issue:
- (a7) PEARSALL MATTHEWS, d. from drowning.
- (d6) ELIZA DORLAND. unm.
- (c4) DAVID DORLON, b. 11-4-1752; d. 10-6-1833; m. HANNAH ——. Farmer. Res., Hungry Harbor, Long Is.\* Issue:
- (a5) SARAH DORLON.
- (b5) GILBERT DORLON, b. 5-6-1780; m. 1st, 9th or 10th mo., 1798, ELIZABETH CARMAN, d.; m. 2d, 10-15-1801, REBECCA PEARSALL. Farmer. Res., South Hempstead. Issue:
- (a6) MARTHA ANN.
- (b6) HANNAH.
- (c6) SAMUEL.
- (d6) DAVID.
- (e6) ELIZABETH MARY.
- (f6) VALENTINE.
- (g6) RACHEL.
- (a6) MARTHA ANN DORLON, b. 18—; m. 4-5-1830, BENJAMIN GILDERSLEVE.
- (b6) HANNAH DORLON.
- (c6) SAMUEL DORLON, b. 9-30-1807; d.; m. Res., South Hempstead. Issue:
- (7) CHARLES A. DORLON, b. 2-17-1838; m. 7-1-1858, ARABELLA RHODES. Farmer. Res., Rockville Center, Long Is. Issue:
- (a8) ELVIN A. DORLON, b. 9-10-1859; m. 4-29-1884, NELLIE SMITH. Bicycles. Res., Freeport, Long Is. Issue:

\* Signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners, Oct. 21, 1776. His will was dated June 19, 1825; prob. Jan. 28, 1834 (Jamaica, Lib. G. 349). Legatees; wife HANNAH; grandson DAVID DURLON, son of GILBERT DURLON; grandson VALENTINE DURLON; son GILBERT; granddaughters HANNAH and RACHEL; grandson SAMUEL; Catharine SIMONSON; SARAH ANN CLOWES, dau. of BENJAMIN CLOWES, Lands at Rockaway, Hungry Harbour, etc. Exrs., JOSEPH DURLON, son of LININTON; John Clows, son of Joseph; and George Hewlett, son of Daniel.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (ag) CLARRNCE DORLON.  
 (bg) NINA DORLON.  
 (cg) FRANK DORLON.  
 (b8) ADDIE A. DORLON, b. 1-21-1862; m. 10-28-1884, T. H. NICHOLS. Issue:  
 (ag) FLORENCE NICHOLS.  
 (bg) HERBERT NICHOLS.  
 (cg) FRANCES NICHOLS.  
 (c8) SAMUEL J. DORLON, b. 3-3-1870; m. 2-1-1893, LIDA OLIVER. Issue:  
 (ag) HAZEL BELL DORLON.  
 (bg) CHARLES T. DORLON.  
 (d6) DAVID DORLON, b. 11-20-1810; d. 1-16-1831.  
 (e6) ELIZABETH MARY DORLON, b. 1811; d. 10-4-1831.  
 (f6) VALENTINE DORLON, b. 1818; d. 1-15-1826.  
 (g6) RACHEL DORLON, b. 1819; d. 9-20-1824.  
 (d3) SAMUEL DORLAND, b. 2-24-1721; d. 11-7-1809;\* m. 12-16-1743, ANNA ESMOND, b. 2-18-1726; d. 7-21-1801.† Res., Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Issue:  
 (a4) ELIZABETH.  
 (b4) GILBERT.  
 (c4) JOHN (Canada).  
 (d4) MARY (Canada).  
 (e4) ENOCH.  
 (f4) PHILIP (Canada).  
 (g4) SAMUEL, JR.  
 (h4) THOMAS (Canada).  
 (i4) LETTY (Canada).  
 (j4) ANNA (Canada).  
 (k4) MIRIAM.  
 (a4) ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. 4-18-1745, in Hempstead; d. 7-14-1800; m. 1765, ANDREW MOORE, b. 1-1-1736; d. 5-23-1794.† Res., in Dutchess Co.

\* "My grandfather, SAMUEL DORLAND, son of JOHN and MARY, was born on Long Island, where he joined the Society of Friends, and moved up to Dutchess County, in the year 1753. He was a man of strong mind, which he held until about two years before his death, at which time he became as a child."—From short in-Pedigree Account of the DORLAND Family by JOSEPH DORLAND: 1816.

He engaged in mercantile pursuits while he lived on Long Is. In Dutchess Co. he was a farmer. His descendants, largely Quakers, outnumber those of any of his contemporaries.

† Trace is found in the Hempstead Town Records of a David Esmond in 1685, and a John Esmond in 1736, witnesses in law suits.

‡ "ANDREW MOORE, farmer," is given in a list of citizens of Dutchess Co., under date April 23d, 1753: "Enrolment of the People Called Quakers pursuant an act of General Assembly of this province passed the 19th of February 1755, Entitled an Act for Regulating the militia of the Colony of New York."—Doc. Hist., N. Y., iii, 1023.

## Issue :

- (a5) ANNA.  
 (b5) MARY.  
 (c5) WILLIAM A.  
 (d5) SAMUEL.  
 (e5) STEPHEN.  
 (f5) GILBERT D.  
 (g5) ELIZABETH.  
 (h5) ALLEN R.  
 (i5) ANDREW, JR.  
 (j5) ARLETTA.
- (a5) ANNA MOORE, b. 1-4-1766; d. 5-11-1834; m. 1st, CONSIDER MERRIT; m. 2d, ISAAC THORNE, d. 12-3-1857.
- (b5) MARY MOORE, b. 6-27-1767; d. 12-11-1787; m. DANIEL HAIGHT.
- (c5) WILLIAM A. MOORE, b. 4-12-1769; d. 12--1849; m. 1st, MARY OAKLEY; m. 2nd, CAROLINE LEMMON.
- (d5) SAMUEL MOORE, b. 12-21-1770; d. 8-8-1856; m. ELIZABETH PITCHER.\* Issue:
- (6) CHARLES CURRAN MOORE, m. 1st, MARY MINERVA MILLER, d. 1844; m. 2d, PAMELA A. CASE. Issue:

## By MARY :

- (a7) NATHANIEL PITCHER MOORE, b. 1840. Res., Brooklyn.
- (b7) CHARLES HALSRY MOORE, b. 7-23-1844; m. 10-21-1875, ROSA MATILDA AVERILL, b. 1-1-1850. Lawyer. Res., Plattsburgh, N. Y. Issue:
- (a8) FRANCIS MOSS MOORE, b. 8-20-1876.
- (b8) FREDERICK CHARLES MOORE, b. 8-27-1877; d. 1-5-1878.
- (c8) FRANCIS ROSA MOORE, b. 8-19-1879.
- (d8) HENRIETTA PAMELA MOORE, b. 7-29-1882.
- (e8) HENRY ANDREW MOORE (twiu), b. 7-29-1882.
- (f8) FAITH MOORE, b. 9-17-1884; d. 7-24-1885.
- (g8) MARY MILLER MOORE, b. 9-30-1887.

\* Sisters of Governor Pitcher of New York, and of Doctor Zenas Pitcher, of Detroit, a celebrated physician.

*The Dorland Family.*

By PAMELA:

- (c7) ANNA MOORE, b. 10-12-1846; m. —  
TRELOAR. Res., Brooklyn.
- (e5) STEPHEN MOORE, b. 1-20-1774; d. 6-9-1851; m.  
RUTH CLARK, b. 1777; d. 12-16-1868. Res.,  
Morris Mills, N. Y. Issue:
- (a6) ANNA MARIA MOORE, b. 5-7-1799; d.  
9-13-1886; m. 2-2-1828, JRSSE CONGDON,  
b. 1790; d. 2-23-1846.
- (b6) STEPHEN MOORE, JR., 1-17-1802; d. 9- -1886;  
m. 12-1-1841, EMILY BROOKS.
- (c6) ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 3-27-1804; d. 9- -1886;  
m. JOHN THORNE.
- (d6) ALFRED MOORE, b. 8-20-1805; d. 9- -1886; m.  
1-12-1830, CHARLOTTE HAVILAND.
- (e6) PHILIP MOORE, b. 11-25-1807; d.; m. 2-28-1834,  
SALLY LOSEE.
- (f6) SUSAN C. MOORE, b. 6-4-1809; d.; m. 6-18-1840,  
WILLET CASEY DORLAND (see p. 96).
- (g6) LYDIA C. MOORE, b. 4-27-1811; d. 9- -1886; m.  
10-22-1833, WILLIAM AIKIN.
- (h6) WILLIAM MOORE, b. 12-30-1812; d. 9-16-1853.
- (i6) JONATHAN MOORE, b. 5-8-1814; d.; m.  
2-20-1872, JANE UNDERHILL.
- (j6) RUTH C. MOORE, b. 4-27-1816; d.; m. 4-27-1865,  
JOSEPH FLAGLER.
- (k6) CONTENT MOORE, b. 7-14-1818; d. 1-30-1873;  
m. 9-22-1853, WILLIAM OSPORN, b. 1817;  
d. 7-6-1872. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (l6) MARY T. MOORE, b. 9-2-1821.
- (f5) GILBERT D. MOORE, b. 12-14-1775; d. 4-12-1777.
- (g5) ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 12-15-1776; d. 2-27-1850;  
m. JAMES ELLISON. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (h5) ALLEN R. MOORE, b. 4-25-1778; m. 1st, LETITIA UN-  
DERHILL; m. 2d, ELIZA WOOLEY.
- (i5) ANDREW MOORE, JR., b. 1-31-1781; d. 4-28-1858;  
m. 1st, SARAH OAKLEY; m. 2d, PAMELA DUN-  
HAM. Res., Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- (j5) ARLETTA MOORE. b. 8-28-1785; d. 2-14-1855; m.  
JONATHAN HOLMES. Res., in Vermont.

- (b4) GILBERT DORLAND, b. 3-10-1747, in Hempstead; d. 10-26-1774; m. 1770, LYDIA RICKETSON. Issue:
- (a5) JONATHAN DORLAND, b. 1772; d. 1817.
- (b5) ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. 1774; d. 1833; m. JAMES NOXON, d. 1842. Res., in Ontario, Can. Issue:
- (a6) DORLAND NOXON, m. 1st, — BARKER; m. 2d, EMMA TOWNSEND.
- (b6) SAMUEL NOXON, m. RHODA WHITE.
- (c6) ISAAC NOXON, m. DEBORAH DEMOREST.
- (d6) JONATHAN NOXON.
- (e6) LYDIA NOXON, m. — FOX.
- (f6) LANOR NOXON, m. RICHARD MORDEN.
- (g6) SARAH NOXON, m. CALEB STICKNEY.
- (h6) MAGDALENA NOXON, m. — FOX.
- (i6) MARIA NOXON, m. JOHN D. HAIGHT.
- ✓ (c4) JOHN DORLAND, b. 2-19-1749, in Hempstead; d. 6-5-1833, in Adolphustown, Lennox Co., Ont., m. 1st, 1-30-1770, ELIZABETH RICKETSON, b. 9-8-1751; d. 11-13-1819; m. 2d, SARAH SMITH. Farmer. Res., Beckman; after the Revolution, in Adolphustown.\*

\* He was a Quaker, and though he favored the British cause in the Revolution and was designated afterward as an U. E. Loyalist, he took no active part in the war. He accompanied his brother PHILIP and sisters MARY, LETTY, and ANNA, and perhaps his brother THOMAS, in their removal from New York by water to Adolphustown, Upper Canada, after the peace.

Embarking from New York on Sept. 8, 1783, their fleet, consisting of 7 sailing vessels, accompanied by the British brig *Hope*, a warship of 40 guns, slowly proceeded up the Atlantic coast, past the shores of New England, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, and then up the St. Lawrence, reaching Quebec on Oct. 8. At Sorel, further up the river, they found it necessary to remain the entire winter, the season being then too far advanced to proceed. There they built huts and cabins for shelter, and spent the winter as best they could. Early in the following spring they were supplied with batteaux, built at Lachine—one for each 4 families; and in these they pursued their toilsome way up the rapids, past Kingston, up the Bay of Quinte, whose shores were then an unbroken wilderness, and finally reached their destination, now Adolphustown, 30 miles above Kingston, on June 16, 1784. There the whole party remained for a time in canvas tents, until the government surveyor had completed his work and lands were distributed to the families by lot. Among the others of that band whose descendants figure in this family history were Willet Casey, John Clapp, John Trumppour, Joseph Clapp, Capt. Mabie, John Canniff, Philip and Owen Roblin, and John Huyck, all of whom settled in Adolphustown.

JOHN DORLAND received grants of land from the British Government for himself and his older sons, and settled on Hay Bay, in Adolphustown. Many of his descendants now live in Prince Edward Co., Ont.

Dr. Ryerson, in his interesting and exhaustive work on the Loyalists, thus refers to the circumstances of this settlement and the experience of the pioneers: "At the conclusion of the Revolution, Upper Canada was unknown, or known only as a region of dense wilderness and swamps of venomous reptiles and beasts of prey, the hunting grounds and encampments of numerous Indian tribes, intense cold of winter, and no other redeeming feature except abundance of game and fish. The hardships, exposures, privations, and sufferings which the first Loyalists endured in making their way from their confiscated homes to Canada, were longer and

## Issue :\*

- (r5) ANNA.  
 (h5) MARY.  
 (c5) BATHSHEBA.  
 (d5) GILBERT.  
 (e5) JOHN, JR.  
 (f5) JOSEPH.  
 (g5) MEREBETH.  
 (h5) THOMAS I.  
 (i5) ELIZABETH.  
 (j5) TABITHA.  
 (k5) LYDIA.  
 (l5) SAMUEL I.
- (a5) ANNA DORLAND, b. 8-31-1770.  
 (b5) MARY DORLAND, b. 3-26-1772; m. DANIEL HAIGHT.  
 Res., in Ontario, Can. Issue : (8 ch.)  
 (c5) BATHSHEBA DORLAND, b. 9-13-1774; m. JOEL  
 HAIGHT. Res., in Ontario. Issue : (7 ch.)  
 (d5) GILBERT DORLAND, b. 3-9-1776; d. 3-27-1837; m.  
 PATTY CASEY. Settled in Prince Edward Co.  
 in 1802. Issue :  
 (a6) WILLET CASEY DORLAND, b. 7-31-1805; d.  
 1874; m. SUSAN C. MOORE (see p. 94).  
 Physician; member of Canadian Parliament  
 from Prince Edward Co., 1859. Issue :  
 (a7) MARTHA JANE DORLAND, b. 7-9-1841; m.  
 JOHN GARRATT (son of William and  
 Patience Garratt). Res., Wellington,  
 Ont. Issue :  
 (a8) HELEN M. GARRATT, b. 2-15-1866.  
 (b8) WILLET DORLAND GARRATT, b. 8-29-  
 1867; m. 1st, MATILDA A. YOREX;  
 m. 2d, FLORENCE BURLEY. Res.,  
 Iroquois, Ont. Issue :  
 (a9) LOUISE DORLAND GARRATT.  
 (b9) HELEN M. GARRATT.

---

more severe than anything narrated of the Pilgrim and Puritan Fathers of New England in their voyages from England to Massachusetts Bay; and the persecutions to which the emigration of the Puritans from England is attributed were trifling indeed in comparison with the persecutions, imprisonments, confiscations, and often death, inflicted on the loyal adherents to the Crown of England in the United States, and which drove the survivors among them to the wilderness of Canada." (ii, 189-90.)

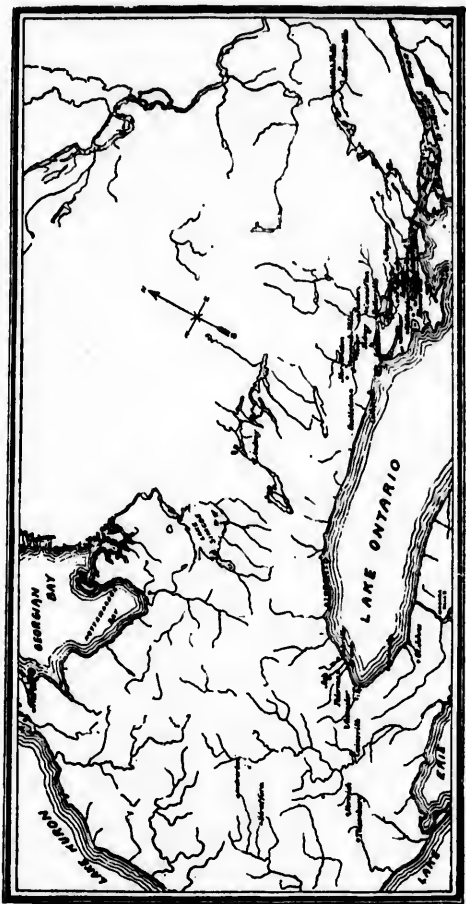
\*"Collateral with this family are the following: DANIEL C. DORLAND, b. June, 1810, m. FLORENCE LEVEN, and had issue: SAMUEL C. DORLAND, b. 1840, and PETER L. DORLAND, b. 1845. The latter m. CLESTIA LOTT, and had issue: MARY ELIZABETH DORLAND, who was b. 1868 and m. GEORGE ANDERSON, and STEPHEN HENRY DORLAND, who was b. 1870 and m. ELLA CHASE."—CICERO H. DORLAND, Castleton, Ont.



.  
L.  
n.  
o.  
d.  
(4).  
ent  
m.  
and  
ton,  
-29-  
EX;  
Res.,

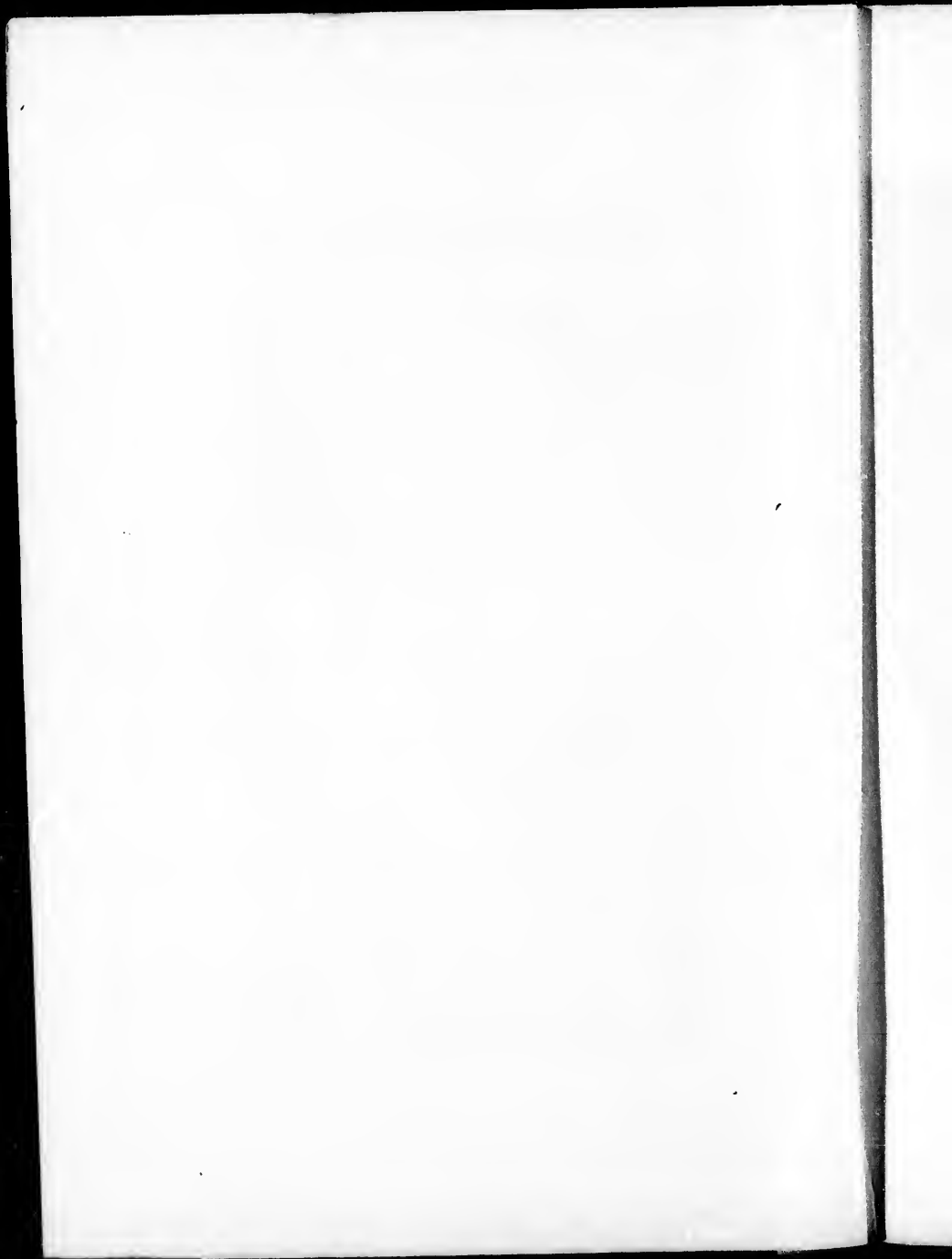
New  
persecu-  
were  
ations,  
in the  
ness of

June.  
PETER  
ELIZA-  
HENRY  
Milton.



Map of the Province of Ontario, Canada.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, CANADA.



- (c8) ANNA E. GARRATT, b. 5-6-1870.
- (d8) LEWIS LEAVENS GARRATT, b. 4-4-1873.
- (e8) WILLIAM MORRIS GARRATT, b. 12-17-1878.
- (b7) ELIZABETH W. DORLAND, d. 1879.
- (c7) GILBERT MOORE DORLAND.
- (d7) RUTH ANNA MOORE DORLAND, m. Dr. YOUREX. Res., Wellington. Issue:
  - (a8) CHARLES YOUREX.
- (e5) JOHN DORLAND, JR., b. 2-13-1778.
- (f5) JOSEPH DORLAND, b. 1-4-1780; d. 1832; m. ELIZABETH PALMER. Res., Hillier, Ont. Settled in Prince Edward Co. in 1802. Issue:
  - (a6) JOHN.
  - (b6) THOMAS.
  - (c6) GILBERT.
  - (d6) JONATHAN RICKETSON.
  - (e6) STEPHEN P.
  - (f6) DEBORAH ANN.
  - (g6) SAMUEL G.
  - (h6) LYDIA TRUMFOUR.
  - (i6) MARY WHITE.
  - (j6) JOSEPH J.
  - (k6) JAMES J.
  - (l6) CICERO H.
- (a6) JOHN DORLAND, b. 1-14-1803; d. 7- -1844; m. 1828, ELIZABETH JONES, b. 1-14-1808; d. 1893. Res., Hillier. Issue:
  - (a7) GILBERT DORLAND, b. 11-9-1828; d.; m. MARY ELIZABETH STAPLETON, b. 1831; d. 1896. Res., Hillier. Issue:
    - (a8) ADA J. DORLAND, b. 1855. Res., Watsonville, Cal.
    - (b8) AUGUSTA DORLAND, b. 1860; m. RICHARD McDONALD. Res., Trenton, Cal.
    - (c8) MATILDA DORLAND, b. 1853; m. — ROBLIN, d.
    - (d8) MAUD DORLAND, b. 1866; m. WALLACE HUYCK. Res., Salinas, Cal. Issue:
      - (a9) IDA HUYCK.
      - (b9) GERTRUDE HUYCK.
      - (c9) WALLACE BURR HUYCK, d.
  - (e8) ELBERT DORLAND, b. 1871. Res., Morganton, Ont.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (b7) ROBERT JONES DORLAND, b. 6-9-1830; d.;  
m. 1st, MARY CALDWELL, d.; m. 2d,  
SARAH BAIRD, d.; m. 3d, 4-29-1862,  
KATE THORN, d. 8-29-1889. Res., Pic-  
ton, Ont. Issue:
- By KATE:
- (a8) EDITH EMILY DORLAND, b. 5-10-1863;  
d. 8-8-1876.
- (b8) CORA JONES DORLAND, b. 8-17-1865.
- (c7) JOSEPH DORLAND, b. 9-19-1832; d. 2--  
1856.
- (d7) MARY ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. 9-25-1834;  
m. 1855, THOMAS CALDWELL, d. 1876.  
Res., Picton. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (e7) SARAH ANN DORLAND, b. 8-7-1836; m.  
— FOSTER. Res., Fish Lake, Ont.  
Issue: (6 ch.)
- (f7) MATILDA DORLAND, b. 2-9-1838; d. 1874.
- (g7) TABITHA DORLAND, b. 7-31-1839; d.; m.  
1861, ALFRED FOSTER, b. 1-21-1837.  
Res., Fish Lake. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (h7) SAMUEL JAMES DORLAND, b. 8-13-1841;  
m. IDA MAY BATTLES, b. 1858. Res.,  
Santa Maria, Cal.
- (i7) JOHN DORLAND, b. 3-14-1845; m. ANGE-  
LINE JACKSON. Res., in Oregon.
- (b6) THOMAS DORLAND, b. 1805; d. 1833; m.  
HARRIET OGDEN. Issue:
- (a7) PHILINDA DORLAND, b. 1829; d. 1850.
- (b7) WILLIAM DAVIS DORLAND, m. JANE  
GRAHAM, d. 1871. Issue:
- (a8) JANE DORLAND, b. 1856.
- (b8) THOMAS DORLAND, b. 1858.
- (c8) WILLIAM DORLAND, b. 1860.
- (d8) CHARLES DORLAND, b. 1862.
- (e8) JOHN DORLAND, b. 1864.
- (c6) GILBERT DORLAND, b. 1807; d. 1816, by  
drowning.
- (d6) JONATHAN RICKETSON DORLAND, b. 1810;  
d. 1883; m. JULIA ANN COLE, b. 1820; d.

1869. Res., Colborne, Ont. Issue:

- (a7) DEBORAH ANN.
- (b7) ELIZABETH.
- (c7) PHOEBE C.
- (d7) JOHN R.
- (e7) SAMUEL C.
- (f7) JAMES J.
- (g7) HARRIET ALICE.
- (h7) CORDELIA ADELAIDE.
- (i7) FLORENCE CHARLES.
- (j7) WILLET C.

(a7) DEBORAH ANN DORLAND, b. 1840; d. 1842.

(b7) ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. 1843; m.

CHARLES PETERS. Issue: (7 ch.)

(c7) PHOEBE C. DORLAND, b. 1844; d. 1858.

(d7) JOHN R. DORLAND, b. 1846; m. AMANDA PRENTICE. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Issue:

(a8) WILLET PRENTICE DORLAND, b. 1875; d. 1882.

(e7) SAMUEL COLE DORLAND, b. 1848; m. 1st, ELIZABETH REDDICK, d. 1884; m. 2d, 1885, MINNIE BROWN. Res., Wooler, Ont. Issue:

By MINNIE:

(a8) BEATRICE DORLAND, b. 1886.

(b8) LELIA DORLAND, b. 1887.

(c8) ELIZABETH ANN DORLAND, b. and d. 1889.

(f7) JAMES J. DORLAND, b. 1850; d. 1872.

(g7) HARRIET ALICE DORLAND, b. 1852; d. 1853.

(h7) CORDELIA ADELAIDE DORLAND, b. 1854; d. 1872.

(i7) FLORENCE CHARLES DORLAND, b. 1856; d. 1857.

(j7) WILLET C. DORLAND, b. 1858; m. ELIZABETH ANN MABIE. Res., Wooler, Ont. Issue:

(a8) FRANK A. DORLAND, b. 1884.

(b8) CLARA DORLAND, b. 1886; d. 1894.

(c8) JAMES A. DORLAND, b. 1888.

(d8) ALICE DORLAND, b. 1896.

(e6) STEPHEN P. DORLAND, b. 1812; d. 1833.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (f6) DEBORAH ANN DORLAND, b. 5-1-1813; d. 4-29-1872; m. 9-2-1838, JOHN H. FERGUSON, d. 3-11-1886. Res., Wellington, Ont. Issue:
- (a7) SUSAN FERGUSON, b. 6-2-1839; m. 10-18-1857, JAMES NORTH CARTER, d. 4-9-1897. Res., Picton, Ont. Issue:
- (a8) EMMA LAURETTA CARTER, b. 9-15-1859; m. 6-7-1882, Dr. H. A. EVANS. Issue:
- (a9) LUCIA HELEN EVANS.
- (b9) ROSAMOND STUART EVANS.
- (b8) LUCIUS HART CARTER, b. 8-28-1861; d. 4-1-1894.
- (c8) AUGUSTA ALBERTA CARTER, b. 9-17-1864; m. 11-13-1883, HORACE S. WILCOCKS. Issue:
- (a9) MARIA ALBERTA WILCOCKS.
- (b9) JULIA IRENE WILCOCKS.
- (c9) JAMES ARTHUR WILCOCKS.
- (d9) DOROTHY FAIR WILCOCKS.
- (e9) LUCIUS CARTER WILCOCKS.
- (d8) JENNIE NORTH CARTER, b. 5-13-1870; m. 9-20-1893, W. N. IRWIN. Issue:
- (a9) HILDA NORTH IRWIN.
- (e8) HARRY RAYMOND CARTER, b. 9-19-1872; m. 10-14-1896, MAUD BERNARD WORDEN. Dispensing chemist. Res., Picton.
- (f8) JAMES NORTH CARTER, JR., b. 3-23-1875.
- (b7) ALBERT FERGUSON, b. 1842; d. 1862.
- (c7) CATHARINE FERGUSON, b. 1845; d. 1847.
- (d7) EMMA FERGUSON, b. 1846; d. 1863.
- (e7) ELIZABETH JANE FERGUSON, b. 1849; d. 1872.
- (f7) CATHARINE AUGUSTA FERGUSON, b. 1851; d. 1884; m. JAMES FERGUSON. Issue:
- (a8) BERTHA FERGUSON, b. 1874.
- (g6) SAMUEL G. DORLAND, b. 1816; d. 11--1891; m. 4-14-1841, JANE SMITH, d. 5-20-1892, at Toronto, Ont. Res., Milverton, Ont.

## Issue :

- (a7) WILLIAM HENDERSON.  
 (b7) BETSEY MARIA.  
 (c7) LYDIA.  
 (d7) NETTIE ALBERTA.  
 (e7) SUSAN ELIZA.  
 (f7) DEBORAH ANN.  
 (g7) STEPHEN THOMAS.  
 (h7) JOSEPH CICERO.  
 (i7) ISAAC JAMES.
- (a7) WILLIAM HENDERSON DORLAND, m.  
 ELIZABETH KESTER. Res., Milverton.  
 Issue :
- (a8) SAMUEL GILBERT DORLAND, d. 4-14-  
 1892.  
 (b8) THOMAS DORLAND, d. 12-4-1896.  
 (c8) BERTHA MAY DORLAND.  
 (d8) BESSIE DORLAND.  
 (b7) BETSEY MARIA DORLAND, d. 6-11-1869 ;  
 m. JOSEPH LUSTED, of Monckton, Ont.,  
 d. 5-27-1877. Issue :
- (a8) ADA MARIA LUSTED.  
 (b8) NELLIE LOUISA LUSTED.  
 (c8) WILLIAM LUSTED.
- (c7) LYDIA DORLAND, m. JOHN HUNTER. Res.,  
 Milverton. Issue :
- (a8) JOSEPH CICERO HUNTER.  
 (b8) ADA MARIA HUNTER.  
 (c8) PETER HUNTER.  
 (d8) SAMUEL NELSON HUNTER.  
 (e8) STEPHEN THOMAS HUNTER.  
 (f8) SUSAN HUNTER.
- (d7) NETTIE ALBERTA DORLAND, unm. Res.,  
 Norwich, Ont.
- (e7) SUSAN ELIZA DORLAND, m. GEORGE HAND  
 STEVENSON. Res., Norwich. Issue :
- (a8) ROY DORLAND STEVENSON.  
 (b8) ARCHIE THOMAS STEVENSON.  
 (c8) JAMES ALBERT STEVENSON.
- (f7) DEBORAH ANN DORLAND, m. JESSIE VOCE,  
 of Detroit, Mich.
- (g7) STEPHEN THOMAS DORLAND, d. 9-17-1896 ;  
 m. ANNIE STONE. Res., Duluth, Minn.  
 Issue :

10076

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a8) LILLIAN DORLAND.
- (b8) WILLIAM DORLAND.
- (c3) MAY DORLAND.
- (d8) BERTHA DORLAND.
- (17) JOSEPH CICERO DORLAND, m. MARY J. TUCKER. Res., Stratford, Ont. Issue :
  - (a8) WALTER DORLAND.
  - (b8) EDNA DORLAND.
  - (c3) BERTRAM HOWARD DORLAND.
  - (d8) CLIFFORD DORLAND.
- (17) ISAAC JAMES DORLAND, d. 10-6-1881, at Bay City, Mich.
- (16) LYDIA TRUMFOUR DORLAND, b. 3-3-1819, at Hillier, Ont.; m. 1-3-1839, JOHN PIERSON, of Hillier. Issue :
  - (a7) SARAH ELIZABETH PIERSON, b. 8-24-1841 ; m. 1-18-1859, WILLIAM R. ROBERTS. Res., Nanaimo, British Columbia.
  - (17) JOSEPH DORLAND PIERSON, b. 3-24-1844, at Percy, Ont.; m. 10-24-1870, at Berlin, Ont., NANCY SCHNEORINGER. Res., Gretna, Manitoba. Issue :
    - (a8) MARY PIERSON, b. 9-2-1871, at North-east Hope, Ont.; m. 12-23-1890, CHRISTIAN PIEPER. Res. Gretna.
  - (c7) WILLIAM JAMES PIERSON, b. 10-7-1849, at Percy; d. May 5, 1862.
  - (d7) CHARLES PIERSON, b. 3-29-1854, at Colborne, Ont.; m. 4-19-1876 ADA JANE MUSGRAVE, at Milverton, Ont. Res., Warton, Ont. Issue :
    - (a8) CLAUDE MUSGRAVE PIERSON, b. 3-24-1877, at Milverton.
    - (b8) WILLIAM HERBERT PIERSON, b. 3-18-1879, at Milverton.
    - (c8) CLARA EUGENE PIERSON, b. 3-17-1883, at Warton.
    - (d8) EUNICE MILDRED PIERSON, b. 3-25-1888, at Warton.
    - (e8) ALBERT EVAN PIERSON, b. 6-18-1892, at Warton.



(e7) STEPHEN ALBERT PIERSON, b. 11-11-1857,  
at Mornington, Ont. ; m. 8-24-1881, at  
Detroit, Mich., SARAH JOSEPHINE  
RIEBE. Res., Cainsville, Ont. Issue :

(a8) ROY PIERSON, b. 8-19-1884, at Mil-  
verton.

(i6) MARY WHITE DORLAND, b. 1821 ; d. 1887 ; m.  
1st, 1842, WILLIAM TERWILLIGAR ; m. 2d, 1854,  
JOSEPH WALTERS ; d. 7- -1879. Res., Picton.  
Issue :

By WILLIAM :

(a7) LYDIA ROSALTA TERWILLIGAR, b. 1844 ;  
m. 1st, 1863, WILLIAM H. CLARK, d.  
1865 ; m. 2d, 1877, J. MINARD MARTIN.  
Res., Picton. Issue :

(a8) ADELBERT EDMOND CLARK, b. 1866.

(b7) SARAH SOPHRONIA TERWILLIGAR, b. 1846 ;  
d. 3-17-1882 ; m. 1873, LEWIS L. LOVELL.

(c7) PHORBE LOUISE TERWILLIGAR, b. 1850 ;  
m. 1868, WILLIAM NORMAN. Issue :  
(5 ch.)

By JOSEPH :

(d7) CHARLES W. WALTERS, b. 1855 ; m. 1888,  
ELLA FRANKS.

(e7) WILLIAM ALBERT WALTERS, b. 1858 ; d.  
1887.

(j6) JOSEPH J. DORLAND, b. 1824 ; d. 1833.

(k6) JAMES J. DORLAND, b. 1827 ; m. SARAH PAT-  
TERSON, b. 1834. Res., Gilroy, Cal. Issue :

(a7) SARAH CATHARINE.

(b7) PHILINDA.

(c7) JANE P.

(d7) ANDREW P.

(e7) ROBERT JAMES.

(f7) MARY ANNA.

(g7) VICTORIA.

(h7) PHILA ANN.

(a7) SARAH CATHARINE DORLAND, b. 1853 ; m.  
1st, JAMES MATTHEWS ; m. 2d, JOHN E.  
OSTRANDER. Res., Watsonville, Cal.  
Issue :

By JAMES :

(a8) ROBERT JOHN MATTHEWS.

(b8) JAMES D. MATTHEWS.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (c8) SARAH P. MATTHEWS.  
 (d8) JENNIE L. MATTHEWS.
- By JOHN E. :
- (e8) CATHARINE OSTRANDER.  
 (f8) JOHN OSTRANDER.
- (b7) PHILINDA DORLAND, b. 1855; m. D. C. RIDDELL, b. 1833. Res., Gilroy. Issue :
- (a8) PHILINDA L. RIDDELL, b. 1873.  
 (b8) DEWITT SPEER RIDDELL, b. 1875.  
 (c8) ELIZABETH RIDDELL, b. 1887; d. 1888.
- (c7) JANE P. DORLAND, b. 1856; m. JAMES C. ZUCK. Res., Gilroy. Issue :
- (a8) RALPH JAMES ZUCK, b. 1876.  
 (b8) MARGUERITE ZUCK, b. 1878.  
 (c8) ROSAMOND ZUCK, b. 1887.
- (d7) ANDREW P. DORLAND, b. and d. 1858.
- (e7) ROBERT JAMES DORLAND, b. 1860; d. 6-27-1897; m. LOUISA M. WENTZ. Res., Phoenix, Ariz. Issue :
- (a8) CHRISTIAN W. DORLAND, b. 1885.  
 (b8) ROBERT DORLAND, b. 1890.  
 (2 others, twins, d. inf.)
- (f7) MARY ANNA DORLAND, b. and d. 1863.  
 (g7) VICTORIA DORLAND, d. inf.
- (h7) PHILA ANN DORLAND, b. 1866; m. FRANK C. STANIFORD. Res., Gilroy.
- (16) CICERO H. DORLAND, b. 1830. Res., Castleton, Ont.
- (g5) MEREBETH DORLAND, b. 5-18-1782; m. JAMES LAZIER. Settled in Prince Edward Co. in 1802. Issue : (9 ch.)
- (h5) THOMAS I. DORLAND, b. 3-8-1784; d. 1869; m. BETSEY TRUMPOUR. Res., Adolphustown.\*  
 Issue :
- (a6) SAMUEL T.  
 (b6) MARY.  
 (c6) DEBORAH.  
 (d6) JOHN T.  
 (e6) PAUL T.  
 (f6) ELIZABETH R.
- ✓ (a6) SAMUEL T. DORLAND, b. 3- --1807.

\* He inherited the old homestead of his father, on Hay Bay. A Friends' meeting-house was built on his property and still stands, though no longer used.

- (b6) MARY DORLAND, b. 6-29-1808.
- (c6) DEBORAH DORLAND, b. 6-29-1810; m. JOSEPH LUCAS. Res., in Ontario. Issue:
- (a7) THOMAS LUCAS.
- (b7) JOSEPH LUCAS.
- (c7) MARY ELIZABETH LUCAS.
- (d7) AMELIA LUCAS.
- (d6) JOHN T. DORLAND, b. 12-29-1812; d.; m. 2-21-1835, MARY ANN GARRATT (dau. of Thomas Garratt and Elizabeth Barker), b. 1835. Issue:
- (a7) THOMAS G. DORLAND, m. SARAH HIGGINS. Issue:
- (a8) LOTTIE DORLAND. Res., in Cal.
- (b8) ANNA DORLAND. Res., in Cal.
- (b7) GILBERT P. DORLAND, m. SARAH FERGUSON. Res., in Cal. Issue:
- (a8) FINLEY McDERMOTT DORLAND, b. 1876.
- (b8) GILBERT DORLAND, JR., b. 1878; d.
- (c8) ARTHUR DORLAND, b. 1882.
- (c7) GULIELMA M. DORLAND, b. at Wellington, Ont.; m. 1st, 8-17-1868, SEBURN P. DORLAND (son of REUBEN DORLAND and MARY BEDELL), b. 1-26-1845; d. 8-27-1877; m. 2d, 1894, Prof. ROBERT B. WARDER. Res., Washington, D. C. Issue:
- By SEBURN:
- (a8) CLAUDIA MARY DORLAND, b. 3-9-1871, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- (b8) ALFRED M. DORLAND, b. 2-12-1873; d. inf.
- (c8) GERTRUDE M. DORLAND, b. 2-24-1877; d. inf.
- (d7) BESSIE DORLAND, b. at Wellington; d.
- (e7) MARY DORLAND, b. at Wellington; m. BARTHOLOMEW WISTAR. Res., Cleveland, O. Issue:
- (a8) EMMA MABEL WISTAR, b. 1873; m. 1894, HEZEKIAH M. TERRELL, b. 1873. Res. Cleveland. Issue:

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a9) HARRISON M. TERRELL, b. 1895.
- (b9) CLAUDIA MARY TERRELL, b. 1897.
- (b8) JOHN DORLAND WISTAR, b. 1876.
- (c8) BARTHOLOMEW WYATT WISTAR, b. 1878.
- (d8) BESSIE LOUISE WISTAR, b. 1880.
- (e8) MARY WISTAR, b. 1882.
- (f8) DILWYNN WISTAR, b. 1884.
- (g8) CHARLES CRESSON WISTAR, b. 1886.
- (h8) ROBERT WARDER WISTAR, b. 1889.
- (i8) HELEN MARJORIE WISTAR, b. 1894.
- (f7) ANNIE DORLAND, b. at Wellington; m. DAVID S. SAYLOR. Res., Glens Falls, N. Y. Issue:
  - (a8) PARRY DORLAND SAYLOR, b. 1878.
  - (b8) MARY ISABELLA SAYLOR, b. 1881.
- (g7) JOHN DORLAND, d. 4--1896, at London, England; m. LAVINA HUBBS. Minister, Society of Friends. Res., Bloomfield, Ont. Issue:
  - (a8) MARGARET DORLAND.
  - (b8) JOHN WILLIAM DORLAND.
  - (c8) ARTHUR DORLAND.
  - (d8) ELIZABETH DORLAND.
- (e6) PAUL T. DORLAND, b. 9-5-1816.
- (f6) ELIZABETH R. DORLAND, b. 7-8-1819; m. THADFORD PRUYN. Issue:
  - (a7) DORLAND PRUYN.
- (i5) ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. 2-27-1788; m. JOHN TRUMPOUR. Res., Adolphustown. Issue: (10 ch.)
- (j5) TABITHA DORLAND, b. 5-26-1790; m. JAMES FOSTER. Res., Hillier, Ont. Settled in Prince Edward Co. in 1802. Issue:
  - (a6) FRANKLIN FOSTER.
  - (b6) JAMES FOSTER.
  - (c6) JOHN FOSTER.
  - (d6) ALMIRA FOSTER.
  - (e6) ELIZABETH ANN FOSTER.
  - (f6) DEBORAH FOSTER.
  - (g6) LETTY FOSTER.

- (k5) LYDIA DORLAND, b. 12-18-1792; m. JOSEPH TRUM-  
POUR. Res., Adolphustown. Issue: (12 ch.)
- (15) SAMUEL I. DORLAND, b. 3-31-1795; m. SUSAN  
HENDERSON. Res., Hillier. Issue:
- (a6) WILLIAM DORLAND.
- (d4) MARY DORLAND, b. 1-29-1752; d. 5-3-1792; m. 1774,  
ELIAS CLAPP, b. 1747; d. 1840. Res., in Dutchess  
Co.; after the Revolution, in Adolphustown.\* Issue:
- (a5) JOHN CLAPP, m. ELIZABETH SMITH.
- (b5) GILBERT CLAPP, m. ELIZABETH BEDELL.
- (c5) DORLAND CLAPP.
- (d5) THOMAS CLAPP, m. MARY JACOB.
- (e5) BENJAMIN CLAPP, m. MARY ROBLIN. —
- (f5) PHILIP CLAPP.
- (g5) LUTTY CLAPP, m. JAMES BROWN.
- (e4) ENOCH DORLAND, b. 12-4-1753; d. 8-31-1834; m. 1st,  
1776, DORCAS SOAMES, b. 5-8-1756; d. 11-27-1778;  
m. 2d, 1781, CATHARINE FLAGLER, b. 12-4-1759; d.  
1-26-1792; m. 3d, 1794, ABIGAIL IRISH, b. 2-11-1759;  
d. 1-28-1841. Res., in Dutchess Co.† Issue:
- (a5) GILBERT E.  
(b5) ANNA.  
(c5) ZACHARIAS F.  
(d5) PHOEBE.  
(e5) DORCAS.

## By DORCAS:

- (a5) GILBERT E. DORLAND, b. 6-29-1777; d. 5-10-1856;  
m. 6-28-1797, JANE HAGEMAN, b. 3-29-1779;  
d. 4-28-1852. Issue:
- (a6) ENOCH G.  
(b6) JOHN J.  
(c6) SAMUEL G.  
(d6) DORCAS.  
(e6) ADRIAN.  
(f6) CYNTHIA.  
(g6) ABIGAIL.  
(h6) JAMES H.  
(i6) PETER.  
(j6) PHOEBE.  
(k6) ZACHARIAH F.  
(l6) PHILIP G.
- (a6) ENOCH G. DORLAND, b. 3-7-1799; d. 4-21-1883;  
m. 11-12-1822, MARIA VERMILVEA, b. 4-7-  
1799; d. 1-20-1888. Res., Yonkers, N. Y.  
Issue:

\* See footnote on p. 95, under her brother JOHN.

† ENOCH DORLAND was a man of note, and a great Quaker Preacher.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (7) GILBERT E. DORLAND. Res., Yonkers.
- (7) SAMUEL G. DORLAND, JR., b. 12-1-1832; m. 6-2-1857, MARY OATWELL, b. 9-10-1830, at New York City. Res., Hastings-upon-Hudson, N. Y. Issue:
- (a8) IRVING V. DORLAND, b. 3-21-1859, at Mabbettville, Dutchess Co.; m. 3-21-1882, MARY T. GRIB. Insurance, in New York City. Res., Arlington, N. J. Issue:
- (a9) BELLE GERRETSE DORLAND, b. 2-19-1887.
- (b9) DONALD JANSE DORLAND, b. 7-6-1890.
- (b8) JOSEPH O. DORLAND, b. 1-28-1861, at Hughsonville, Dutchess Co.; m. 6-26-1887, MINNIE T. PLATT. Res., Hastings-upon-Hudson. Issue:
- (a9) RAYMOND PLATT DORLAND, b. 6-27-1890, at Yonkers.
- (b9) EDITH DORLAND, b. Dec. 2, 1893, at Hastings-upon-Hudson.
- (c8) MARY E. DORLAND, b. 12-8-1863.
- (d8) FRANCES JEANNETTE DORLAND, b. 9-25-1865; m. 7-28-1897, MELVIN G. PALLISER.
- (e8) MARGARET CAMPBELL DORLAND, b. 9-9-1867; m. 6-3-1890, EDMUND MIXSRELL DWVOE.
- (7) ISAAC VERMILVEA DORLAND. Res., New York Mills, Oneida Co.
- (7) CATHARINE DORLAND.
- (7) MARY DORLAND, m. GEORGE E. KETCHAM. Res., Yonkers.
- (b6) JOHN J. DORLAND, b. 1-7-1801; d.; m. MARGARET PELLIS. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (c6) SAMUEL G. DORLAND, b. 2-3-1803; d. 9-14-1828; m. PAULINE CHRISTY, b. 1803; d. 1-30-1892. Issue:
- (a7) MILTON LARRY DORLAND. Res., New York City.

- (d6) DORCAS DORLAND, b. 10-15-1805; d. 7-21-1894, in Lagrange, Dutchess Co.;\* m. 11- -1825, MOSES ALLEY, b. 6-29-1798; d. 8-27-1874. Issue: (10 ch.)
- (e6) ADRIAN DORLAND, b. 6-3-1807; d. 11-30-1891; m. PAULINE DORLAND (widow of his brother SAMUEL), b. 1803. Issue:
- (a7) GILBERT DORLAND.  
 (b7) LOUISE DORLAND, m. JOHN ELLISON.  
 (c7) SAMANTHA DORLAND.  
 (d7) SARAH DORLAND.  
 (e7) SUSAN E. DORLAND.
- (f6) CYNTHIA DORLAND, b. 2-13-1809; d. May 19, 1881; m. NEHEMIAH PLACE. Res., Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. Issue: (7 ch.)
- (g6) ABIGAIL DORLAND, b. 11-20-1811; d. 9-27-1885; m. JOHN TRIPP, d. Issue:
- (a7) GILBERT TRIPP.
- (h6) JAMES H. DORLAND, b. 3-23-1813; d. 4- -1896; m. JANE COZINE.
- (i6) PETER DORLAND, b. 3-17-1815, at Fishkill Plains, N. Y.; d. 5-18-1890; m. 1841, CATHARINE E. MILLER, d. Res., Poughkeepsie.† Issue:
- (a7) EMMA DORLAND, b. 1843. Res., Poughkeepsie.  
 (b7) LETTY M. DORLAND, b. 1844; d. 1890; m. Res., Poughkeepsie.  
 (c7) JOHN M. DORLAND, b. 1846; m. — ROBINSON, d. Lawyer. Res., Poughkeepsie.  
 (d7) CYRENUS P. DORLAND, b. 1848; m. CATHARINE CAREY. Lawyer; Surrogate, Dutchess Co. Res., Poughkeepsie. Issue:

\*The town of Lagrange corresponds to what is known as a township in certain other States. The village Lagrangeville is in the town. The village was formerly called Morey's Corners.

† "PETER DORLAND was reared upon a farm; in his early youth taught school in his home neighborhood. Shortly after his marriage he removed to Matteawan, where he taught school 3 years. He then removed to Poughkeepsie and taught a select school 2 years; then returned to Matteawan, where he was admitted to the bar; served several terms as Justice of the Peace in Fishkill. In 1859 he was elected, as a Republican, Surrogate of Dutchess Co., and was re-elected twice, holding the office for 16 years."—CYRENUS P. DORLAND, Poughkeepsie.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a8) LESLIE C. DORLAND, b. 1880.  
 (b8) MARY W. DORLAND, b. 1892.  
 (e7) CATHARINE DORLAND, b. 1851; d.  
 (f7) MYRON H. C. DORLAND, b. 1855; d. 1875.  
 (j6) PHOEBE DORLAND, b. 3-6-1817; d. 2-12-1842;  
 m. JOSEPH NELSON, d. Issue:  
 (a7) DORLAND P. NELSON, b. 2-12-1842; d. 8-  
 19-1842.  
 (k6) ZACHARIAH F. DORLAND, b. 6-6-1819; d.; m.  
 1st, 10-8-1845, SUSAN CHATTERTON, a.  
 10- 1846; m. 2d, 5-1-1850, ELIZA CHAT-  
 TERTON. Issue:  
 (a7) WESLEY DORLAND.  
 (b7) JAMES EDWARD DORLAND, m. Issue: (2  
 ch.)  
 (l6) PHILIP G. DORLAND, b. 8-15-1822; d. 7-24-  
 1875; m. 9-6-1843, PHOEBE JANE DORLAND  
 (his cousin). Res., Fishkill. Issue:  
 (a7) JANE AMELIA DORLAND, b. 5-26-1847.  
 (b7) GEORGE C. DORLAND, b. 3-31-1849; d.  
 10-4-1853.  
 (c7) PHOEBE JANE DORLAND, b. 8-29-1851.  
 (d7) PHILIP H. DORLAND, b. 4-22-1853.  
 (e7) GEORGE DORLAND, b. 7-22-1855; d. 9-20-  
 1855.  
 (f7) ALICE C. DORLAND, b. 9-5-1860.

## By CATHARINE:

- (b5) ANNA DORLAND, b. 8-31-1782; d. 11-26-1866; m.  
 TREDWELL TOWNSEND, b. 1781; d. 8-21-1863.  
 Res., in Lagrange. Issue: (8 ch.)  
 (c5) ZACHARIAS F. DORLAND, b. 4-14-1785; d. 9-26-  
 1831; m. 9-10-1807, ABIGAIL PALMER, b. 4-16-  
 1781; d. 5-19-1862. Res., Beekman. Issue:  
 (a6) SAMUEL P. DORLAND, b. 6-1-1808; d. 8-12-  
 1875; m. 11-13-1834, MARGARET MOTT, b.  
 12-12-1813; d. 1893. Res., Beekman. Issue:  
 (a7) HELEN DORLAND, b. 7-2-1836; m. 12-29-  
 1854, GEORGE ADRIANCE. Issue:  
 (a8) CARRIE D. ADRIANCE, b. 1-26-1860.  
 (b7) CAROLINE DORLAND, b. 7-7-1837; d. 8-7-  
 1883.



- (b6) ARTHUR J. DORLAND, b. 12-6-1812; d. 1884; m. 1st, 11-1-1837, MARGARET TOWNSEND, d. 10-31-1838; m. 2d, 1844, LAURETTA MILLER, b. 5-5-1826. Issue:
- (a7) JAMES ARTHUR DORLAND, b. 8-18-1845.
- (b7) CHARLES EDWIN DORLAND, b. 8-22-1847.
- (c7) SUSAN MARIA DORLAND, b. 6-2-1850; d. 5-31-1852.
- (d7) SAMUEL P. DORLAND, b. 7-15-1853; d.
- (e7) MARY HELEN DORLAND, b. 3-15-1855.
- (c6) PHOEBE JANE DORLAND, b. 2-28-1822; d. 6-28-1885; m. PHILIP G. DORLAND (her cousin). (See p. 110)
- (d6) GILBERT P. DORLAND, b. 6-11-1825; d. 6-26-1831.
- (d5) PHOEBE DORLAND, b. 8-21-1787; d. 4-13-1825; m. 10-24-1811, JOSEPH IRISH, b. 3-22-1786; d. 7-16-1871. Res., in Lagrange. Issue:
- (a6) EDMUND IRISH, b. 9-18-1812; d. 6-1-1850; m.
- (b6) CATHARINE IRISH, b. 12-25-1817; d. 9-27-1857.
- (c6) DAVID IRISH, d.
- (d6) JANE W. IRISH, b. 1-15-1821; d. 12-9-1855; m. LUTHER B. MOREHOUSE, b. 1818; d. 1861. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:
- (a7) SARAH K. MOREHOUSE, b. 2-24-1843; m. 3-7-1872, JAMES K. FOULKS. Res., Brooklyn. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (b7) JOSEPHINE K. MOREHOUSE, b. 4-2-1845; m. 2-24-1863, ISAAC BAKER. Res., in Lagrange. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (c7) PHOEBE A. MOREHOUSE, b. 10-23-1851; m. 12-5-1877, JOSEPH DORLAND, b. 4-19-1853. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (e6) ABRAHAM W. IRISH, b. 3-30-1825; m. CAROLINE WEST. Res., Poughkeepsie.
- (e5) DORCAS DORLAND, b. 1-4-1790; d. 4-6-1864; m. 4-28-1814, GEORGE CONGDON, b. 1-7-1792; d. 6-7-1874.\* Res., in Lagrange. Issue:

\*GEORGE CONGDON was a son of James Congdon and Lydia Southwick, of Springfield Mass. James was b. 9-13-1759, and d. 9-24-1834. Lydia was b. 2-4-1761, and d. 10-8-1818. They settled at Cranston, R. I. James in turn was the son of Ephraim Congdon, b. 3-1-1731, who m. a Sheldon, and d. 4-13-1794. Ephraim was the son of James Congdon, who was b. in Rhode Island, 4-19-1686, of English parentage.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a6) PHILIP F. CONGDON, b. 4-12-1815; d. 5-19-1895; m. 10-26-1842, CAROLINE FLAGLER, b. 6-12-1816; d. 12-28-1891. Res., Beekman.
- (b6) DANIEL S. CONGDON, b. 3-27-1818; d. 6-21-1866; m. 9-25-1845, SARAH A. WANGER, b. 3-24-1821; d. 5-7-1895. Res., in Lagrange. Issue:
- (a7) EDWARD W. CONGDON, b. 4-23-1847.
- (b7) JAMES CONGDON, b. 7-14-1848; d. 4-10-1871.
- (c7) PHOEBE JANE CONGDON, b. 10-29-1852; d. 5-21-1870.
- (c6) PHOEBE CONGDON, b. 3-21-1820; d. 11-15-1834.
- (d6) JANE C. CONGDON, b. 2-14-1832, in Lagrange; m. 10-23-1856, ELIAS T. DORLAND, b. 4-12-1832, at Union Vale, Dutchess Co. Res., Buffalo, N. Y. Issue:
- (a7) GEORGE E. DORLAND, b. 8-23-1867. Lawyer. Res., Buffalo.
- (f4) PHILIP DORLAND, b. 9-9-1755, at Beekman; d. 12-18-1814, near Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; m. 1st, ELIZABETH BEDELL; d. 11-25-1801; m. 2d, 1-28-1808, at Elizabeth, N. J., LYDIA SHOTWELL. Farmer; U. E. Loyalist. Res., Beekman; after Revolution, in Adolphustown, and near Wellington.\* Issue:

- (a5) PHILIP, JR.  
 (b5) BETSEY.  
 (c5) ARNOLDI.  
 (d5) ANNA.  
 (e5) DANIEL.  
 (f5) CATHARINE.  
 (g5) MARGARET.

\*He was a Quaker and a Loyalist sympathizer with the British during the Revolution, and as such suffered confiscation of his property. After the peace, he and his family, with his brother JOHN and his sisters MARY, LETTY, and ANNA, and their families, and perhaps his brother THOMAS, were members of the celebrated U. E. Loyalist band of refugees under Major Vassarline who left home and kindred behind in New York and sailed away to the wilds of Upper Canada to found new homes and a new empire. See footnote on p. 95.

PHILIP settled first on the Bay shore in front of Adolphustown, at the point opposite Glenora. His farm is now owned by Dr. Young. PHILIP's brother THOMAS settled on the farm adjoining. PHILIP afterward removed across the Bay to the vicinity of Wellington, Prince Edward Co., where remain many of his descendants, prominent residents.

He was elected for the old Midland District to the first Parliament of Upper Canada, Aug. 21, 1792, which was opened by John Graves Simcoe, the first Governor of the Province, Sept. 17, 1792, and sat at Newark, now Niagara; but being a Quaker, PHILIP declined, as Quakers still do, to take the prescribed oath, and his seat was declared vacant. It was in PHILIP's house that the first meeting of the Society of Friends was held in that locality.

- (a5) PHILIP DORLAND, JR., m. ELIZABETH —. Res., in Ontario. Issue:
- (a6) JOSEPH DORLAND, m. JANE ANN NILES. Issue:
- (a7) ALONZO DORLAND, m. JANE WHITE.
- (b7) MIRIAM DORLAND, m. STEPHEN WHITE.
- (c7) SARAH JANE DORLAND, m. FRANKLIN JONES.
- (d7) WILLIAM DAVIS DORLAND, m. EMMA BEDELL.
- (b6) DAVIS DORLAND, m. SUSAN CLAPP. Res., in Ontario. Issue:
- (a7) THOMAS C. DORLAND, m. ALICE ELLSWORTH.
- (b7) PHILIP DORLAND.
- (c7) NANCY DORLAND, m. WILLEM CASEY BEDELL. Issue:
- (a8) THOMAS BEDELL. Physician. Res., Merrickville, Ont.
- (b8) ETHEL BEDELL.
- (c8) WILLIAM BEDELL.
- (c6) JULIA DORLAND, m. DORLAND CLAPP.
- (d6) PHILIP S. DORLAND, m. ABBIE PURDY. Res., Trenton, Ont.
- (b5) BETSEY DORLAND.
- (c5) ARNOLDI DORLAND, m. BETSEY NILES. Res., in Ontario. Issue:
- (a6) HATTY ANNA DORLAND, m. DORLAND CLAPP.
- (b6) HANNAH DORLAND, m. HENRY GREEN.
- (c6) LETTY JANE DORLAND, m. JOHN RAYNOR.
- (d6) ELLEN DORLAND, m. WILSON PETTENGILL.
- (e6) SARAH ELIZABETH DORLAND, m. DAVID HUBBS.
- (f6) PHILIP DORLAND.
- (g6) ALLEN DORLAND, m. PATTY CRONK. Issue:
- (a7) ARNOLD DORLAND, m. BESSIE —. Issue:
- (a8) ALLEN J. DORLAND. Res., Wellington, Ont.
- (b7) PHILIP DORLAND. Res., Brandon, Manitoba.
- (c7) PHOEBE DORLAND. Res., Brandon.
- (h6) STEPHEN HENRY DORLAND, m. MARY JANE GREER. Issue:

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a7) BESSIE DORLAND.  
 (b7) LYDIA DORLAND.  
 (c7) LINDLEY M. DORLAND, m. LYDIA FERGUSON. Res., Hillier, Ont. Issue :  
     ) RALPH DORLAND.  
     ) MARY DORLAND.  
 (d5) ANNA DORLAND, m. PHILIP HAIGHT.  
 (e5) DANIEL BEDELL DORLAND, m. — BOOTH. Settled in Priuce Edward Co. Issue :  
 (a6) ANDREW MOORE DORLAND, b. 1810; d. 1868; m. Issue :  
     ( 7) GEORGE NELSON DORLAND. Res., Castleton, Ont.  
     ( 7) PHOEBE DORLAND, m. Dr. — GOULD. Res., Colborne, Ont.  
     ( 7) ARNOLDI THOMAS DORLAND, b. 1840; m. 1st, SARAH GOULD, d.; m. 2d, ANNA HAMLIN. Merchant; postmaster, etc. Res., Newcomb Mills, Ont. Issue: (3 ch.)  
 (b6) MARGARET DORLAND, d. 1856; m. — HUBBS.  
 (c6) ALICE DORLAND, d. 1896; m. — PARRETT.  
 (d6) JOSHUA BOOTH DORLAND, b. about 1816; d. 1894; m. Issue :  
     (a7) ANDREW W. DORLAND.  
     (b7) PHOEBE ANN DORLAND.  
 (f5) CATHARINE DORLAND, m. BENJAMIN BOOTH.  
 (g5) MARGARET DORLAND.  
 (g4) SAMUEL DORLAND, JR., b. 7-6-1757 at Beekman; d. 5-2-1828; m. 1st, 1-26-1780, REBECCA SOAMES, b. 7-6-1761; d. 12-9-1816; m. 2d, 8-24-1819, SARAH CONKLING, b. 11-18-1790; d. 4-5-1871. Res., Arthursburg, Dutchess Co. Issue :
- (a5) PHILIP S.  
 (b5) TIMOTHY.  
 (c5) JOHN.  
 (d5) DORCAS.  
 (e5) ISAAC.  
 (f5) DAVID.  
 (g5) SEBURN.  
 (h5) ANDREW.  
 (i5) ENOCH.  
 (j5) JOSEPH.  
 (k5) REBECCA.  
 (l5) ANNA.  
 (m5) JONATHAN.  
 (n5) MARY C.  
 (o5) SARAH C.

By REBECCA :

- (a5) PHILIP S. DORLAND, b. 7-21-1781; d. 5-20-1849; m. 10-24-1804, PHOEBE OSBORN, b. 5-8-1787; d. 4-1-1832. Res., Beekman. Issue :
- (a6) MARY DORLAND, b. 8-12-1805; d. 9-22-1875; unm. Res., Arthursburg.\*
- (b6) DAVID I. DORLAND, b. 5-22-1812; d. 9-18-1829.
- (c6) LYDIA PHOEBE DORLAND, b. 12-11-1814; d. 3-11-1837.
- (b5) TIMOTHY DORLAND, b. 3-11-1783, at Beekman; d. 12-21-1839, at Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. 11-28-1805, SARAH THORNE (dau. of Obadiah and Charity Thorne), b. 9-11-1788; d. 9-4-1844, at Scipio, Mich. Res., in Washington, Dutchess Co.† Issue :
- (a6) ELIZA.  
 (b6) LINDLEY.  
 (c6) REBECCA.  
 (d6) PHOEBE.  
 (e6) JAMES T.  
 (f6) JOSEPH.  
 (g6) MARIA.  
 (h6) CHARITY ANN.  
 (i6) EDWARD M.  
 (j6) SAMUEL T.  
 (k6) ENOCH.
- (a6) ELIZA DORLAND, b. 12-3-1806; d. 5-10-1825; m. 9-10-1823, AARON FROST, b. 6-6-1794.
- (b6) LINDLEY DORLAND, b. 9-18-1808; d. 7-11-1828.
- (c6) REBECCA DORLAND, b. 3-25-1810; d. 8-26-1834; m. 11-18-1829, JAMES HAIGHT, b. 7-14-1786, in Washington, Dutchess Co.; d. 2-12-1857, in Wisconsin. Issue : (3 ch.)
- (d6) PHOEBE DORLAND, b. 9-8-1811; d. 9-1-1836; m. 1st, 1-6-1830, JAMES PURDY, d. 4-26-1833; m. 2d, 3-25-1835, MERRITT LEACH, b. 12-11-1809. Issue : (1 ch.)

\* She worked out a family tree, which has been liberally availed of in this record of descendants of JOHN DORLAND and MARY BEDELL, through the courtesy of Mrs. ANNA DORLAND WILEY, of Arthursburg, into whose possession the tree came after MARY DORLAND'S death. Parts of the record were furnished her by BENSON J. LOSSING. Dr. ELIAS T. DORLAND, of Buffalo, N. Y., says : "While I was practicing medicine at Arthursburg from 1854 to 1866 I attended my cousin, MARY DORLAND, who was an invalid; and during that time she was much interested in getting up a DORLAND record. She got her cousin, BENSON J. LOSSING, interested, and he furnished data. I often met him at cousin MARY'S and at our own home, and he told me he was helping MARY in this matter."

† The town of Washington corresponds to a township in certain other States. In it are the villages of Millbrook, Little Rest, Mabbetsville, Washington Hollow, Four Corners, &c. It is a very old town.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (e6) JAMES T. DORLAND, b. 4-28-1814; m. 9-30-1841, HARRIET M. BROWN, b. 12-18-1819.
- (f6) JOSEPH DORLAND, b. 2-15-1816; d. 5-1-1817.
- (g6) MARIA DORLAND, b. 1-8-1818; d. 3-15-1875; m. 6-1-1839, DANIEL BIRDSALL, b. 7-2-1802; d. 8-3-1862. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (h6) CHARITY ANN DORLAND, b. 1-1-1820; d. 2-13-1857; m. 9-16-1841, WILLIAM B. BIRDSALL, b. 12-17-1817. Issue:
- (a7) ISAAC THORNE BIRDSALL, b. 5-19-1844, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. 1-8-1863, at Nashville, Tenn. Soldier of the Union.
- (b7) LINDLEY DORLAND BIRDSALL, b. 4-12-1846.
- (i6) EDWARD M. DORLAND, b. 2-17-1822; m. 9-2-1843, SUSANNA L. BATTY, b. 4-8-1817; d. 5-21-1893. Res., in Palmyra, N. Y. Issue:
- (a7) MARY S. DORLAND, b. 10-8-1844; d. 1-26-1897; m. 9-2-1873, OLIVER K. SMITH. Res., Palmyra. Issue:
- (a8) EDWARD DORLAND SMITH, b. 4-29-1875.
- (b8) JANE KEES SMITH, b. 7-5-1877.
- (c8) STEPHEN K. SMITH, b. 7-16-1882; d. 4-12-1885.
- (b7) ISAAC GRIPPEN DORLAND, b. 7-13-1846; m. 5-16-1871, LILLIAN A. MOORE. Res., Palmyra. Issue:
- (a8) GRACE L. DORLAND, b. 7-4-1874.
- (c7) JACOB DORLAND, b. 9-11-1848; d. 9-5-1858.
- (d7) GILBERT HOLMES DORLAND (twin), b. 9-11-1848; d. 4-11-1850.
- (e7) PHOEBE JANE DORLAND, b. 9-1-1851; m. 9-2-1875, ALEXANDER PURDY, nurseryman and Quaker minister. Res., Palmyra. Issue:
- (a8) EDWARD DORLAND PURDY, b. 12-23-1879; d. 11-25-1880.
- (b8) CHARLES DORLAND PURDY, b. 3-15-1882.
- (c8) ELIZA DORLAND PURDY, b. 1-26-1885.
- (d8) RUTH LAPHAM PURDY, b. 6-22-1889.

- (f7) ANNA MARIA DORLAND, b. 11-21-1853; d. 11-29-1881; m. 12-2-1877, FREDERICK COLMAN.
- (g7) ELIZA M. DORLAND, b. 5-23-1856; d. 5-30-1876.
- (h7) BENJAMIN JAMES DORLAND, b. 9-18-1860; d. 7-4-1880.
- (j6) SAMUEL T. DORLAND, b. 7-8-1824; d. 1890; m. 12-9-1846, JANRANN WAUZER, b. 3-29-1825; d. 9-12-1875. Res., Beekman. Issue:
- (a7) SARAH ELIZA DORLAND, b. 9-13-1852; d. 9-3-1879; m. 1-3-1872, EDGAR DENTON. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (b7) ELLA JANE DORLAND, b. 3-21-1856; m. 3-1-1876, CHARLES P. VAIL. Issue:
- (a8) WILLARD S. VAIL, b. 1-3-1877; m. 10-12-1895, LILLIAN M. PENDLEY. Issue:
- (a9) WILLARD C. VAIL, b. 7-25-1896.
- (b8) SUSIE E. VAIL, b. 12-17-1878; m. 3-13-1897, EDWIN D. ROBINSON.
- (c8) HAROLD D. VAIL, b. 11-28-1893.
- (c7) ELIZABETH W. DORLAND, b. 8-22-1858; m. 3-22-1886, ALONZO W. BROWN. Issue:
- (a8) WILLIAM D. BROWN, b. 12-10-1857.
- (k6) ENOCH DORLAND, 7-3-1826; d. 12-28-1826.
- (c5) JOHN DORLAND, b. 5-3-1785, at Beekman; d. 4-19-1839; m. 2-1-1806, PHILA POTTER, b. 11-22-1782; d. 2-1-1866. Issue:
- (a6) EUGENIA.  
 (b6) ROBERT.  
 (c6) ANNA.  
 (d6) SARAH P.  
 (e6) MARIA.  
 (f6) ELIZABETH.  
 (g6) JOSEPH P.  
 (h6) REBECCA F.
- (a6) EUGENIA DORLAND, b. 10-18-1808; d.;\* m. 11-7-1844, MORRIS M. BERRY, b. 12-16-1799; d. Issue:

\*She was a talented woman; a friend of President Abraham Lincoln; a superintendent of nurses in Washington, D. C., during the Civil War; was known as JANE M. BERRY.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a7) EMMA P. BERRY, b. 5-31-1847; d. 1-2-1848.
- (b6) EGBERT DORLAND, b. 11-1-1810; d. 10-23-1854; m. 1st, 3- -1839, RIZIA HITT; d.; m. 2d, ISABELLA —, b. 1824; d. 4-7-1849. Issue:
- (a7) LOUISA DORLAND, b. 3-11-1842, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- (b7) JOHN D. DORLAND, b. 2-17-1844, in Sumter Co., Ala.; d. 9-27-1854.
- (c6) ANNA DORLAND, b. 6-29-1812; m. 9-7-1835, STEPHEN STORMS, b. 5-22-1809; d. 2-14-1873.
- (d6) SARAH P. DORLAND, b. 10-22-1814; d. 3-10-1842; m. 8-17-1835, LUTHER W. MCFARLAND, b. 1809. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (e6) MARIA DORLAND, b. 8-9-1817; d.; m. 12-12-1835, CHARLES POTTER, b. 8-23-1808, in Wiltshire, England; d. 2-6-1854. Issue: (9 ch.)
- (f6) ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. 7-23-1819; d. 10-28-1852; m. 10-13-1844, CYRUS D. HAGADON, Res., Poughkeepsie. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (g6) JOSEPH P. DORLAND, b. 10-10-1821; d. 12-18-1825.
- (h6) REBECCA F. DORLAND, b. 3-2-1823; m. 12-4-1845, FRANCIS B. HYDE, b. 2-26-1824. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (d5) DORCAS DORLAND, b. 8-9-1787; d. 5-31-1789.
- (e5) ISAAC DORLAND, b. 4-29-1789, at Beekman; d. 8-9-1861, in Lagrange; m. 6-3-1809, LETTY RHYNDERS, b. 5-1-1788, at Fishkill; d. 1868, Res., in Lagrange. Issue:
- (a6) JANE ANN.  
 (b6) AMELIA CAROLINE.  
 (c6) SUSAN.  
 (d6) SAMUEL.  
 (e6) WILLIAM EIGHMIE.  
 (f6) ALONZO WHEELER.  
 (g6) ALLEN MOORE.
- (a6) JANE ANN DORLAND, b. 7-31-1810; d.; m. 6-3-1829, BENJAMIN JENNING, b. 8-20-1806, Res., Clyde, Wayne Co.; N. Y. Issue: (9 ch.)
- (b6) AMELIA CAROLINE DORLAND, b. 2-17-1813; d. 2-22-1835; m. 6-13-1832, STEPHEN STORMS, b. 5-22-1809; d. 2-14-1873.



- (c6) SUSAN DORLAND, b. 4-18-1816; d. 7-21-1889; unum. Res., Poughkeepsie.
- (d6) SAMUEL DORLAND, b. 9-5-1818; d. 1872; m. 11-7-1842, ELIZABETH WINTERS, b. 12-9-1815; d. 1896. Res., Fishkill. Issue:
- (a7) PETER F. DORLAND, b. 10-14-1843; m. JANE VAUGHN, at New York City. Res., Elizabethport, N. J. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (b7) JOSEPHINE DORLAND, b. 9-23-1846, in Lagrange; m. JAMES POWLES. Res., Jersey City, N. J. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c7) ISAAC S. DORLAND, b. 4-5-1848, in Lagrange; d. 7-28-1864; unum.
- (d7) GEORGE W. DORLAND, b. 11-10-1849, in Lagrange; m. 9-17-1872, ANGELINE THOMPSON, b. 2-22-1851. Res., New York City. Issue:
- (a8) GEORGE W. DORLAND, JR., b. 11-12-1877. Teacher. Res., New York City.
- (e7) CAROLINE AMELIA DORLAND, b. 9-25-1851, in Lagrange; m. CASSIUS SMITH. Res., New Hackensack, N. Y.
- (f7) HELEN VAN NOSTRAND DORLAND, b. 8-2-1853, in Lagrange; unum. Res., Jersey City, N. J.
- (g7) ELIAS DORLAND, b. 3-30-1855; d. 8-1-1862.
- (e6) WILLIAM EIGHMIE DORLAND, b. 4-11-1824; m. 5-24-1847, MARY ANN PALMER, b. 9-30-1828, at Poughkeepsie. Cattle-dealer. Res., Poughkeepsie. Issue:
- (a7) CHARLES LEWIS DORLAND, b. 1-25-1849, at Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co.; m. 1st, PHORBE M. MOTT; m. 2d, Mrs. MARY G. SMITH, widow. Contractor and builder. Issue:
- By PHORBE:
- (a8) IRENE M. DORLAND.
- (b8) CLARENCE A. DORLAND, d.
- (c8) EDWARD C. DORLAND, d.

*The Dorland Family.*

## By MARY:

- (d8) MABEL DORLAND.  
 (e8) ANNA MAY DORLAND.  
 (b7) IRVING PALMER DORLAND,\* b. 3-5-1855,  
 at Pawling, N. Y.; m. SARAH MOUNT  
 BEDELL. On elevated railway. Res.,  
 New York City.  
 (c7) FRANK MORTIMER DORLAND, b. 10-3-1859,  
 at Poughkeepsie; m. CATHARINE MC-  
 FARLAND. Electrician. Res., St. Louis,  
 Mo. Issue:  
 (a8) ARTHUR DORLAND.  
 (f6) ALONZO WHEELER DORLAND, b. 2-13-1826; d.  
 4-13-1826.  
 (g6) ALLEN MOORE DORLAND, b. 4-11-1829; d. 12-  
 13-1829.  
 (f5) DAVID DORLAND, b. and d. 3-17-1791, at Beekman  
 (g5) SEBURN DORLAND, b. 1792, at Beekman; d. 12-  
 26-1868, in Iowa; m. 1st, 10-26-1814, SARAH  
 SEAMAN CARPENTER, b. 7-5-1791; d. 8-8-1846;  
 m. 2d, 1-22-1851, MARTHA NIXON, b. 2-3-1807;  
 d. Issue:  
 (a6) LYDIA CLARK.  
 (b6) REUBEN.  
 (c6) HENRY.  
 (d6) ZENO.  
 (e6) WILLET.  
 (f6) RUTH MOORE.  
 (g6) ELIZABETH C.  
 (h6) CAROLINE MATILDA.

## By SARAH:

- (a6) LYDIA CLARK DORLAND, b. 8-5-1815; m. 3-25-  
 1841, TIMUS BOYCE, b. 4-12-1810; d. 4-  
 4-1898. Res., Oskaloosa, Iowa. Issue:  
 (a7) EDWARD FRANCIS BOYCE, b. 3-10-1842; d.  
 1-3-1843.  
 (b7) FRANCIS EDWARD BOYCE, b. 12-9-1843;  
 m. 1st, 8-5-1868, RACHEL JANE BROWN,  
 b. 10-28-1849; d. 5-9-1874; m. 2d, 9-15-  
 1875, ELIZABETH ELARTON, b. 8-7-1851.  
 Res., in Oklahoma T. Issue:

---

\* A Mason (of all degrees), and member of the societies of Odd Fellows, Red Men, Fraternal Guardians, A. L. of H., Royal Arcanum, Sons of Temperance, etc.

By RACHEL JANE :

(a8) ANNA FRANCES BOYCE, b. 6-12-1869 ;  
m. 6-11-1887, CLINTON C. LEONARD.  
Res., in Oklahoma T. Issue :

(a9) LOUIS FRANK LEONARD, b. 3-14-  
1888.

(b9) OLIVE BLANCHE LEONARD, b. 8-  
20-1889.

(c9) RALPH LEONARD, b. 2-8-1891.

(d9) RUBY LEONARD, b. 8-17-1895.

(b8) LEWIS SEYBURN BOYCE, b. 1-17-1871.

(c8) HOWARD BOYCE, b. 2-17-1872.

(d8) WILLIAM H. BOYCE, b. 5-4-1874.

By ELIZABETH :

(e8) WINIFRED TITUS BOYCE, b. 8-21-1878.

(f 8) LAWRENCE ROBERT BOYCE, b. 12-14-  
1879.

(g8) RAY EDSON BOYCE, b. 8-31-1881 ; d.  
3-21-1895.

(h8) GUY WESLEY BOYCE, b. 4-21-1886.

(c7) SARAH ELIZABETH BOYCE, b. 1-18-1847 ;  
m. 9-6-1866, SAMUEL FRANK MAT-  
THEWS, b. 12-21-1844 ; d. 8-26-1888.  
Res., Oskaloosa, Iowa. Issue :

(a8) WILLIAM ROCKFORD MATTHEWS, b.  
3-28-1871.

(d7) SEBURN JOHN BOYCE, b. 10-14-1848 ; d.  
2-27-1882 ; m. 1-8-1879, JUDITH BIN-  
FORD, b. 4-24-1856. Res., Salem, Iowa.  
Issue :

(a8) LAURA NORNIE BOYCE, b. 11-30-1881.

(e7) JOHN HENRY BOYCE, b. 10-4-1855 ; m.  
1-14-1885, LUELLA H. CREW, b. 1-6-  
1859. Res., Salem. Issue :

(a8) HAROLD BOYCE, b. 7-2-1891.

(f 7) MARGARET PRISCILLA BOYCE, b. 9-4-1858,  
at Salem ; m. 8-29-1878, JOHN C. WIL-  
LIAMS, lawyer, b. 5-4-1851. Res., Oska-  
loosa. Issue :

(a8) BERTHA HARRIET WILLIAMS, b. 9-25-  
1879 ; d. 9-6-1889.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (b8) WALTER WILLIAMS, b. 11-6-1889.  
 (c8) HELEN LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. 8-30-1895; d. 10-12-1895.
- (b6) REUBEN DORLAND, b. 7-18-1816; d. 3-8-1852, on his way to California by water; bur. in Pacific Ocean; m. 6-2-1841, MARY BEDELL,\* b. 10-29-1821; d. 4-3-1884. Issue:
- (a7) EDWIN H. DORLAND, b. 3-31-1842; d. 5-14-1898; m. 1st, 9-1-1869, LYDIA A. JONES, b. 1-3-1844; d. 7-1-1876; m. 2d, 6-2-1880, ADA G. PURLIER, b. 12-3-1854. Physician. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- By LYDIA A.:
- (a8) WALTER EDWIN DORLAND, b. 6-12-1870; m. 1898, Mrs. FANNY SERGNER PINKHAM. Lawyer. Res., Chicago.
- By ADA G.:
- (b8) EDWINA LUELLE DORLAND, b. 7-26-1881.
- (c8) CLARA ESTELLA DORLAND, b. 10-15-1882.
- (d8) RUTH MURIEL DORLAND, b. 6-4-1887.
- (b7) SEBURN P. DORLAND, b. 1-26-1845; d. 8-27-1877; m. 8-17-1868, GULIELMA M. DORLAND (see p. 105).
- (c7) ALFRED R. DORLAND, b. 8-10-1848; d. 5-6-1860.
- (d7) MELISSA JANE DORLAND, b. 9-14-1850; d. 2-24-1852.
- (e7) MARY ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. 2-4-1852; d. 2-17-1854.
- (c6) HENRY DORLAND, b. 12-25-1818; m. 1st, 9-28-1842, RACHEL C. BEDELL, b. 4-21-1823; d. 9-2-1845; m. 2d, 2--1862, REBECCA S. ANDREWS, b. 9-12-1830; d. 1-9-1897. Res., Rivera, Cal. Issue:

---

\* "You will observe that our branch of DORLANDS were partial to the Bedells. Of my grandfather's four sons, three married sisters, Bedells, and the fourth married a double cousin of the sisters. There was a younger sister, but he said he couldn't wait for her to grow up."—Mrs. ARTELISSA DORLAND CLARK, Los Angeles, Cal.

By RACHEL C. :

(a7) ALBERT DORLAND, b. 9-9-1843; d. 8-9-1845.

By REBECCA S. :

(b7) ANNIE LEE DORLAND, b. 3-16-1865; m. 7-22-1891, CHARLES A. COFFMAN, ranchero, b. 10-25-1833. Res., Rivera. Issue :

(a8) DOROTHY COFFMAN, b. and d. 3-30-1898.

(c7) HENRY HOWARD DORLAND, b. 7-13-1868.

(d6) ZENO DORLAND, b. 10-30-1820; d. 2-18-1883; m. 2-1-1843, HENRIETTA E. BEDELL, b. 8-24-1823. Res., in Iowa. Issue :

(a7) ALVING DORLAND, b. 10-5-1844; d. 8-23-1882.

(b7) EDGAR DORLAND, b. 1-7-1848; d. 10-22-1848.

(c7) ALFRED BEDELL DORLAND, b. 9-4-1858; d. 4-27-1859.

(e6) WILLET DORLAND, b. 7-11-1822; m. 1st, 9-28-1842, ABIGAIL BEDELL, b. 5-8-1820; d. 12-26-1892; bur. at Whittier, Cal.; m. 2d, 1-30-1895, MARGARET B. CATES, b. 4-9-1829. Res., Whittier.\* Issue :

(a7) BARCLAY HENRY DORLAND, b. 8-24-1844; m. 9-7-1875, SELINA JANE SMITH, b. 1-10-1854. Res., Chicago. Issue :

(a8) VERA JANE DORLAND, b. 4-25-1878.

(b8) HOSMER BEDELL DORLAND, b. 8-16-1880.

(b7) CAROLINE MATILDA DORLAND, b. 9-14-1846; d. 8-2-1857.

(c7) LYDIA JANE DORLAND, b. 7-1-1848; d. 8-12-1848.

\* "Formerly lived, for 24 years, in Chicago, where he was in the Union National Bank for many years. During the last 10 years of his residence there he was editor of the organ of the Friends' Church in the West—the 'Friends' Bible School Quarterly.' Meanwhile he preached in the Friends' Church in Chicago. His wife's (first) failing health sent him to California in 1887, and he located at Whittier because it is a Friends' colony and a beautiful place."—Mrs. ARTILISSA DORLAND CLARK, Los Angeles, Cal.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (d7) MARTHA ELLEN DORLAND, b. 11-13-1849; d. 4-20-1850.
- (e7) CHESTER PAUL DORLAND, b. 5-25-1851; m. 7-12-1876, HYLINDA ATLANTIC NINDE, b. 4-13-1853. Congregational minister. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:
- (a8) MARY COSETTE DORLAND (adopted), b. 6-3-1882.
- (f7) ARTILISSA DORLAND, b. 4-19-1853, at Salem, Iowa; m. 8-8-1889, ARETAS CHARLES CLARK, druggist, b. 4-27-1843. Res., Los Angeles.
- (g7) EMMA DORLAND, b. 1-20-1855; d. 2-31-1855.
- (h7) CHARLES FREMONT DORLAND, b. 9-5-1856; d. 2-20-1898; m. 12-25-1879, LULU MARY FITCH, b. 4-19-1858. Res., Los Angeles. Issue:
- (a8) PHILIP CHESTER DORLAND, b. 11-18-1880.
- (b8) EUNICE DELLE DORLAND, b. 8-1890.
- (i7) MARY CATHARINE DORLAND, b. 3-20-1861; d. 8-18-1870.
- (j7) WILLET SAMUEL DORLAND, b. 1-26-1863; m. 12-24-1885, EMMA CHRISCHILLIS, b. 1-15-1865. Manager. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- (a8) CARL CHRISCHILLES DORLAND, b. 9-22-1886.
- (b8) HOWARD ERNEST DORLAND, b. 12-24-1887.
- (c8) CHESTER PAUL DORLAND, b. 1-18-1891.
- (f6) RUTH MOORE DORLAND, b. 1-24-1824; d. 6-6-1878, aboard steamship *Russia*, within 36 hours of Liverpool; bur. at Chicago; m. 4-22-1846, AQUILA H. PICKERING, b. 12-11-1820. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- (a7) ALBERT DORLAND PICKERING, b. 8-12-1847; m. 6-12-1872, ALMEDA H. HADLEY, b. 9-4-1850. Res., Chicago. Issue: (2 ch.)

- (b7) SARAH COPHINE PICKERING, b. 7-10-1849; m. 10-13-1874, HERBERT C. LEWIS, b. 1-17-1851. Res., Chicago. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (c7) PHILANDER P. PICKERING, b. 9-1-1851; m. 8-5-1873, IDA OVERMAN. Res., Chicago. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (d7) ELLA ADELL PICKERING, b. 5-4-1854; m. 4-20-1881, ROBERT ADDISON STUART, b. 11-16-1854. Res., Los Angeles. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (e7) GERTRUDE PICKERING, b. 3-1-1859; m. 10-22-1884, GEORGE EDWIN HULL, b. 8-15-1851. Res., Whittier. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (f7) MARY AGNES PICKERING, b. 9-4-1863; m. 9-28-1886, GEORGE LORING CROSSMAN. Res., Lynn, Mass. Issue:
- (a8) HELEN COPHINE CROSSMAN, b. 6-24-1888.
- (g6) ELIZABETH C. DORLAND, b. 12-15-1827; m. 4-19-1858, ELISHA HOWARD WETMORE, b. 3-30-1817, at Maryland, N. Y.; d. 4-24-1888. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- (a7) HENRY DORLAND WETMORE, b. 2-11-1859; m. 4-14-1881, CARRIE WILLEY FOORD, b. 4-14-1861. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- (a8) JEAN CHAMPLAIN WETMORE, b. 4-3-1882.
- (b8) ERNEST ALVA WETMORE, b. 8-5-1884.
- (c8) FRANCES ELIZABETH WETMORE, b. 1-12-1890.
- (b7) NELLIE SYLVIA WETMORE, b. 11-26-1861; m. 10-16-1883, WILLIAM H. WATERBURY, b. 1-17-1851. Res., Cleveland, O. Issue:
- (a8) RALPH HOWARD WATERBURY, b. 8-7-1884.
- (b8) IRVING WATERBURY, b. 3-11-1889.
- (c8) SYLVIA WATERBURY, b. 5-19-1896.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (h6) CAROLINE MATILDA DORLAND, b. 11-3-1829 ;  
d. 5-30-1832.
- (h5) ANDREW DORLAND, b. 7-2-1794, at Beekman ; d.  
4-9-1883, at Dean's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y. ;  
m. 10-20-1819, REBECCA L. LEGGETT, b. 11-14-  
1797, at Bemis Heights, N. Y. ; d. 5-27-1857.  
Res., Saratoga, N. Y.\* Issue :
- (a6) MARIA L.  
(b6) CHARLOTTE L.  
(c6) WILLIAM L.  
(d6) EDWARD HENRY.  
(e6) ELIZABETH S.
- (a6) MARIA L. DORLAND, b. 10-13-1820 ; d. 4-12-  
1886 ; m. 5-22-1852, GEORGE RAYMOND,  
b. 7-20-1825 ; d. 8-16-1862. Res., Brooklyn.  
Issue : (3 ch.)
- (b6) CHARLOTTE L. DORLAND, b. 4-16-1822 ; d. 2-  
21-1881.
- (c6) WILLIAM L. DORLAND, b. 2-2-1824 ; d. 4-22-  
1887 ; m. 5-2-1850, MARY ELIZABETH TYSON,  
b. 7-28-1831. Res., Bennett, Neb. Issue :
- (a7) ANDREW T. DORLAND, b. 6-17-1851 ; m.  
10-25-1876, PHILENA C. BRDELL, b.  
2-12-1855. Res., Bennett.
- (h7) ANNIE R. DORLAND, b. 6-22-1853 ; m. 5-  
8-1883, JOSEPH M. MAHAFFEY. Issue :
- (a8) CLARENCE R. MAHAFFEY, b. 10-30-  
1885.

\* "ANDREW DORLAND, a venerable minister of the Society of Friends, was a remarkable man in many respects, and his long and exemplary life has left on our minds an obligation to preserve a memorial thereof. In 1822 he removed with his family, consisting of himself, wife, and 2 daughters, to Saratoga, and established his home near Dean's Corners. Soon after making this place his permanent home, he began regularly his work in the ministry, which covered a period of 60 years. Our dear friend was a good example in moderation and uprightness. He was a man of benevolence and kindness of feeling, combined with firmness and decision of character, and being of sound judgment and discriminating mind, he was qualified by a close attention to the pointings of truth, for extensive usefulness in the affairs of the church. He was a firm advocate for the order and discipline of our Society, many times citing his friends, in transacting the business of Meetings, to the importance of plain and truthful statements. It appears by recorded minutes, that he received from his Monthly Meeting certificates of approval in religious travels to the different Yearly Meetings and Meetings composing them, to the number of 29. He was many times called on for counsel and to settle estates, and generally gave satisfaction. The laws of the land were not what he looked to for his guide, in dealing with his fellow mortals, believing if the higher law was ever kept in view, it would not lead astray, but into all truth. He was also a strong advocate of a good and guarded education, believing it fitted its subjects for much greater usefulness in life, and for a number of years he had a select school taught on his own premises, in a school building prepared by himself for that purpose, many friends' children from a distance attending."—Memorial of Saratoga Monthly Meeting of Friends, 2-10-1886.



- (b8) HOWARD D. MAHAFFEY, b. 12-31-1887; d. 5-4-1889.
- (c7) HENRY E. DORLAND, b. 3-4-1856; m. 12-20-1888, SARAH M. MUSSLER.
- (d7) CHARLES H. DORLAND, b. 6-28-1860; m. 12-22-1886, MARTHA M. WOOD. Issue:
- (a8) ARTHUR W. DORLAND, b. 9-11-1887.
- (b8) MABEL C. DORLAND, b. 1-19-1890.
- (c8) ENID DORLAND, b. 4-24-1895.
- (d6) EDWARD HENRY DORLAND, b. 3-2-1826; m. 6-15-1882, ANNIE CALEY, b. 1838; d. 8-22-1894. Res., Brooklyn.
- (e6) PHILIP S. DORLAND, b. 12-13-1834, at Saratoga; m. 9-7-185-, ELIZABETH H. WILSON, b. 4-28-1838, at New York City; d. 10-28-1897. Supreme Trustee, Patrons of Industry. Res., Dean's Corners, N. Y. Issue:
- (a7) REBECCA L. DORLAND, b. 11-23-1862; m. 1-24-1882, WILLARD S. MUNGER. Res., Bemis Heights, N. Y. Issue:
- (a8) ETHEL MUNGER, b. 12-25-1882; d. 12-26-1882.
- (b8) GRACE D. MUNGER, b. 10-8-1883.
- (c8) EZRA W. MUNGER, b. 8-2-1887.
- (b7) ROBERT R. DORLAND, b. 12-5-1865. Electrician. Res., Ogden, Utah.
- (c7) ARTHUR H. DORLAND, b. 6-10-1868; m. 11-1-1893, GRACE L. HUNT. Res., Stamford, Conn. Issue:
- (a8) WALTER H. DORLAND, b. 8-19-1894.
- (d7) MAGGIE BELL DORLAND, b. 7-6-1873; m. 11-16-1892, WILLIAM B. SARR. Res., Ketchum's Corners, N. Y. Issue:
- (a8) ROBERT W. SARR, b. 8-15-1893.
- (b8) EDITH E. SARR, b. 2-3-1896.
- (c7) EDITH R. DORLAND, b. 11-21-1876.
- (f6) ELIZABETH S. DORLAND, b. 11-21-1836; d. 6-24-1856.
- (g6) ISAAC S. DORLAND, b. 2-24-1838.
- (i5) ENOCH DORLAND, b. 7-4-1796; d. 5-13-1797.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (j 5) JOSEPH DORLAND, b. 9-10-1798, at Beekman; d. 3-21-1873; m. 2-24-1820, ANNA THORNE (dau. of Obadiah and Charity Thorne), b. 6-26-1803; d. 9- -1883.\* Issue:

(a6) ALFRED M.  
 (b6) ADDISON T.  
 (c6) JACOB.  
 (d6) PHOEBE H.  
 (e6) ELIAS T.  
 (f6) REBECCA F.  
 (g6) PHILIP S.  
 (h6) ISAAC.  
 (i6) MARY ELIZABETH.

- (a6) ALFRED M. DORLAND, b. 6-5-1823, at Skauteles, N. Y.; m. 3-15-1851, PHOEBE SISSON, b. 12-12-1831; d. 12-11-1883. Res., Buffalo, N. Y. Issue:

(a7) JOSEPH DORLAND, b. 4-19-1853; m. 12-5-1877, PHOEBE A. MOREHOUSE (see p.111). Merchant, Res., Buffalo.

(b7) HARRIET ESTELLA DORLAND, b. 8-13-1855; m. 9-26-1884, HARRY E. SMITH, b. 6-13-1858. Res., Buffalo. Issue:

(a8) JOSEPH DORLAND SMITH, b. 8-5-1887.

(b8) GEORGE H. SMITH, b. 10-13-1893.

(c7) CHARLES ELMER DORLAND, b. 2-15-1858; d. 8-18-1873.

- (b6) ADDISON T. DORLAND, b. 7-27-1825, at Skauteles; m. 4-21-1857, LYDIA P. WALES, b. 5-5-1834. Res., Skaneateles. Issue:

(a7) HENRY H. DORLAND, b. 3-19-1858; d. 3-24-1858.

(b7) JENNIE DORLAND, b. 3-14-1859; d. 10-9-1861.

(c7) WALTER A. DORLAND, b. 8-10-1862; m. 9-29-1886, LILLIAN M. BLAIR. Res., Skaneateles. Issue:

(a8) ARTHUR B. DORLAND, b. 8-10-1887.

(b8) ERNEST W. DORLAND, b. 7-31-1888.

(c8) GRACE LILLIAN DORLAND, b. 10-28-1890.

---

\*He was a Quaker minister and physician; practiced medicine 10 years in Dutchess Co., and 40 years in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.

- (d7) CARRIE A. DORLAND, b. 10-13-1869; m. 10-30-1891, DEAN A. SMITH.
- (c6) JACOB DORLAND, b. 8-2-1827; d. 7-20-1846.
- (d6) PHOEBE H. DORLAND, b. 5-22-1830; d. 10-14-1870; m. 10-10-1850, PHILANDER LOCKWOOD, b. 5-10-1826.
- (e6) ELIAS T. DORLAND, b. 4-12-1832; m. 10-23-1856, JANE C. CONGDON (see p. 112). Physician and surgeon. Res., Buffalo. Issue:
- (a7) GEORGE E. DORLAND (see p. 112).
- (f6) REBECCA F. DORLAND, b. 12-29-1835, at Hamburg, N. Y.; m. 3-10-1858, EDGAR BENNETT, b. 9-10-1835. Res., Austinsburg, O. Issue:
- (a7) EMMA JANE BENNETT, b. 5-13-1860; d. 6-3-1882.
- (b7) GEORGE BENNETT, b. 7-1-1861; m. 12-12-1883, LUCY APPLEBY. Res., Jefferson, O. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c7) GRACE E. BENNETT, b. 4-18-1870; m. BRYSON BAXTER. Res., Warren, O. Issue: (1 ch.)
- (g6) PHILIP S. DORLAND, b. 5-26-1837, at Hamburg; d. 8-15-1866, at Chicago; m. 9-19-1860, ALBOURNE JULIA POTTER, b. 7-28-1811. Physician. Res., Orchard Park, Erie Co. Issue:
- (a7) BYRON A. DORLAND, b. 7-17-1862; m. 10-8-1884, JENNIE BAKER. Res., East Aurora, Erie Co. Issue:
- (a8) ALLEN P. DORLAND, b. 9-24-1886.
- (b8) HOWARD B. DORLAND, 7-2-1888.
- (h6) ISAAC DORLAND, b. 2-24-1840, at Hamburg; m. ELIZABETH HOUGHTON. Res., East Hamburg.
- (i6) MARY ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. 9-3-1845, at Hamburg; d. 5-20-1892; m. ISAAC HALL. Res., East Aurora.
- (k5) REBECCA DORLAND, b. 1-31-1801, at Beekman; d. 12-28-1878; m. 12-17-1821, ISAAC P. FLAGLER, b. 4-13-1799; d. 12-9-1839. Res., Pleasant

*The Dorland Family.*

## Valley, N. Y. Issue :

- (a6) PHILIP DORLAND.  
 (b6) PAUL.  
 (c6) CATHARINE.  
 (d6) HARRIET A.  
 (e6) ANNA H.  
 (f6) JANE E.
- (a6) PHILIP DORLAND FLAGLER, b. 9-17-1822, in Lagrange; m. 10-3-1849, JULIA ANN MACOMBER, b. 9-3-1828. Res., in Lagrange. Issue :
- (a7) ISAAC P. FLAGLER, b. 10-10-1850; m. 11-16-1882, CARRIE SHERMAN.
- (b7) CAROLINE E. FLAGLER, b. 10-21-1852; m. 11-27-1871, GEORGE W. BURHANS. Issue : (10 ch.)
- (c7) ELLA FLAGLER, b. 3-10-1855; m. 9-30-1875, JAMES S. PETTIT. Res., Shortsville, N. Y. Issue :
- (a8) J. HARVEY PETTIT, 8-8-1876.  
 (b8) FLORENCE PETTIT, b. 1-9-1878.  
 (c8) PERCY HENRY PETTIT, b. 7-5-1879.  
 (d8) JOSEPH F. PETTIT, b. 6-30-1883.
- (e7) JOSEPH FLAGLER, b. 7-7-1857; m. 12-29-1886, ZILPHA STORM. Res., Matteawan, Dutchess Co. Issue : (3 ch.)
- (e7) NICHOLAS FLAGLER, b. 12-22-1859; m. 1-7-1890, SOPHIE HOWARD. Issue : (3 ch.)
- (f7) GERTRUDE B. FLAGLER, b. 1-24-1862, in Lagrange; m. 1-14-1885, WILLARD C. VAIL. Res., Poughkeepsie. Issue :
- (a8) LAVINIA C. VAIL, b. 3-24-1888.  
 (b8) ELIAS C. VAIL, b. 9-23-1889.
- (g7) RALPH W. FLAGLER, b. 3-7-1872; d. 3-23-1873.
- (b6) PAUL FLAGLER, b. 6-6-1824; m. 1st, 10-23-1862, LAVINIA M. WING, b. 7-7-1832; d. 5-9-1864; m. 2d, 1867, MARY G. CLAPP. Res., Poughkeepsie.
- (c6) CATHARINE FLAGLER, b. 12-23-1825, in Lagrange; d. 11-14-1889; m. 1-27-1847, SAMUEL W. HALLOCK, b. 5-29-1810; d. 8-2-1868. Res., Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Issue :

- (a7) RUTH ANN HALLOCK, b. 11-1-1847; d. 10-27-1874; m. 5-9-1871, JAY HOWARD. Res., Manchester, N. Y. Issue:  
 (a8) FRANK HOWARD, b. 6-1-1872.  
 (b8) CATHARINE HOWARD, b. 7-16-1873.  
 (c8) RUTH ANN HOWARD, b. 9-12-1874.
- (b7) ISAAC F. HALLOCK, b. 3-11-1849; m. 11-4-1875, CORA LOUCKS. Issue:  
 (a8) CATHARINE A. HALLOCK, b. 12-29-1876;  
 (c7) MICAJAH HALLOCK, b. 9-14-1850; d. 4-8-1877.  
 (d7) JOSEPHINE HALLOCK, b. 8-10-1852; d. 8-1893; m. 12-2-1877, CHARLES S. SUTHERLAND. Res., Highland Mills, N. Y. Issue:  
 (a8) FREDERICK A. SUTHERLAND, b. 6-1-1881.  
 (b8) EDITH SUTHERLAND, b. 4-5-1887; d. 7-24-1889.
- (e7) REBECCA F. HALLOCK, b. 9-2-1854; d. 1-21-1896; m. 4-12-1880, FREDERICK BRUCKMAN. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (f7) DANIEL HAVILAND HALLOCK, b. 3-29-1857; m. 4-30-1885, SARAH ELIZABETH COLEMAN. Res., Bloomington, Neb. Issue:  
 (a8) SAMUEL W. HALLOCK, b. 11-12-1887.  
 (b8) MARY J. HALLOCK, b. 11-17-1888; d. 5-18-1890.  
 (c8) ALBINA R. HALLOCK, b. 8-30-1890.  
 (d8) GEORGE H. HALLOCK, b. 4-19-1892.  
 (e8) MICAJAH H. HALLOCK, b. 4-15-1894.  
 (f8) JANNETTA E. HALLOCK, b. 4-7-1896.
- (g7) SUSAN HALLOCK, b. 2-24-1860; d. 6-21-1885.  
 (h7) JANE F. HALLOCK, b. 4-16-1865; m. 6-14-1886, ROBERT F. FAIRCHILD. Issue:  
 (a8) CHARLES F. FAIRCHILD, b. 3-31-1890.  
 (b8) GRACE M. FAIRCHILD, b. 5-12-1887.  
 (c8) LUZERN H. FAIRCHILD, b. 10-28-1883.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (d6) HARRIET A. FLAGLER, b. 9-26-1827, in Lagrange; d. 7-29-1895; m. 12-4-1856, JAMES WEEKS CARMAN, b. 1-4-1818. Res., Poughkeepsie. Issue:
- (a7) MARIANNA CARMAN, b. 3-28-1858, at Salt Point, Dutchess Co.; m. 6-30-1884, GEORGE AYRAULT. Issue:
- (a8) ALLAN STANLEY AYRAULT, b. 8-22-1885.
- (b8) GEORGE AYRAULT, JR., b. 5-7-1887.
- (c8) HERBERT WADSWORTH AYRAULT. b. 12-24-1890.
- (b7) JAMES EDWARD CARMAN, b. 9-8-1860; d. 9-25-1860.
- (c7) WILLIAM HENRY CARMAN (twin), b. 9-8-1860; d. 12-28-1860.
- (d7) SARAH BRYAN CARMAN, b. 1-24-1862, at Salt Point; m. 8-9-1888, JAMES WILLIAM JACOBUS, of Cedar Grove, N. J. Res., Great Neck, Long Is. Issue:
- (a8) GRAHAM BENTLEY JACOBUS, b. 6-9-1889.
- (b8) DOROTHY JACOBUS, b. 2-27-1891.
- (c8) KATHARINE JACOBUS, b. 1-15-1893.
- (d8) WINIFRED JACOBUS, b. 4-9-1897.
- (e7) WILLIAM FLAGLER CARMAN, b. 6-4-1865; m. 3-25-1893, ADRIANA CROSSMAN. Issue:
- (a8) RUTH CARMAN, b. 5-29-1894.
- (f7) KATHARINE HALLOCK CARMAN, b. 7-25-1867; m. 5-4-1892, THOMAS J. WATKINS. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- (a8) CARMAN WATKINS, b. 1-16-1894.
- (e6) ANNA H. FLAGLER, b. 9-29-1830, in Lagrange; m. 1-22-1857, CHARLES W. COOLEY, b. 10-28-1829. Res., Poughkeepsie. Issue:
- (a7) HARRIET A. COOLEY, b. 3-8-1858; m. 7-31-1880, JAMES C. ADAMS. Res., Newark, N. J. Issue:
- (a8) HENRY G. ADAMS, b. 8-20-1881; d. 5-21-1884.

- (b8) WALTER J. ADAMS, b. 2-27-1883.  
 (c8) ANNA C. ADAMS, b. 1-3-1891.  
 (d8) DAVID PAUL ADAMS, b. 5-23-1893.  
 (b7) FANNY H. COOLEY, b. 7-19-1859; d. 2-16-1894; m. 9-29-1892, CHARLES H. BEDRILL.  
 (c7) CORNELIA F. COOLEY, b. 5-14-1861.  
 (d7) JOHN S. COOLEY, b. 1-12-1863; m. 6-8-1892, KATE HARTMAN. Res., North Sparta, N. Y.  
 (e7) LAVINIA E. COOLEY, b. 2-28-1866; m. 12-11-1895, OSCAR K. RAYMOND. Res., Poughkeepsie.  
 (f7) JANE F. COOLEY, b. 4-19-1870.  
 (g7) PAUL F. COOLEY, b. 9-22-1875.  
 (f6) JANE E. FLAGLER, b. 6-2-1834; m. 9-18-1876, WILLIAM J. CARPENTER, d. 6-27-1897. Res., Poughkeepsie.

## By SARAH:

- (15) ANNA DORLAND, b. 11-23-1820, at Beekman; m. 1-24-1838, EGBERT P. SPENCER, b. 10-24-1815; d. 10-20-1870. Res., Beekman. Issue:  
 (a6) MARY SPENCER, b. 11-19-1839; d.; m. CHARLES FERRIS, b. 11-11-1827. Res., Verbank, N. Y. Issue: (7 ch.)  
 (b6) SUSAN SPENCER, b. 10-22-1847.  
 (c6) JONATHAN SPENCER, b. 6-22-1849; m. AMELIA DUNCAN. Res., New York City.  
 (d6) SARAH SPENCER, b. 11-19-1851.  
 (e6) ANNA A. SPENCER, b. 5-20-1855.  
 (f6) CARRIE SPENCER, 1-8-1862.  
 (g6) LINCOLN J. SPENCER, b. 12-16-1864.  
 (m5) JONATHAN DORLAND, b. 1-12-1822, at Beekman; d. 2-8-1894; m. 10- -1848, MARY HOAG, b. 7-20-1817; d. 8-23-1895. Res., Arthursburg. Issue:  
 (a6) ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. 6-14-1849; d. 4-5-1895; m. 11-19-1874, GEORGE W. EMANS, b. 1843; d. 10-19-1881.  
 (b6) ANNA DORLAND, b. 11-17-1852, in Lagrange; m. 1st, 2-24-1875, ELIAS EIGHMIR, b. 1852; d. 10-14-1878; m. 2d, 4-23-1890, GEORGE L. WILEY. Res., Arthursburg. Issue:

*The Dorland Family.*

By ELIAS :

(a7) MARY DORLAND EIGHMIE, b. 3-6-1876.

(b7) ELIAS DORLAND EIGHMIE, b. 11-11-1878.

(n5) MARY C. DORLAND, b. 1-29-1824, in Lagrange; d.;  
m. 10-24-1849, LANGDON HOAG, b. 1-23-1820; d.  
8-11-1891. Res., Poughkeepsie.(o5) SARAH C. DORLAND, b. 6-12-1826, in Lagrange; d.;  
m. 10-10-1853, SHERMAN HOWARD, b. 1-27-1821.  
Res., Poughkeepsie. Issue :

(a6) — HOWARD, b. and d. 6-31-1854.

(b6) DRUCILLA HOWARD, b. 8-29-1857; d. 4-6-1858.

(c6) GEORGE R. HOWARD, b. 5-7-1859; d. 10-26-  
1861.

(d6) MARY ANNA HOWARD, b. 8-14-1862.

(e6) CHARLES HOWARD, b. 2-6-1865.

(h4) THOMAS DORLAND, b. 4-17-1759, at Beekman; d. 3-6-  
1832, in Adolphustown; m. 1st, 1785, TABITHA  
PUGSLEY, d. 3-4-1799; m. 2d, ELIZABETH DELONG,  
d. 10-11-1793; m. 3d, 179-, AHA VAN HORN; m.  
4th, MARIA FAIRFIELD. Farmer; U. E. Loyalist  
in British Army in Revolution, and in Canadian  
troops, War of 1812. Res., in Adolphustown.\* Issue :

(a5) SAMUEL.

(b5) DEBORAH.

(c5) PETER VANALSTINE.

\* For his war service, see military section, Revolution and War of 1812. He was known as "Captain THOMAS." His property in New York was confiscated by the State. A tradition in the family has it that he remained in hiding in the woods near his home in Dutchess Co. for a time after the surrender of Burgoyne and was supplied with food in secret by members of his family. By one account he fled from Dutchess Co. to Canada in 1780, by the overland route, up through the woods and lakes of northern New York to Sorel, on the St. Lawrence. By another account he joined his brothers JOHN and PHILIP, and his sisters MARY, LETTY, and ANNA, in the band of Major Vanalstine, in their memorable voyage by water to Sorel in 1783, going from New York up the Atlantic coast and up the St. Lawrence, as recited in footnote on p. 95.

It is related that he took with him from New York 20 negro slaves, to assist in clearing the forests in his future Canadian home. As a Captain of Provincials he received half-pay from the British government after the peace, and also 3,000 acres of land in Adolphustown and in Prince Edward for himself, and 200 acres for each of his children. The farm he selected as his homestead adjoined his brother PHILIP'S, on the Bay in front of Adolphustown. In Canada he served as Commissary for 18 years; and on the refusal of his brother PHILIP to take the prescribed oath as a member of the first Parliament, he was elected to succeed him, and occupied a seat in Parliament for years. He was thus the first serving member for the old Midland District.

The first session of this first Parliament lasted only 4 weeks, terminating Oct. 15, 1792. But it enacted 8 bills, indicating no haste, well prepared, and of great importance and utility, providing for the introduction of English law, trial by jury, the charges of millers, the recovery of small debts, and for the division of the

*This is our  
family*



(a5) SAMUEL DORLAND, b. 6-7-1786; d. 1861; m. MARY JANE HUYCK, b. 7- -1790. Farmer; soldier in Canadian troops, War of 1812. Res., Dorland, Lennox Co., Ont.\* Issue:

- (a6) THOMAS.
- (b6) TAHTHA.
- (c6) JOHN P.
- (d6) RUTH.
- (e6) DEMORAH.
- (f6) ENOCH GEORGE.
- (g6) PETER VANALSTINE.
- (h6) SARAH MARIA.

(a6) THOMAS DORLAND, b. 8-14-1810; d. 3-7-1869; m. PHILA ANN TRUMPOUR (dau. of Joseph Trumpour). Went to California in 1849. Issue:

Province into 4 Districts of 12 Counties each, with a jail and a court-house in each District.

"The members of the Assembly have been represented as 'plain, home-spun clad farmers and merchants, from the plough and the store.' The members of the Legislature have always, for the most part, been such from that day to this, but many of the members of the first Parliament of Upper Canada had possessed respectable, and some of them luxurious homes. \* \* \* Their home-spun garments were some of the fruits of their own industry, and that of their wives and daughters. Eight years had elapsed since 10,000 of these United Empire Loyalists, driven from their homes in the States, came into the dense wilderness of Upper Canada, to hew out homes for themselves and their families in the vast solitude, the silence of which was only broken by the barking of the fox, the howl of the wolf and the growl of the bear, and the occasional whoop of the Indian."—Ryerson, ii, 308.

"In the second session, the first Parliament passed an act forbidding the introduction of slavery into the province—ten years in advance of Lower Canada on that subject." (Ryerson, ii, 313.) This act, while prohibiting the further importation and sale of negro slaves, did not prevent the then holders from retaining those they already had. It may be noted that this step, in addition to being 10 years in advance of Lower Canada, was many years in advance of any similar step by England or any other country. The negro slaves owned by THOMAS DORLAND, who was a member of the Parliament which stopped the traffic and eventually extinguished the institution, remained with him by choice as members of his household as late as 1820, if not later. Several of his neighbors—Major Vanalstine, John Huyck, the Bogarts, and the Trumpours—also brought slaves with them from New York.

\*For his military service, see military section. He was known as "Colonel SAMUEL." He was a Wesleyan Methodist.

"A little east of the U. E. Memorial church, on a beautiful rise of ground overlooking the Bay, may still be seen the remains of the foundation of the old school-house, probably the first in Adolphustown. Around the place still stand the grand spreading elms that then surrounded it. Here some of the leading men of that section of the Province were taught their first lessons—the Macdonalds, 'Little Jack,' afterwards Sir John, his sister Margaret, afterwards Mrs. Prof. Williamson, and his sister Jane, all of whom now lie side by side in the Cataract Cemetery; the DORLANDS, Colonel SAMUEL and Major PETER; the Caseys, the Trumpours, and many others. The school-house was then a small square log building, such as would now scarcely pass muster in a backwoods school section, but it was quite a noted educational center then. George Hughes was the teacher—a well-educated Englishman. Scholars, like the Macdonald family, the Trumpours, and others, came miles, from Hay Bay, Gore, and other parts of the Twp, to attend; and others were sent from Picton, Brockville, and other distant points to get even the advantages of such a primitive school as that."—THOMAS W. CASRY, 1897.

*Sir John M<sup>d</sup>*

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a7) THOMAS DORLAND, JR.  
 (b6) TABITHA DORLAND, b. 4-3-1814; d. 1891; m. SAMUEL D. HAIGHT. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich. Issue:  
 (a7) JOHN DORLAND HAIGHT, m. MARY JANE —. Res., Smith's Falls, Ont.  
 (b7) AGNES HAIGHT, m. 1st, Dr. — POTTS, d.; m. 2d, — PIERCE. Res., Smith's Falls, Ont. Issue: (6 ch.)  
 (c7) ARNOLD HAIGHT, d.  
 (d7) SARAH HAIGHT, m. NORTON TAYLOR. Res., Desoronto, Ont. Issue: (3 daus.)  
 (e7) ENOCH PETER HAIGHT, m. Res., Kalamazoo.  
 (f7) GEORGE VANALSTINE DORLAND HAIGHT.  
 (g7) JOHN P. HAIGHT, d.  
 ✓(c6) JOHN P. DORLAND, b. 1-15-1816; d. 10- -1887; m. 1st, ELIZABETH ANN DALY (dau. of Capt. Philip Daly), d.; m. 2d, MARY BOOTH. Res., Dorland, Ont.\* Issue:  
 ✓(a7) REDFORD DORLAND, b. 11- -1851. Clerk of Twp. of Adolphustown. Res., Adolphustown.  
 ✓(b7) MARY G. DORLAND, b. 1852; m. AUGUSTUS N. HERMANCK. Res., Dorland.  
 ✓(c7) JAMES DORLAND (twin), b. 1852; m. CATHARINE M. VAN DYCK, b. 1854. Physician. Res., Chicago. Issue:  
 (a8) JAMES PHILIP DORLAND, b. 10-20-1882, at Milwaukee, Wis.  
 (b8) GWENDOLEN DORLAND, b. 11-21-1886, at Milwaukee.  
 (d7) ANNIE LEE DORLAND, b. 7-1-1862; m. CHARLES B. PARKS. Res., Hay Day, Ont. Issue:  
 ✓(a8) GRACE PARKS, b. 1889.  
 ✓(b8) ZELLA PARKS, b. 1892.  
 (d6) RUTH DORLAND, b. 3-9-1819; d. 1895; m. WILLIAM SHORTS, d. Res., Goderich, Ont. Issue:

\* The post office of Dorland was named after him. He was an Esquire.

- (a7) THOMAS SHORTS, m. Res., in Cal. Issue :
- (a8) WILLIAM SHORTS. Physician. Res., Calumet, Mich.
- (b7) PHILIP SHORTS, b. 8-16-1844; d 3-16-1890; m. 11-27-1875, HARRIET J. ACKERMAN, of Ravenna, Mich., b. 9-14-1858, at Cazenovia, Wis.\* Physician. Res., Ludington, Mich.† Issue :
- (a8) RUTH C. SHORTS, b. 11-10-1876; d. 1-10-1878.
- (b8) GRACE L. SHORTS, b. 5-10-1878.
- (c8) EVA M. SHORTS, b. 7-8-1880.
- (d8) PHILIP P. SHORTS, JR., b. 3-24-1885.
- (c7) ENOCH SHORTS, m. 3 times. Res., in South.
- ✓(e6) DEBORAH DORLAND, b. 1-10-1821; d. 1894; m. ELIAS CLAPP. Res., Dorland. Issue :
- (a7) IRVINE CLAPP, m. ELLA COLE. Res., Parma, Ont.
- (b7) — CLAPP (son), d. inf.
- ✓(c7) SARAH JANE CLAPP, m. WILMOT HAWLRY. Res., Dorland.
- ✓(d7) HESTER ANN CLAPP, m. MARST MALLORY. Res., Campbellford, Ont. Issue : *Dr Mallory*
- ✓(a8) LENA MALLORY. *first occasion*
- (b8) FREDERICK MALLORY.
- (e7) EDITH MAY CLAPP, d.; m. PHILIP BOX. Issue :
- ✓(a8) HUGO BOX.
- (f6) ENOCH GEORGE DORLAND, b. 3-5-1824; d. 10-20-1855; unm. Physician. Res., Belleville, Ont.
- (g6) PETER VANALSTINE DORLAND, b. 1-10-1829; d. 1894, at Kingston, Ont.; m. MARTHA NILES. Physician. Res., Belleville. Issue :

\* Dau. of Sanford J. Ackerman and Christina J. Bunnell—the former a descendant of the old Ackerman family of New York, and the latter of the early German Bunnell family in Pennsylvania.

† Dr. PHILIP P. SHORTS was b. at Newburg, Canada. About 1865 he went to California and remained there 3 years; then attended Bellevue Medical College, New York City, 3 years, and upon his graduation, located for 8 months at Flint, Mich. Then he began the practice of medicine and surgery at Ludington, and continued until his death. He represented Mason Co. in the Michigan Legislature, 1884 and 1885.

*The Dorland Family.*

(a7) GERTRUDE DORLAND. m. W. C. WELLS.  
Res., Chicago.

(h6) SARAH MARIA DORLAND, b. 11-19-1832 ; m. 1st,  
SANFORD CHISOLM, d. ; m. 2d, TRUMPOUR ✓  
DORLAND. Res., Dorland. Issue :

By SANFORD :

(a7) FRANCES CHISOLM, m. 1st, DAVID MUR-  
DOCH, d. ; m. 2d, ALEX HENRY. Res.,  
Napanee, Ont. Issue : ✓

By DAVID :

(a8) ETHEL MURDOCH.

(b8) CARL MURDOCH.

(d7) JOSEPHINE CHISOLM, m. — LAWRENCE.  
Res., Belleville. Issue : (3 ch.)

(c7) GEORGE CHISOLM, m. Res., Foxboro,  
Ont. Issue : (2 ch.)

By TRUMPOUR :

(d7) BERTHA DORLAND. Res., Dorland.

(e7) EDITH DORLAND, m. Res., Sidney, Ont.

(b5) DEBORAH DORLAND, b. 1-19-1787 ; d. ; m. 3-2-1806,  
JAMES FARLEY, b. 1-1-1778 ; d. Res., Canniffon,  
Ont. Issue :

(a6) ELLA.

(b6) THOMAS DORLAND.

(c6) SARAH M.

(d6) JAMES J.

(e6) SAMUEL DORLAND.

(f6) JOHN S.

(g6) PETER.

(h6) TARIYA.

(i6) DEB. ANN.

(j6) MARY ELIZA.

(a6) ELLA FARLEY, b. 2-20-1807 ; m. 1-25-1828,  
PHILIP CLARK. Res., in Prince Edward  
Co., Ont. Issue : (8 ch.)

(b6) THOMAS DORLAND FARLEY, b. 8-8-1808 ; d.  
1875 ; m. EMELINE E. STICKNEY, b. 1815 ;  
d. 1896. Res., Sidney. Issue :

(a7) DAVID S. FARLEY, m. ELIZA L. TAYLOR.  
Res., Chicago. Issue :

(a8) EDITH M. FARLEY.

(b8) EDNA B. FARLEY.

(c8) ETHEL C. FARLEY.

(b7) JOHN S. FARLEY, m. S. S. PITKIN. Res.,  
in Colorado. Issue :

- (a8) ADDIE FARLEY.  
 (b8) MAUD FARLEY.
- (c7) DEBORAH FARLEY, m. ROBERT McMULLEN.  
 Res., Belleville. Issue:  
 (a8) ERNEST McMULLEN.  
 (b8) ELMA McMULLEN.
- (d7) CHARLES M. FARLEY, m. ANNIE KETCHER-  
 SON. Res., Belleville.
- (e7) SAMUEL R. FARLEY, m. SYLVA McMULLEN.  
 Res., Belleville. Issue:  
 (a8) HARRY FARLEY.
- (f7) JAMES M. FARLEY, m. FRANCES WAY.  
 Res., Sidney.
- (g7) MANLY FARLEY, m. NETTIE WIGHT. Res.,  
 Sidney.
- (c6) SARAH M. FARLEY, b. 6-22-1810; d.; m. 1-26-  
 1832, WILLET W. CASEY. Issue:  
 (a7) THOMAS W. CASEY, m. 3-3-1858 ANNA  
 EMPEY, of Richmond, Ont. Res.,  
 Napanee. Issue:  
 (a8) WILLET FLETCHER CASEY, b. 1-4-  
 1859; m. ETTA MCKENNEY. Jour-  
 nalist. Res., Boston, Mass.
- (b8) ALICE MAUD CASEY, b. 6-6-1860; m. *Anna A. - b. 1861 - d. 1891*  
 ALLEN ROSS DAVIS. Res., Napa-  
 nee. Issue:  
 (a9) WILFRED ROSS DAVIS, b. 1891.  
 (b9) ELEANOR DAVIS, b. 1894.  
 (c9) GORDON WILLET DAVIS, b. 1897.
- (c8) NELLIE CASEY, b. 2-2-1862. Res.,  
 Troy, N. Y.
- (d8) ANNE CASEY, b. 11-14-1865.  
 (e8) DORA CASEY, b. 4-5-1868.
- (d6) JAMES J. FARLEY, b. 3-30-1813; m. 3-15-1841,  
 W. WORDEN. Res., Cannifton. Issue:  
 (a7) WILLIAM FARLEY, m. JANE ANN JONES.  
 Res., in Northumberland Co., Ont.  
 Issue:  
 (a8) FRANK FARLEY, m. ETHEL PORTE.  
 Physician. Res., Trenton, Ont.  
 (b8) WORDEN FARLEY.

*The Dorland Family.*

(b7) WILLET C. FARLEY, m. PHORBE ROBLIN.  
Res., Cannifton. Issue: (2 ch.)

(c7) ALFRED A. FARLEY, m. 1st, C. M. BLEECKER; m. 2d, MARGARET PECK, of Montreal. Lieut.-Colonel, Royal Canadian Artillery. Res., Quebec, Can.\*  
Issue:

By C. M. BLEECKER:

(a8) JAMES J. B. FARLEY. Soldier.†

(d7) JOHN J. FARLEY, m. — PECK. Physician.  
Res., Belleville.

(e7) AURILLA FARLEY, m. THAN. N. VERMILYEA. Res., Foxboro. Issue: (2 ch.)

(f7) DORLAND FARLEY, m. — FAIRMAN.  
Res., Cannifton. Issue: (1 ch.)

(e6) SAMUEL DORLAND FARLEY, b. 8-1-1814; m. M. E. JONES. Res., Belleville.

(f6) JOHN S. FARLEY, b. 11-1-1816; d. 1818.

(g6) PETER FARLEY, b. 12-22-1818; m. 1st, 1841, ELIZA CANNIFF, d. 1853; m. 2d, 7-2-1855, M. ANDERSON. Res., Ogden, Iowa. Issue:

By ELIZA:

(a7) ALBERT FARLEY, d. 1863, killed in battle of Chickamauga. Soldier of the Union.

(b7) WALLACE FARLEY.

By M. ANDERSON:

(c7) ELLA FARLEY.

(d7) PETER FARLEY.

\*Has held a commission in the Royal Canadian Artillery since 1881; served through the Northwest Rebellion, and commanded the Garrison Division of Battery B at the battle of Cut-Kilfe, May 2, 1885; was attached to Royal Artillery at Aldershot in 1890 and at Halifax in 1893; is now stationed at the Citadel, Quebec.

†Graduated at the Royal Military College, at Kingston, in 1803, winning the sword of honor presented by Lord Derby, then Governor-General of Canada, and a commission in Her Majesty's Regular Army; detailed for service as Lieut. 1st Battalion North Staffordshire Regt. (Prince of Wales), stationed at Malta; afterwards stationed with his regiment at Cairo, Egypt, and participated in the Dongala expedition in 1806, receiving a medal and the Khedive Star. In 1807 he was with his regiment in India, taking part in the suppression of the Tribesmen's uprisings there.

"At the Military Tournament held at Cairo in 1806, open to all British officers in Egypt, Lieut. J. J. B. FARLEY won the fencing championship and the grand aggregate in the military contests. He came within one point of being the champion marksman in Egypt. At the presentation of new Colours to the Regiment by H. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge, he had the honour of carrying the old Colours during the ceremony."—Proceedings Thirtieth Annual Meeting, Royal Military College Club of Canada, 1896, p. 60.

- (16) TABITHA FARLEY, b. 10-31-1820; m. 1844, J. W. YROMANS. Res., Toronto, Ont. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (16) DEBORAH ANN FARLEY, b. 11-29-1822; m. L. HUYCK. Res., Adolphustown.
- (j6) MARY ELIZA FARLEY, b. 5-26-1825; m. L. ANDERSON. Res., Thurlow, Ont. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (c5) PETER VANALSTINE DORLAND, d.; m. 1st, JANE WHOOSE; m. 2d, ELLEN CHURCH. Farmer; soldier in Canadian troops, War of 1812. Res., in Adolphustown.\* Issue:
- (a6) PHILIP.  
(b6) JAMES.  
(c6) JOHN.  
(d6) THOMAS.  
(e6) BETSY MARIA.  
(f6) JANE ANN.
- ✓ (a6) PHILIP DORLAND, m. CHARLOTTE TRUMPOUR (dau. of JOHN TRUMPOUR and ELIZABETH DORLAND). Res., Adolphustown. Issue:
- (a7) ELIZABETH JANE DORLAND, b. 10-30-1842; d. 5-21-1898; m. 1-1-1863, FRED MEMBERRY. Res., Adolphustown. Issue:
- (a8) VICTORIA MARIA MEMBERRY, m. GEORGE ARMSTRONG, of Bath, Ont. Res., Adolphustown. Issue:
- (a9) FREDERICKA BLAKE ARMSTRONG, b. 3- -1897.
- (b8) IDA MEMBERRY. Trained nurse. Res., Toronto.
- (b7) JULIUS WILKSON DORLAND, b. 1844; m. LOUISE MURDOCH. Res., Adolphustown.
- (c7) SARAH MARIA DORLAND, b. 9-23-1846; d. 12-1-1847.
- (d7) LYDIA CATHARINE DORLAND, b. 11-3-1847; m. HUGH NEILSON. Res., in Manitoba. Issue: (2 ch.) *James & Mary*
- (e7) ELLEN DORLAND, b. 5-30-1849; m. WALTER R. MEMBERRY, hotel proprietor. Res., Toronto. Issue:

\*He lived on the original homestead. He was known as "Major PETER DORLAND." For his war service, see military section. See also footnote, under his brother SAMUEL, on page 135.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a8) GILES MEMBERY. Physician. Res., Toronto.
- (f7) JOHN JAMES DORLAND, b. 1-3-1852; m. 1886, LILA POTTER. Merchant. Res., French Camp, Cal. No issue.
- (g7) SIMEON ALBERT DORLAND, b. 8-7-1854; m. BIRDIE STEVENS. Res., Farmington, Cal. Issue: (1 dau.)
- (h7) CHARLOTTE MARY DORLAND, b. 8-3-1856; m. 1st, 9-27-1875, at Chatham, Ont., JOHN ROEBLING MACKENZIE; m. 2d, 6-1-1892, CHARLES STEWART GLASS, b. 3-13-1863, at Ayr, Scotland. Res., Chicago. Issue;

By JOHN :

- (a8) KENNETH DORLAND MACKENZIE, b. 7-14-1876; d. 9-4-1884.
- (b8) HELENA ANGELA MAUD MACKENZIE, b. 8-25-1878; d. 2-10-1881.
- (c8) ARTHUR JOHN ROEBLING MACKENZIE, b. 3-15-1882.
- (d8) CHARLES WILSON DORLAND MACKENZIE, b. 8-15-1884.
- (i7) PETER VANALSTINE DORLAND, b. 10-3-1859. Ranchero. Res., Farmington.
- (j7) EFFIE AMELIA DORLAND, b. 4-3-1862; m. JOSEPH GILL. Res., Stockton, Cal.
- (k7) PHILIP THOMAS DORLAND, b. 7-19-1865. Ranchero. Res., Farmington.
- (l7) ELSIE ETTA DORLAND, b. 9-11-1868. Res., Adolphustown.
- (b6) JAMES DORLAND. Res., in Cal.
- (c6) JOHN DORLAND, d.; unm. Res., Adolphustown.
- (d6) THOMAS DORLAND, d.; unm. Res., Adolphustown.
- (e6) BETSEY MARIA DORLAND, m. — BOGERT.
- (f6) JANE ANN DORLAND, m. TRUMPOUR DORLAND. Res., Dorland. Issue :
- (a7) SAMUEL DORLAND, m. Res., Adolphustown.
- (b7) BESSIE DORLAND, d.

How to find the names  
of people who were  
born in the same  
place

Flourish  
32  
Chicago  
Chicago

By Charles Glass  
Chicago →



- (c7) FLORA DORLAND, m.; Res., in Manitoba.
- (i4) LETTY DORLAND, b. 3-9-1761, at Beekman; d. in Adolphustown; m. REUBEN BEDELL. Res., in Adolphustown.\* Issue:
- (a5) DANIEL BEDELL, m. POLLY WHITING.
- (b5) JANE BEDELL.
- (c5) MARGARET BEDELL, m. JOSEPH LUCAS.
- (d5) ANNA BEDELL, m. CICERO HANCOCK.
- (e5) ENOCH BEDELL, d. 10--1828; m. SARAH CASEY, b. 1794; d. 8--1829. Issue:
- (a6) THOMAS BEDELL.
- (b6) DANIEL BEDELL.
- (c6) WILLET BEDELL.
- (d6) JANE BEDELL.
- (f5) ELIZABETH BEDELL, m. GILBERT CLAPP.
- (g5) SEYMOUR BEDELL.
- (j4) ANNA DORLAND, b. 9-29-1763, at Beekman; d. in Adolphustown; m. PHILIP FLAGLER, d. 2-11-1833. Res., in Dutchess Co.; after the Revolution, in Adolphustown.\* Issue:
- (a5) THOMAS FLAGLER, m. NANCY ROBLIN.
- (b5) LETTY FLAGLER, m. JONAS CANNIFF.
- (c5) SARAH FLAGLER, m. STEPHEN NILES. Res., Hillier. Issue:
- (a6) LETTY NILES, m. GEORGE JONES. Res., Hillier.
- (b6) JANE ANN NILES, m. JOSEPH DORLAND. Res., Hillier.
- (c6) HANNAH NILES.
- (d6) WILLIAM HENRY NILES, m. MARIA HAIGHT. Res., Colborue.
- (e6) NATHANIEL NILES, m. — BEDELL. Res., Colborne.
- (f6) MIRIAM NILES, m. — BABBET. Res., Picton.
- (g6) MATILDA NILES, m. — BABBET. Res., Picton.
- (h6) STEPHEN P. NILES, m. MARY PETTIT. Res., Wellington.
- (i6) SARAH NILES, m. — WIGGINS.
- (d5) CATHARINE FLAGLER, m. DANIEL CANNIFF.

---

\* See footnote on p. 95, under her brother JOHN.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (k4) MIRIAM DORLAND, b. 1-22-1767, at Beekman ; d. 8-26-1824 ; m. 1-23-1793, JOHN LOSSING, b. 12-17-1768 ; d. 10-15-1813. Res., in Dutchess Co. Issue :
- (a5) HENRY LOSSING, b. 6-24-1797 ; d. 6-30-1797.
- (b5) TAMAR LOSSING, b. 5-6-1798 ; d. 1-1-1799.
- (c5) — LOSSING (son) } twins, b. 2-12-1801 ; d. 2-13-1801.
- (d5) — LOSSING (son) } 1801.
- (e5) ELIZABETH LOSSING, b. 1-18-1802 ; d. 3-14-1888 ; m. 1-9-1823, BARTHOLOMEW BUCK, b. 2-5-1798. Issue :
- (a6) JOHN L. BUCK, b. 11-30-1823 ; m. 1st, 12-1-1849, HARRIET PALMER, d. 1-31-1851 ; m. 2d, 3-27-1855, MARIA MONTFORT, b. 9-18-1836 ; d. 12-10-1861 ; m. 3d, 11-14-1863, EMELINE TOWNSEND. Res., in Lagrange. Issue :
- By MARIA :
- (a7) MARY IDA BUCK, b. 10-23-1859.
- By EMELINE :
- (b7) ANNA ELIZABETH BUCK, b. 7-8-1865.
- (f5) ANNA LOSSING, b. 3-23-1804 ; d. 2-16-1863 ; m. 11-23-1829, JOSEPH FLAGLER, b. 7-23-1803 ; d. 2-16-1863. Res., Poughkeepsie.
- (g5) BENSON JOHN LOSSING, b. 2-12-1813, at Beekman ; d. 6-3-1891 ; m. 1st, 6-18-1833, ALICE BARRETT, b. 3-8-1812 ; d. 4-8-1855 ; m. 2d, 11-15-1856, HELEN S. SWERT, b. 1-6-1834. Historian. Res., Dover Plains, Dutchess Co.\* Issue :
- (a6) CORA LOSSING (adopted), b. 3-19-1844, at New York City.
- By HELEN :
- (b6) JOHN B. LOSSING, b. 5-23-1858 ; d. 5-28-1861.
- (c6) EDWIN JOHN LOSSING, b. 10-20-1862.
- (d6) HELEN MIRIAM LOSSING, b. 5-31-1865 ; m. 11-17-1892, FRANK E. JOHNSON, of Long Is.
- (e6) ALICE CASEY LOSSING, b. 6-27-1870.
- (f6) THOMAS LOSSING, b. 1871.

\* BENSON JOHN LOSSING, was the author, among other historical works, of "Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution," "The War of 1812," "The Civil War in America," "Mount Vernon ; or, the Home of Washington," "Illustrated History of the United States," "Cyclopedia of United States History," "Story of the United States Navy, for Boys," "Mary and Martha Washington," "The Empire State," "Life and Times of Philip Schuyler," and "History of New York City."

- (33) JOSEPH DORLON, b. 9-8-1722, in Hempstead; d. 177-; m. KATHARINE SWARTWOUT. Res., Fishkill. Issue :  
 (4) KATHARINE DORLON, bap. June 6, 1762.  
 [Others.]
- (f3) MARY DORLAND, b. 5-13-1723, in Hempstead; d. before 1780; m. 2-12-1748-9, TIMOTHY BAGLEY CLOWES,\* U. E. Loyalist. Res., Hempstead, and St. Johns, N. B. Issue :  
 (7 ch.)
- (g3) ELIAS DORLON 3D, b. 12-6-1727; d. 5- -1778; m. 2-2-1748-9, at Hempstead, HANNAH LININGTON, d. 1782. Res., in Hempstead.† Issue :  
 (4) JOSEPH 3D.  
 (4) LININGTON.  
 (4) JOHN.  
 (4) HANNAH.  
 (4) MARY.
- (4) JOSEPH DORLON 3D, bap. 7-15-1750; d. 1788-9; m. about 1780, MARTHA PEARSALL, d. 1810. Farmer. Res., South Hempstead.‡ Issue :  
 (5) SARAH DORLON, b. 17-; d. 9-17-1781.  
 (5) JANE DORLON, bap. 8-30-1785; m. — CORNWELL.  
 Issue :  
 (a6) ELLISON CORNWELL.  
 (b6) HENRY CORNWELL.
- (4) LININGTON DORLON, bap. 7-12-1761; d. 6-15-1848; m. 1st, 11-16-1780, MARTHA LOSEE; m. 2d, 179-, MARY (MORCA) PEARSALL, d. 4-10-1833. Farmer. Res., in Hempstead.§ Issue :  
 (5) HANNAIL.  
 (5) MARY.  
 (5) JOSEPH.  
 (5) MARTHA.  
 (5) HEILTIA.  
 (5) ELIZABETH.  
 (5) JOHN WILLIAMSON.  
 (5) ANNA.  
 (5) ELIAS.

\* Voted for "No Deputies" to Provincial Congress, at election for Queens Co., held at Jamaica, Nov. 7-11, 1775, and signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners, Oct. 21, 1776 (footnote on p. 76). At the peace, in 1783, he fled to St. Johns, New Brunswick, and was a grantee of that city; probably returned to Long Is.

† He is credited, in a list made up in Queens County of "Negro, Indian and Mullata Slaves," Apr. 1, 1755, with the ownership of one "Female." His name is given as "ELIAS DORLON YE 3D." (See Doc. Hist., iii, 862.) He voted for "No Deputies" to Provincial Congress, Nov. 7-11, 1775, and signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners, Oct. 21, 1776 (footnote on p. 76). His will was dated Apr. 6, 1778; prob. Oct. 24, 1781 (Surrogate's Office, N. Y. City, Lib. 34, 310).

‡ Will of JOSEPH DORLON 3D, dated Mar. 12, 1787; prob. Mar. 6, 1789 (Jamaica, Lib. A, 49).

§ Will of LININGTON DORLON, dated May 6, 1841; prob. Mar. 3, 1849 (Jamaica, Lib. 4, 404).

*The Dorland Family.*

By MARTHA :

- ( 5 ) HANNAH DORLON, bap. 6-24-1781.
- ( 5 ) MARY DORLON, b. 1789; d. 1868.
- ( 5 ) JOSEPH DORLON.

By MARY (MOIKA) :

- ( 5 ) MARTHA DORLON, bap. 2-18-1793; confirmed at St. George's, 4-14-1847; d. 4-7-1868; unum. Res., Hempstead.
- ( 5 ) HEILTIA DORLON, bap. 5-6-1796; d. before 1844.
- ( 5 ) ELIZABETH DORLON, bap. 6-13-1796; m. 12-7-1841, at Hempstead, WILLIAM MOTT.
- ( 5 ) JOHN WILLIAMSON DORLON, bap. 11-10-1799; d. before 1841.
- ( 5 ) ANNA DORLON, bap. 11-6-1801; d. 11-10-1826.
- ( 5 ) ELIAS DORLON, bap. 8-2-1804; d. 10-5-1869.
- ( 4 ) JOHN DORLON, b. 8-13-1751, in Hempstead; d. 5-22-1824, at South Quay, Nausemond Co., Va.; m. Mrs. JUDITH BAKER, widow, née BRIDGER.\* Soldier of the Revolution; merchant. Res., in Queens and Dutchess Cos., N. Y., and South Quay. Issue :
  - (a5) JOSEPH BRIDGER DORLON, d. 8- -1863; unum. Res., Suffolk, Va.
  - (b5) CATHARINE ANN DORLON, d.; m. 6-16-1816, Dr. EDWARD B. HUNTER, b. 4-3-1786; d. 11-26-1861. Res., South Quay. Issue :
    - (a6) EDWARD BEVERLY HUNTER, b. 11-7-1817; d. 7-3-1873; unum. Res., in Nausemond Co.
    - (b6) JUDITH ANN HUNTER, b. 2-13-1819; d. 6-18-1880; m. 10-11-1836, Col. JOHN R. COPELAND, b. 11-11-1811; d. 10-21-1892. Res., Suffolk. Issue :
      - (a7) MARY CATHARINE COPELAND, b. 2-25-1840; m. 6-10-1879, J. B. RIDDICK, b. 7-14-1839; d. 12-10-1889. Res., Suffolk.
      - (b7) JUDITH BEVERLY H. COPELAND, b. 8-16-1848; m. 2-15-1866, A. F. HOLLADAY. Res., Suffolk. Issue :
        - (a8) KATHARINE BEVERLY HOLLADAY, b. 7-23-1871. Res., Suffolk.

\* Granddaun. of Sir Joseph Bridger, Minister of State to Charles II of England; bur. in the interior of the old St. Luke's Church, in Isle of Wight County, Va.

(b8) FRANCIS A. HOLLADAY, b. 10-19-1873.

(c8) JOHN COPELAND HOLLADAY, b. 7-30-1875.

(d8) JOSEPH E. BRIDGER HOLLADAY, b. 3-18-1880.

(c5) SUSAN ELIZABETH DORLON, d.; m. 1st, JOSEPH PARKER, d.; m. 2d, — PURDON, d. Issue:

By JOSEPH:

(a6) JUDITH A. PARKER, d.

(b6) NANNIE O. PARKER, m. TIMOTHY JOHNSON.  
Issue: (1 ch.)

(4) HANNAH DORLON, b. about 1752; m. 1-6-1776, ELIAS BURTIS, d. after 1787.\*

(4) MARY DORLON, bap. 1753; d. after 1787; m. 2-3-1770, JACOB HICKS.† Issue:

(5) JACOB HICKS, JR.

(5) ELIAS HICKS, d. before 1867.

\* Voted for "No Deputies" to Provincial Congress, Nov. 7-11, 1775, and signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners, Oct. 21, 1776 (footnote on p. 76).

† Voted for "No Deputies" to Provincial Congress.

NOTE.—UNCLASSIFIED DORLANDS: There was an ANN DORLAND who on Jan. 19, 1776, m. one THOMAS LEWELLY, afterwards a Loyalist Volunteer, who was killed at Hanging Rock block house in 1780 (N. Y. Marriage Licenses and Sabine's "American Loyalists," 1, 53, ed. of 1864).

In the Surrogate's Office, N. Y. City, appear records of these administrations: SUSANNA L. DORLAND, admx. of BENJAMIN I. DORLAND, July 22, 1880; CARMAN DORLON, admr. of CHARLOTTE DORLON, June 15, 1858; GARRET DURLAND, admr. of MARY DURLAND, Mar. 2, 1836; MARY DURLING, admx. of CÆSAR DURLING, Apr. 2, 1841; Jonathau Smith, admr. CHANACHE DURLING, Mar. 7, 1831.

In the county records of Kings Co., N. Y., appear a number of recent families of DORLONS and DORLANDS evidently related to those in the foregoing schedules; but their exact relationship is uncertain, and the families have not shown interest in tracing it.

A BRADDOCK DURLAND, of Flushing, Long Is., died about 1814. His admsrs. were ELIZABETH DURLAND and Stephen Cornell.

Besides the Queens Co. families enumerated in the text are several DORLON families residing now at Baldwins, Lynbrook, and Rockville Center, of the same origin.

FREDERICK DURLIN, b. 1797; m. Dec. 16, 1819, at Concord, Vt., BETSEY P. SOPER; soldier of the War of 1812; applied for pension May 2, 1871.

CHARLES W. DORLAND, of New Haven, Conn., and MILTON M. DORLAND, of Chicago, sons of STEPHEN PHILIP DORLAND, the son of JARVIS DORLAND, who d. in Pfrice Edward Co., Ont., are descended from an U. E. Loyalist DORLAND who at the close of the Revolution emigrated from New York or New Jersey to Ontario and settled there. It is uncertain whether he descended from ELIAS 1ST or from ELIAS 1ST's brother SAMUEL.

## (c) SAMUEL DORLANDT.

(c) SAMUEL DORLANDT. Born about 1658; married —.

He resided on Long Island and had, among other children, a son—

(2) SAMUEL DORLAND, JR., b. about 1680; m. Res., Hempstead.\*

In next generation—

(3) JEREMIAH DORLAND, b. 17—; d. 17—; m. Dec. 9, 1726, in 1st Presb. Ch., Phila., Pa., KATHARINE FLETCHER, Res., sup., New Jersey, prob. Morris Co.† Issue (sup.):

- (a4) SAMUEL.
- (b4) WILLIAM.
- (c4) PETER.
- (d4) JEREMIAH, JR.‡

\* The only explicit reference to SAMUEL DORLAND, JR., that has been found is this, from the Town Records of Hempstead, given in Onderkonk's "Annals," 62; "1703, April 1.—Richard Townsend is chosen constable; \* \* \* Isaac Smith and SAMUEL DORLAND, JR., surveyors of highways, and to make prudential orders according to Act of Assembly."<sup>17</sup>

The "junior" necessarily involves a senior. SAMUEL, JR., must have been an adult in 1703, when appointed a surveyor of highways in Hempstead, and his father must have been at least 40 years old, if living, or born not later than 1663. Whether SAMUEL, SR., was father or uncle of SAMUEL, JR., the date of his birth was too remote to suppose him the son of any DORLANDT younger than JAN GERREISE, the emigrant of 1652.

† "12, 9, 1726—JEREMIAH DARLIN and KATH. FLETCHER."—Marriage records of 1st Presb. Ch., Phila., Pa. Arch., 2d ser., ix, 17.

‡ A tradition in this branch indicates that there were 4 brothers, living in New Jersey, probably Morris Co.; one of them being the WILLIAM above, among whose descendants the tradition is current, and 2 others being PETER and SAMUEL. One of the 4 is said to have been a carpenter, and to have been killed by falling timber. NELSON COLEMAN DURLAND, grandson of WILLIAM DORLAND, wrote from Seymour, Ind., to DELPHINE E. JACK, under date Mar. 4, 1890: "It seems to me that my mother told me that the carpenter's name was JEREMIAH, but I am not positive." Possibly the 4th son was JEREMIAH, named after the father of the 4 as supposed, though this is speculative. If not, the 4th son may have been JOHN, who d. 1792-1, at Hartwick, then in Sussex Co., N. J., but now in Warren Co. This JOHN left a will dated May 15, 1790, prob. Feb. 15, 1791 (Trenton, N. J.). His legatees were his wife CHARITY, his son JOHN, and his daus., MARY, wife of BENJAMIN SMITH, and ANNE, wife of JOHN WRIGHT. The exrs. were his son JOHN and John Armstrong, and the wit. were James Barton, Joseph Cox and Thomas Morford.

Concerning living representatives of this branch in New Jersey, NATHANIEL MCPHERSON DURLING, of Karitan, wrote, Feb. 20, 1897: "Many of them are millers. I have been acquainted with several, and being a miller myself at one time, we were chummy. I always found when they talked about their ancestors, that they got back to northern Jersey and Orange Co., N. Y. It seems they don't stay in this locality. Draw a line from Elizabeth to Plainfield, and thence to Flemington and Stockton, on the Delaware: they don't get south of it."

ISAAC W. DORLAND, of German Valley, Morris Co., a grandson of PETER, writing a few weeks before his death, mentioned a tradition that one of the brothers—

- (a4) SAMUEL DORLAND, m. 175-; d ; m. (sup.) MARV—, d. 1825. Res., Hardiston, N. J. Soldier of the Revolution. Issue (sup.):
- ( 5) LUCY DURLING, unml.
  - ( 5) JAMES DURLING, b. 1789; d. 1850-1, at Milford, Mich.; m. 1814, MARY ATNO. Soldier of the War of 1812. Res., Sparta, N. J., and Milford. Issue :
    - ( 6) NANCY DURLING, b. 1829; m. — SEAMAN.
    - ( 6) CURT DURLING, b. 183-. Soldier of the Union. Res., Alma Center, Wis.
  - (10 other ch.)
  - ( 5) SAMUEL DURLING, JR.
  - ( 5) GEORGE DURLING.
  - ( 5) WILLIAM DURLING. Res., Hardiston.
  - ( 5) MARY DURLING, m. JAMES DECKER.
  - ( 5) ANNE DURLING, m. JOHN KING.
  - ( 5) ELIZABETH DURLING, m. JOHN WOODRUFF. Res., Sparta. Issue :
    - ( 6) JAMES WOODRUFF, b. 1809. Res., Fenton, Mich., in 1878.
- (b4) WILLIAM DORLAND, b. 175-; d. May, 1803; m. MARGARET CASKEY, d. after 1803. Yeoman. Res., near Budd Lake, Morris Co., N. J.\* Issue :
- ( 5) JOHN.
  - ( 5) WILLIAM, JR.
  - ( 5) ROBERT.
  - ( 5) PETER.
  - ( 5) SARAH.
  - ( 5) MARGARET.
  - ( 5) JANE.
  - ( 5) ANNA.

supposed there were but 3—went to Pennsylvania; did not know which one. A SAMUEL DURLING is known to have served in the Revolution in the New Jersey Militia, from Somerset Co., adjoining Morris, and a SAMUEL DORLIN is known to have served as a private in Capt. Henry Bicker, Jr.'s Company, 4th Pennsylvania Regt., Continental Line. These may have been the same individual; and this supposition is strengthened by the fact that nothing is known of a SAMUEL DORLAND belonging to any contemporaneous Pennsylvania family.

\* "I have a cross-cut saw that my grandfather WILLIAM DORLAND owned and used in his time. He gave it to my father, WILLIAM DURLAND, and my mother gave it to my brother, WILLIAM DURLAND, and I bought it at his sale to keep it in the family. Its value is only in its antiquity."—NELSON COLEMAN DURLAND, Mar. 4, 1890.

Will of WILLIAM dated Apr. 23, 1803; prob. June 9, 1803 (Lib. 40-356: Trenton, N. J.). Wife, MARGARET DURLIN, ex. ex., and son, ROBERT DURLAND, ex. Signed "WILLIAM DURLIN." Wit., James Smith, Anne Smith, and Andrew Ch. Bryan.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (5) JOHN DORLAND, b. Jan. 30, 1775; d. 1847; m. Mar. 26, 1799, PHOEBE BROWN, b. Mar. 26, 1775; d. 1847. About 1840 removed from Newark, N. J., and settled near Fairview, Ill. Issue:
- (a6) MARGARET.  
 (b6) JOHN MILLER.  
 (c6) ABIGAIL.  
 (d6) JULIANA.  
 (e6) ELIZETHA.
- (a6) MARGARET DURLAND, b. Jan. 14, 1800; d. June 5, 1803.
- (b6) JOHN MILLER DURLAND, b. Aug. 2, 1803; d. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Feb. 28, 1835, SARAH ANN WOLF, b. Sept. 12, 1819. Removed from Newark, N. J., about 1840. Res., near Fairview, Ill. Issue:
- (a7) DELILAH DURLAND, b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1858, WILLIAM M. WHITE, b. Sept. 30, 1836. Res., Miller, Neb. Issue: (10 ch.)
- (b7) JOHN DURLAND, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Mar. 30, 1859, JANE ROBERTS. Res., Stapleton, Neb.
- (c7) EMILY DURLAND, b. Feb. 20, 1842; m. June 1, 1856, ELIJAH PARKS. Res., Fairview.
- (d7) SOPHIA DURLAND, b. Dec. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1847.
- (e7) MARY SOPHIA DURLAND, b. Oct. 16, 1847, near Fairview; m. Oct. 3, 1871, at Canton, Ill., GEORGE WASHINGTON TUCKER, b. Nov. 30, 1848. Res., Fairview. Issue:
- (a8) — TUCKER (dau.), b. Apr. 6, 1873; d. inf.
- (b8) BLANCHE LOUVENA TUCKER, b. Mar. 29, 1876; d. July 25, 1876.
- (c8) CORDA MYRTLE TUCKER, b. Apr. 16, 1879.
- (f7) DANIEL R. DURLAND, b. May 22, 1850; m. Dec. 7, 1869, REBECCA BERSON, b. Jan. 9, 1841. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (g7) CATHARINE DURLAND, b. Mar. 25, 1852; d. Mar. 6, 1853.



- (l17) LAVINIA DURLAND, b. June 30, 1854; m. 1st, Mar. 9, 1870, ALVAH L. CROCKETT, b. Mar. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 10, 1870; m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1880, A. S. MCCORD, b. May, 1834; d. Apr. 3, 1890. Res., Monmouth, Ill. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (i7) JAMES MARTIN DURLAND, b. Mar. 20, 1856; m. Sept. 20, 1888, ARMINTA C. SPANGLER, b. Dec. 27, 1850. Res., Monmouth.
- (j7) LILY DURLAND, b. May 12, 1859; m. Dec. 11, 1880, JACK BUNKER, b. Dec. 29, 1856. Res., Monmouth. Issue: (1 ch.)
- (k7) WILLIAM DURLAND, b. Dec. 29, 1862; d. Nov. 21, 1869.
- (l7) ROSA DURLAND, b. Oct. 11, 1864; m. Aug. 7, 1889, ROBERT S. HALL, b. June 23, 1860. Res., Chillicothe, Mo. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c6) ABIGAIL DURLAND, b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. Feb. 14, 1811.
- (d6) JULIANNA DURLAND, b. May 23, 1813; d. Sept. 1, 1877; m. Mar. 7, 1835, JONATHAN P. DEAN, b. Mar. 20, 1816; d. Sept. 25, 1897. Res., La Moille, Ill. Issue: (13 ch.)
- (e6) ELECTRA DURLAND, b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. Feb. 10, 1835, DANIEL RODORMER.
- (5) WILLIAM DORLAND, JR., b. Jan. 2, 1778, in Morris Co., N. J.; d. Mar. 20, 1823, near Brownstown, Ind.;\* m. about 1800, SARAH YOUNGS (dau. of Phineas and Dorothy Youngs), b. Feb. 22, 1782,

---

\*"About the year 1819 or '20, my father left New York and settled at Brownstown. This was a disastrous move for my father, for he not only lost his farm in New York, mainly through the villainy of one Hacket, to whom he had sold, but d. March 20th, 1823, a comparatively young man. He had bought 2 farms of 120 acres each; he had moved a few loads of 'plunder' to one of them, but took sick and d. before the move was accomplished, leaving us a strange family in a strange land. Mournful as the occasion was, it was upon us, and we had to face it. The move was completed, and although I was still small, I shall never forget it. It was more like going to a funeral than to our future home. We went to work—springtime was upon us. My brother, YOUNGS, as we always called him, was about 17 years old, and we all looked to him to tell us what to do. We made a good living for that early day, and that was our home and rallying point for the family so long as there were enough of us left to make a rally."—NELSON COLEMAN DURLAND, Mar. 4, 1890.

*The Dorland Family.*

in Morris Co.; d. 1859, near Brownstown, Ind. Farmer. Moved to near Bath, N. Y., 1807;\* thence to near Dundee, N. Y.; thence to Brownstown. Issue:

- (a6) SIBYL.
- (b6) JANE.
- (c6) PHINEAS YOUNGS.
- (d6) ELIZA ANN.
- (e6) WILLIAM CASKEY.
- (f6) GILBERT BUDD.
- (g6) NELSON COLEMAN.
- (h6) ROBERT.
- (i6) SARAH MARIA.

- (a6) SIBYL DURLAND, b. Jan. 23, 1802; d. inf.
- (b6) JANE DURLAND, b. Dec. 31, 1803; d. Feb. 2, 1864; m. 1st, AUSTIN GOULD; m. 2d, ALLEN A. SHEPARD. Res., Brownstown. Issue:

By AUSTIN:

[3 ch., grown and m., but all dead in 1890.]

By ALLEN:

- (d7) ALLEN A. SHEPARD, JR., m. FANNY HOLMES. Soldier of the Union. Res., Brownstown. Issue:
  - (a8) CADDIE SHEPARD.
  - (b8) CORA SHEPARD.
  - (c8) ELMER SHEPARD.
- (e7) PHOEBE SHEPARD, m. — W'ORRELL. Res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (c6) PHINEAS YOUNGS DURLAND, b. Oct. 5, 1806; d. Mar. 27, 1844, in railroad accident; m. ELIZABETH DENISON. Merchant. Issue:
  - (a7) MARIETTA V. DURLAND, b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. Sept., 1872; m. — BROWN. Issue: (2 ch.)
  - (b7) COLUMBUS EDWARD DURLAND, b. Apr. 19, 1840; m. June 26, 1866, SARAH WILSON, of Scipio, Jennings Co., Ind., b. Jan. 12, 1841. Soldier of the Union. Res., Elizabethtown, Ind. Issue:
    - (a8) PHINEAS WALLIS DURLAND, Oct. 20, 1870.

---

\* From Morris Co., N. J., settlers in the "Lake County," N. Y., went through the Wind Gap, thence through the Water Gap, and thence to Stroudsburg, Scranton, Tunkhannock, Towanda, Elmira, etc.

- (c7) OTTO CLAY DURLAND, b. Aug. 30, 1842; m. 1868, KATHARINE SEITZ. Soldier of the Union. Res., in Oklahoma T.
- (d6) ELIZA ANN DURLAND, b. Apr. 2, 1809; d. Dec. 28, 1827.
- (e6) WILLIAM CASKEY DURLAND, b. May 1, 1812; d.; m. 1839, MARGARET PHILLIPS. Res., Brownstown. Issue:
- (a7) WILLIAM DURLAND. Soldier of the Union.
- (b7) SARAH DURLAND, m. JOHN STOKES. Res., Pana, Ill. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (c7) GEORGE CASKEY DURLAND, unm. Res., Washington, Ind.
- (d7) MARY MATILDA DURLAND, unm. Res., Washington.
- (f6) GILBERT BUDD DURLAND (twin), b. May 1, 1812; d. Mar. 25, 1855; m. Oct. 7, 1834, MARGARET M. MOONEY, b. May 7, 1810; d. May 2, 1872. Saddler. Res., Brownstown. Issue:
- (a7) AMANDA DURLAND, b. June 27, 1835; d. inf.
- (b7) ADELINE DURLAND, b. Jan. 24, 1837; d. inf.
- (c7) SARAH DURLAND, b. July 23, 1838; d. inf.
- (d7) JOHN MOONEY DURLAND, b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Mar. 12, 1877; unm. Res., Brownstown.
- (e7) ELIZA DURLAND, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. inf.
- (f7) CHARLES HILTS DURLAND, b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1892; m. Sept. 14, 1873, CLARA FORD. Grocer. Res., Brownstown. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (g7) NANCY DURLAND, b. July 8, 1851; m. 1882, ALEXANDER B. CORMAN, hardware and furniture merchant. Res., Pana, Ill. Issue:
- (a8) CHARLES DURLAND CORMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1883; d. inf.
- (b8) GROVER C. CORMAN, b. July 22, 1884; d. inf.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (c8) JAMES D. CORMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1887.  
 (d8) GRACE CORMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1889.  
 (e8) MAY CORMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1891; d. inf.
- (g6) NELSON COLEMAN DURLAND, b. Apr. 26, 1815,  
 near Bath, N. Y.; d. Nov. 26, 1890; m. Dec.,  
 1836, ELIZABETH BEGGS STILWELL, b. Nov.  
 6, 1817; d. Feb. 16, 1898. Res., Seymour,  
 Ind.\* Issue:
- (a7) WILLIAM WESLEY DURLAND, b. Apr. 13,  
 1838; d. Oct. 13, 1847.
- (b7) ADELINE DURLAND, b. Feb. 7, 1840; d.  
 July 4, 1841.
- (c7) AUSTIN GOULD DURLAND, b. Apr. 23, 1842;  
 d. Jan. 13, 1868; unim. Soldier of the  
 Union.
- (d7) SARAH DURLAND, b. Apr. 3, 1844; m.  
 WILLIAM A. FINDLEY.
- (e7) JAMES BEGGS DURLAND, b. June 2, 1846;  
 d. Oct. 19, 1846.
- (f7) SOLON STILWELL DURLAND, b. Nov. 30,  
 1848, m. 1st, 1880, MARY E. VANNICK, d.  
 1885; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1892, Mrs. HULA  
 C. BURGESS, widow (dau. of E. J.  
 McCrary, of Waco, Tex.). In bank.  
 Res., Denison, Tex. Issue:
- By MARY:
- (a8) CHARLTON VANNICK DURLAND, b. Mar.  
 30, 1885.
- (g7) EMMA DURLAND, b. Mar. 11, 1851; m.  
 — BACON. Res., Seymour.
- (h7) JANE DURLAND, b. Apr. 23, 1853; m. —  
 SPRINGER. Res., Palmyra, Mo.
- (i7) MARY ANN DURLAND, b. Jan. 30, 1856; m.  
 — ORMAN. Res., Terre Haute, Ind.

\* "I lived with my sister JANE in town (Brownstown) till I was wanted on the farm, when I went home, and at the age of 14, with my brother, took charge of the farm, and ran it successfully for 4 years, when I went to learn a trade and left ROBERT in charge of the farm. I learned the carpenter business with my brother CASKEY, and lived again, for a time, with my sister JANE. The year 1836 was an eventful year for me; in April of that year I became 21 years of age; in November I cast my first vote for President—Gen. William Henry Harrison, and in December married and set out in life on my own hook."—NELSON COLEMAN DURLAND, Mar. 4, 1890.

- (j7) MARGARET AMANDA DURLAND, b. June 11, 1858.
- (k7) GILBERT LINCOLN DURLAND, b. Aug. 14, 1860, m. JENNIE KENNEDY, of Seymour, Ind. Passenger conductor. Res., Cincinnati, O.
- (h6) ROBERT DURLAND, b. Apr. 2, 1818; d. 1879; m. MARY ANN CRANE, b. Nov. 5, 1816. Farmer; hardware merchant. Res., Flora, Ill. Issue:
- (a7) ELIZA ANN DURLAND, b. Aug. 7, 1840; m. 1865, WILLIAM R. HANCOCK, a soldier of the Union. Res., Flora. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (b7) AMANDA ELLEN DURLAND, b. 1842; m. 1867, Dr. GEORGE T. ADAMS; d. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
- (c7) PHOEBE JANE DURLAND, b. Jan. 16, 1845; m. 186-, HENRY TONNEY, a soldier of the Union, d. 1882. Res., Flora. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (d7) WILLIAM ROBERT DURLAND, b. June 5, 1847; m. LAURA E. DYE. Hardware merchant; served in U. S. Navy in the Civil War. Res., Flora. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (e7) JAMES YOUNGS DURLAND, b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. 1872, REBECCA J. FREE. Hardware merchant. Res., Flora. Issue:
- (a8) CHARLES FREE DURLAND. Book-keeper. Res., Chicago.
- (b8) OSCAR CRANE DURLAND. Shoe merchant. Res., Flora.
- (c8) GEORGE ROBERT DURLAND, b. 1880; d. 1886.
- (d8) HARRY ELSON DURLAND.
- (f7) MORRIS GOULD DURLAND, b. Sept. 10, 1854; m. 1875, CHELSEA MARGARET McBRIDE. Hardware merchant. Res., Flora. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (i6) SARAH MARIA DURLAND, b. June 2, 1821; d; m. OBADIAH CRANE. Issue: (2 ch.)

*The Dorland Family.*

- ( 5 ) ROBERT DORLAND, b. about 1783-4 ; d ; m. 183-,  
MATILDA — Res., Hector, N. Y. Issue :
- ( 6 ) PETER DURLAND, d ; m. ERMINA HAGER.  
Issue :
- (a7) ROBERT CASKEY DURLAND, b. 1833 ; m.  
Farmer. Res., Hector. Issue :
- (a8) CON M. DURLAND, b. 1871. Teacher.
- (b8) MAY BELL DURLAND, b. 1875.
- (c8) ANNA T. DURLAND, b. 1877.
- (b7) PETER H. DURLAND, b. 1835 ; m. —  
SMITH. Res., Junction City, Kas.
- (c7) AMANDA ELIZABETH DURLAND, b. Feb.  
11, 1837 ; m. Dec., 1885, B. ELY, b. 1821.  
Res., Hector.
- (d7) ALBERT DURLAND, b. Feb. 13, 1844. Res.,  
Evansville, Ind.
- ( 5 ) PETER DORLAND, b. Jan. 11, 1785 ; d. May 14, 1855 ;  
m. May 6, 1810, MARY ANN SOVEREIGN, b.  
Dec. 8, 1788 ; d. Dec. 31, 1864. Res., in Cayuga  
Co. and Penn Yan, N. Y. Issue :
- (a6) WILLIAM DURLAND, b. 1802 ; d. Oct. 22, 1889 ;  
m. Res., Elmira, N. Y. Issue : ( 2 ch. )
- (b6) LIVETTA DURLAND, m. C. L. AUSTIN.
- (c6) HENRY DURLAND, b. May 11, 1811 ; d. June 11,  
1887 ; m. HENRIETTA NORRIS, b. 1816 ; d.  
1889. Res., near Seneca Lake, N. Y.
- (d6) MALINDA DURLAND, b. Mar. 27, 1813 ; d. Sept.  
27, 1838.
- (e6) MARY ANN DURLAND, b. Feb. 4, 1815 ; d. June  
25, 1855 ; m. JAMES N. JACK ; d. Mar. 27,  
1886. Res., near Seneca Lake. Issue :
- (a7) DELPHINE E. JACK, b. Nov. 23, 1849 ; unm.  
Trained nurse. Res., Hector.
- (b7) HENRY DURLAND JACK, b. 1851 ; m. Res.,  
in Nebraska
- (c7) WILLIAM HARVEY JACK, b. July, 1855 ; d.  
1864.
- (f6) MARGARET DURLAND, b. June 29, 1826 ; d.  
Jan. 4, 1890 ; m. June 16, 1880, C. F.  
ADRIANCE. Res., near Seneca Lake.

- (g6) HANNAH JANE DURLAND, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m.  
Apr. 21, 1847, HARVEY NICHOLS, b. May 20,  
1824. Res., Hector. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (5) SARAH DURLAND, b. 17—; m. — HOWELL.  
Issue: (4 ch.)
- (5) MARGARET DURLAND.
- (5) JANE DURLAND, m. ANTHONY HILTS. Res., Glen-  
dale, O. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (5) ANNA DURLAND.
- (c4) PETER DORLAND, b. Dec. 27, 1758; d. Feb. 11, 1833; \*  
m. Oct. 17, 1784, MARGARET AUBLE, b. about 1767;  
d. 184-. † Miller; soldier of the Revolution. Res.,  
in New Jersey and Ancaster, Ont. Issue: ‡
- (a5) HENRY.  
(b5) GEORGE.  
(c5) HANNAH.  
(d5) CHARLES.  
(e5) SARAH (SALLY).  
(f5) ELIZABETH (BETSEY).  
(g5) ANNA.  
(h5) WILLIAM.  
(i5) KATHARINE.  
(j5) SAMUEL.

\* PETER DORLAND had an interesting and diversified career. Until he reached the age of 21 he lived in Tewksbury Twp., then in Morris Co., adjoining Hunterdon on the north. For his service in the Revolution, see military section.

In 1808 he took his family to Canada, and operated a grist mill at Ancaster, Ont. When the War of 1812 broke out he was called upon to join the Canadian troops in resisting the threatened invasion by the Americans. He refused, on the technical ground that, as a miller, he was exempt under the British law from military service. Doubtless, as a patriot of the Revolution, he had other reasons for declining to take up arms against his own country. His refusal was not accepted, and he was seized and confined in Niagara jail, until released by a Captain Sweezy, who had fought under General Washington in 1776. Meanwhile PETER'S mill had been taken by the Canadians and turned into a temporary prison for the accommodation of captured Americans. It is said that 500 were confined in the upper story; if all at one time, we may judge the mill was a large one.

After his release, PETER returned in 1814 to New Jersey, and until his death resided in Chester Twp., Morris Co., and for a time at or near Peapack, just south of Chester.

By reason of his service in the Revolution, PETER was placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$34.92 per annum, beginning Mar. 4, 1831. His widow was placed on the roll at the rate of \$34.95 per annum, beginning Mar. 4, 1836. Some time after Mar. 4, 1839, her pension was stopped, but was restored on Mar. 4, 1843. In establishing her claims, many interesting papers were filed in the Pension Office; and from these have been extracted details which otherwise would not have been preserved.

† Charity Appgar, who was bridesmaid, stated in a deposition, Feb. 6, 1839, that the bride's name was MARGARET STEELS; but MARGARET DORLAND herself, widow of PETER, stated, July 7, 1839, that her name before marriage to PETER was MARGARET AUBLE.

‡ Seven depositions it appears that Dr. Joseph Hedges attended the mother at the births of the first 5 of these, and that the first ones were bap. by Rev. William Woodhull, pastor of the Presb. Ch. of Chester, who officiated at the marriage of the parents.

The birth dates of these ch., given in their proper places on subsequent pages, are taken from an original leaf torn from PETER DORLAND'S family Bible, filed

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a5) HENRY DORLAND, b. Feb. 6, 1786; d. May 7, 1832; m. ALLIE WARTMAN. Went to Canada, 1808; returned to New Jersey, 1830-5, and settled near Hacklebarney. Issue:
- (a6) WILLIAM WILLIS DORLAND, m. ELIZA ANN CHAPMAN. Issue:
- (a7) HENRIETTA DORLAND, m. F. ROGERS.
- (b7) GEORGE DORLAND, m. — TRIMMER. Res., Flanders, N. J. Issue:
- (a8) CHARLES DORLAND. Res., Newark, N. J.
- (b6) HENRY DORLAND, b. July 12, 1827; m. Oct. 4, 1847, RACHEL ANN CHAPMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1830. Res., White House, N. J. Issue:
- (a7) WALTER W. DORLAND, d. Dec., 1896; m. Jan. 10, 1872, ANNIE E. LUDLOW. Dentist. Res., Somerville, N. J. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (b7) ELIZA DORLAND, b. Oct. 22, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1872, — VAN DERHOOF. Res., Elizabeth, N. J. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c7) JACOB C. DORLAND, b. April 23, 1851; m. Mar. 18, 1875, SUSAN ANN SMITH, b. July 2, 1856. Res., White House.
- (c6) CATHARINE DORLAND, m. MORRIS LARISON.

with other papers in the Pension Office at the time his widow prosecuted her pension claim. It is a sheet of paper of about 4½ by 7 inches, and is attached to the other papers with a piece of yellow silk ribbon. HANNAH, a dau., then the wife of ABRAHAM EMMONS, stated in a deposition, Nov. 27, 1889, that she took the leaf from the family Bible with her own hands. The record thereon is written in a round, clear hand. ANNA DORLAND, another dau., adds that it was written by Adrian Marlet, her school teacher, at the request of her parents, when she was a small child, and is the only record she knows of, kept by her father's family. It reads as follows:

" HENRY DORLAND, Born the 6th February . . . . .	1786
GEORGE DORLAND, Do. the 29th July . . . . .	1787
HANNAH DORLAND, Do. the 5th October . . . . .	1789
ISABOBE DORLAND, Do. the 5th May . . . . .	1792
SALLY DORLAND, Do. the 29th August . . . . .	1794
BETSEY & ANNA DORLAND (TWINS)	
Born the 18th November . . . . .	1799
WILLIAM DORLAND, Born the 2nd May . . . . .	1803
KATHARINE DORLAND, Do. 6th November . . . . .	1805
and departed this life the 13th March . . . . .	1808
SAMUEL DORLAND, Born the 6th January . . . . .	1809
ELIZA JANE MCKAY Born the 8th November	
1817."	

On the reverse side:

" HENRY DORLAND departed this life the 7th day of May 1832.

PETER DORLAND died Feby 11th 1833."



- (d6) EMMA DORLAND, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. Aug. 29, 1854.
- (e6) ELIZA DORLAND, m. KLINE CRATER.
- (f6) MALINDA DORLAND, m. JOHN JEROLOMAN.  
Issue: (2 ch.)
- (b5) GEORGE DORLAND, b. July 29, 1787, in New Jersey; d.; m. Res., Bronte and Grimsby, Ont.\*  
Issue:
- (a6) JOHN Y. DORLAND, m. CATHARINE SUTTON.  
Dentist. Res., Oakville, Ont.
- (b6) PETER DORLAND.
- (c6) HENRY DORLAND.
- (d6) WILLIAM DORLAND, d. 1893; m. Farmer.  
Res., Tilsonburg, Ont. Issue:
- (a7) — DORLAND (son). Res., Tilsonburg.†
- (e6) ERASTUS DORLAND, d. 1889; m. — COFFEE.  
Res., Palermo, Ont. Issue:
- (a7) CHARLES B. DORLAND. Dentist. Res.,  
Oakville.
- (b7) JAMES DORLAND. Res., Oakville.
- (c7) MILLIE DORLAND, m. — PETTIT. Res.,  
Freeman, Ont.
- (f6) MARGARET DORLAND.
- (g6) SAMUEL DORLAND, d.
- (h6) HANNAH DORLAND.
- (i6) GEORGE DORLAND, JR., d. 1896; m. Res.,  
Palermo. Issue:
- (7) GEORGE DORLAND (3D). Teacher. Res.,  
Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- (7) PETER M. DORLAND. Lawyer. Res.,  
Akron, N. Y.
- (7) THOMAS JAMES DORLAND. Dentist. Res.,  
Akron.
- (7) BENJAMIN H. DORLAND.
- (7) KATIE DORLAND. Teacher. Res., Palermo.

\* GEORGE DORLAND went to Canada with his father in 1808, and had a grist mill at Bronte. In 1814 he returned to New Jersey in company with others of his father's family. In 1826 he returned to Canada, and with his brother WILLIAM operated 2 grist mills at Grimsby.

† "Mr. and Mrs. DORLAND, of Tilsonburg, were killed on the Grand Trunk Railroad at Battle Creek, Mich., during the World's Fair."—DR. JAMES DORLAND, Chicago, Ill.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (c5) HANNAH DORLAND, b. Oct. 5, 1789; d.; m. ABRAHAM EMMONS. Res., in Chester Twp., Morris Co., N. J. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (d5) ICHABOD DORLAND, b. May 5, 1792; m. MIRIAM HOWELL. Res., near Hacklebarney. Issue:
- (a6) JOHN DORLAND, d. inf.
- (b6) ROBERT DORLAND, m. CATHARINE HORNING. Miller. Res., Zimmerman and St. Johns, Ont., and Omena, Mich. Issue:
- (a7) ELIZABETH DORLAND, m. — BUCKWORTH. Res., North Platte, Neb.
- (b7) JENNIE DORLAND, m. — MCKINNEY. Res., Tuscola, Ill.
- (c7) DELLA DORLAND, m. Res., Omena.
- (c6) ELIAS DORLAND, b. 1818; m. DELILAH WOLF. Issue:
- (a7) WILLIAM DORLAND, m. 1st, — REED; m. 2d, SUSAN CUNNINGHAM. Res., Pottersville, N. J. Issue:
- (a8) JOHN DORLAND.
- (b7) EUGENE DORLAND, unm.
- (c7) MARY ANN DORLAND, m. ABRAHAM VLIET.
- (d6) WILLIAM DORLAND, b. 1821; d. May 4, 1884; m. MARGARET WARTMAN. Issue:
- (a7) STEPHEN DORLAND, b. 1856; d.; m. MARY SHARP. Res., Flanders, N. J. Issue:
- (a8) MILDRED L. DORLAND, b. Dec. 17, 1891.
- (b8) JENNIE DORLAND, b. July 3, 1893.
- (e6) ELIZA DORLAND, b. 1823; m. HARRISON COLEMAN.
- (f6) ALFRED DORLAND, b. 1825; unm.
- (g6) GEORGE DORLAND, b. 1827; unm. Res., Morris Plains, N. J.
- (h6) MARY JANE DORLAND, b. 1829; unm.
- (i6) AUGUSTUS II. DORLAND, b. 1831; d. 186-, in Andersonville Prison, Ga. Soldier of the Union.
- (e5) SARAH (SALLY) DORLAND, b. Aug. 29, 1794.
- (f5) ELIZABETH (BETSEY) DORLAND, b. Nov. 18, 1799; m. DAVID CLAWSON. Res., near Hackettstown, N. J. Issue: (3 ch.)

- (g5) ANNA DORLAND (twin), b. Nov. 18, 1799; unni. in 1839. Res., near Flanders.
- (h5) WILLIAM DORLAND, b. May 2, 1803, in New Jersey; d. Mar. 13, 1879; m. 1828, at Hackettstown, LENA GROFF, b. Mar. 14, 1812. Miller; farmer. Res., Ash, Ont.\* Issue:
- (a6) AMOS DORLAND, b. June 5, 1829, in New Jersey; m. SARAH CARRIQUE, b. May 24, 1829. Farmer, at Milton, Ont. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich. Issue:
- (7) W. A. DORLAND, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. 1884, MARY L. GARFIELD.† Dentist. Res., Grand Rapids. Issue:
- (a8) FRANCES L. DORLAND, b. Mar. 15, 1894.
- (7) A. B. DORLAND, b. July 5, 1870; unni. Dentist. Res., Grand Rapids.
- (7) ADA E. DORLAND, m. Sept. 3, 1885, T. J. ADIE, of Aylmer, Ont. Res., Grand Rapids. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (7) CELESTIA DORLAND. Res., Grand Rapids.
- (7) MARGARET E. DORLAND. Res., Grand Rapids.
- (7) LENA M. DORLAND, m. Sept. 26, 1894, JOHN A. HENDERSON.† Res., Acton, Ont. Issue: (1 ch.)
- (7) ELLA M. DORLAND, b. June 3, 1872. Res., Grand Rapids.
- (7) EDNA L. DORLAND, b. Nov. 13, 1876. Stenographer. Res., Grand Rapids.
- (b6) MALINDA DORLAND, d.; m. JOSEPH BROTHERS. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (c6) WILLIAM H. DORLAND, b. June 15, 1846; m. 1st, CHRISTINA THEOPHILUS SMITH, b. Oct. 18, 1840; d. Aug. 3, 1873; m. 2d, ELIZABETH ANNE IRWIN, b. May 13, 1855. Postmaster. Res., Ash, Ont. Issue:

\* WILLIAM DORLAND first went to Canada with his father in 1808, returned to New Jersey with him in 1814, and in 1826 again went to Canada, locating at Grimsby, Ont., where he operated a grist mill. In 1828 he again returned to New Jersey, this time for a wife, and in the following year went to Canada for the third time, settling on a farm near Ash, where he remained until his death.

† MARY L. GARFIELD'S great-grandfather and President James A. Garfield's grandfather were first cousins.

‡ Son of Hon. David Henderson, member of the Canadian Parliament.

*The Dorland Family.*

By CHRISTINA :

- (a7) THEOPHILUS SMITH DORLAND, b. Oct. 6,  
1872. Farmer. Res., Ashl.

By ELIZABETH :

- (b7) THEODORE GRANT DORLAND, b. Oct. 22,  
1876. Teacher. Res., in Texas.
- (c7) ARVILLA MELISSA DORLAND, b. Nov. 23,  
1878; d. Oct. 1, 1882.
- (d7) SIMEON CLAWSON DORLAND, b. Nov. 13,  
1881.
- (e7) NAAMAN GROFF DORLAND, b. Aug. 31,  
1883; d. Oct., 1887.
- (f7) DELIA DORLAND, b. Oct. 29, 1886.
- (i5) KATHARINE DORLAND, b. Nov. 6, 1805; d. Mar.  
15, 1808.
- (j5) SAMUEL DORLAND, b. Jan. 6, 1809, in Canada; d.  
Apr. 21, 1874; m. Jan. 17, 1834, CATHARINE  
TEETER. Res., German Valley, N. J. Issue :
- (a6) JOHN T. DORLAND, b. Mar. 18, 1835, in Canada;  
d. Apr. 14, 1885; m. July 3, 1859, ELIZABETH  
WACK. Res., High Bridge, N. J. Issue :
- (a7) LEONARD W. DORLAND, b. Oct. 26, 1862;  
m. LAURA ALPAUGH. Miller. Res.,  
High Bridge.
- (b7) WILLIAM DORLAND, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m.  
— PRASTER. Res., High Bridge.
- (b6) HANNAH LOUISE DORLAND, b. Feb. 27, 1837;  
d.; m. Rev. JACOB S. HARDEN; d.
- (c6) PHOEBE ANN DORLAND, b. Mar. 14, 1839;  
d. inf.
- (d6) MARGARET ARMINTHA DORLAND, b. July 17,  
1841; m. MORRIS MARTENUS. Res.,  
Annandale, N. J.
- (e6) MATILDA B. DORLAND, b. Mar. 17, 1844; m.  
JAMES ORTH. Res., Valley Station, N. J.
- (f6) WILLIAM W. DORLAND, b. Mar. 5, 1847; m.  
1871, ARABELLE TERREBERRY. Res., High  
Bridge.
- (g6) LONORA DORLAND, b. June 24, 1849; m.  
NICHOLAS APGAR. Res., Newark, N. J.

- (16) II. CRITTENDEN DORLAND, b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. inf.
- (16) ISAAC W. DORLAND, b. July 1, 1854; d. Feb. 7, 1897; m. 1st, JANE BARKER; m. 2d, ELIZABETH MORGAN. Merchant and miller. Res., German Valley.
- (j 6) EMMA CAROLINE DORLAND, b. Dec. 4, 1857; m. JOHN L. PHILLIPS. Res., High Bridge.
- (d4) JEREMIAH DORLAND, b. 17—. (See footnote on p. 148.)

NOTE.—A large number of DORLANDS and DORLONS, besides those given in the ELIAS schedule, are noted in the records of St. George's Ch., Hempstead, but on account of similarity of first names they cannot be identified. Among these are numerous SAMUELS, seemingly descended from a source other than ELIAS 1ST—probably from ELIAS 1ST'S brother SAMUEL.

There have been and are a number of DORLANDS in Dutchess, Columbia, and Rensselaer Cos., N. Y., in addition to the descendants of SAMUEL, son of JOHN, son of ELIAS 1ST. Possibly they are descended from ELIAS 1ST'S brother SAMUEL; but the exact points of articulation with the families enumerated in the text are not apparent.

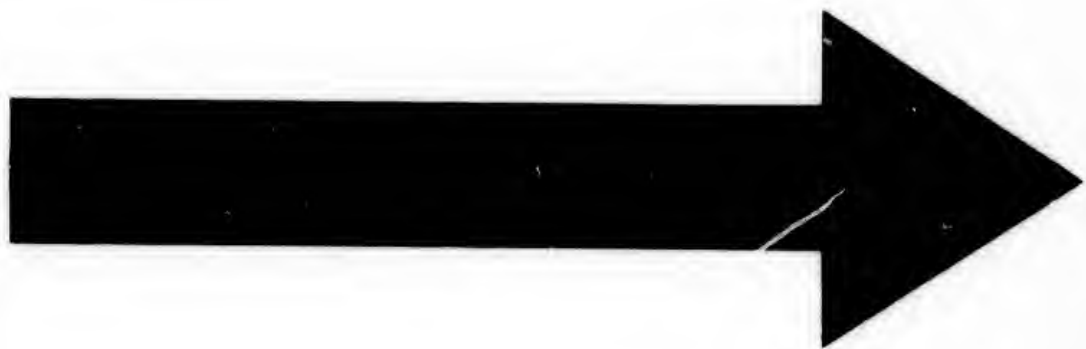
A MOSES DURLING, who m. ELIZABETH WOODRUFF, and is sup. to have come from a northern New Jersey family, had several brothers, and a sister who m. THOMAS OLDHAM, also a sister ELIZABETH who m. DANIEL ROBINSON, of Columbus, O. MOSES and ELIZABETH had several sons, among them BENJAMIN DURLING, b. about 1800 in northern New Jersey, who removed to Delaware Co., O., and resided there until his death, about 1880. He was a local Methodist preacher. BENJAMIN had 4 ch.—LEONARD H. DURLING, of Baltimore, Md., teacher, b. Oct. 24, 1836, formerly principal of State Normal School at Indiana, Pa.; CHARLES WESLEY DURLING, soldier of the Union, killed in the Civil War; JENNIE DURLING, of Westerville, Franklin Co., O., and BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DURLING, of near Cincinnati, O., a minister.

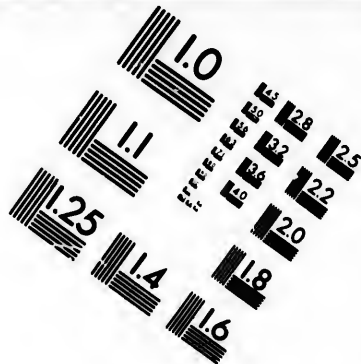
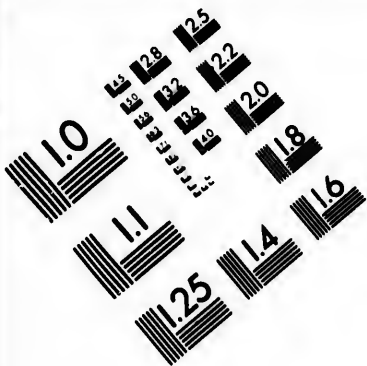
H. H. DORLAND, of Passaic, N. J., is a son of PATRICK DORLAND, who was b. at Dover, N. J., 1799, and d. at Highland Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., 1859.

These are unclassified DURLINGS of Sussex, Morris, and Warren Cos., N. J.: JOHN, JAMES, and CHARLES DURLING, brothers, of Sussex Co. CHARLES m. — COOK, and had 6 ch.—THOMAS, who m. 1st, ANN BARBER, and m. 2d, ANNIE CURRANTS; HOMER, who m. EMELINE QUACKENBUSH; FRED, m.; WEBSTER J., killed in 1885 on Susquehanna railroad; AUGUSTUS, of Sparta, Sussex Co., who m. FLORA SOVEREIGN; and SUSAN, unm. A second cousin of JOHN, JAMES, and CHARLES was ROBERT DURLING, of Sparta, who m. — LANE.

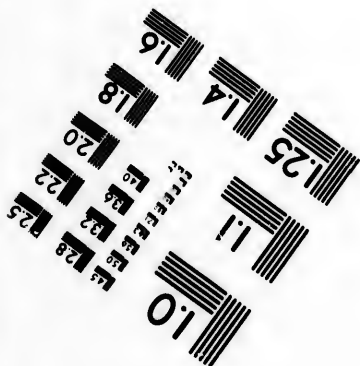
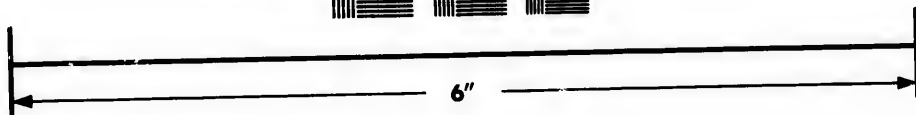
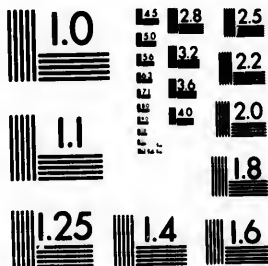
In Morris Co. 5 brothers—ROBERT, JOHN, DANIEL, JOSEPH, and AMZI DURLING. AMZI m. THERESA ROSENKRANS, and had 5 ch.—REDMAN P.; ANSON R., who m. FLORA J. —; ESTHER PURRESA, d.; MARY; and EDGAR L. DURLING, of Morristown, present Sheriff of Morris Co. There was a ROBERT DURLAND who m. ELIZABETH SALMON, b. Feb. 28, 1782, dau. of Capt. Peter Salmon, of Mt. Olive, Morris Co.

JEROME B. DURLING, 3800, 39th, M. E. Canal, Philadelphia; G. H. DORLAND, miller, Hightstown; WILLIAM DURLING, Sr., JOHN DURLING, and JOSEPH DURLING, hotel keeper, of Johnsonburg, and WILLIAM DURLING, JR., teacher, all of Warren Co.





**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

15 128 125  
18 132  
22  
20  
8

11  
10  
01



**(d) CHRISTINA (STYNTJE) DORLANDT.**

(d) CHRISTINA (STYNTJÈ) DORLANDT. Born about 1660; married, Dec. 25, 1683, GERRET STRUCKER, widower.\*

Little is known of her, but of her husband we have a number of traces. He came with his father to the New Netherlands in 1652, and in December, 1673, married his first wife, Winnie (Weyntje) Cornelius, who died within the next decade. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church of Flatbush in 1677; was included in the census of 1698; was commissioned High Sheriff of Kings County, Oct. 11, 1686, and served as late as Apr. 20, 1693; took the oath of allegiance at Flatbush in 1687; was appointed Quartermaster of a troop of horse from Kings County, Jan. 13, 1690, by Lieutenant-Governor Leisler; and was a Judge of the Court of Richmond County (Staten Island) in 1720.†

From these references it appears that STYNTJÈ and her husband lived first at Flatbush, and later, some time after 1698, on Staten Island.

---

\* Third child and 1st son of Jan Strycker and Lambertje Seubering, of Ruinen, in the Province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands, the ancestors of the Stryker family of Kings Co., who emigrated to the New Netherlands in 1652. Jan was b. 1615, and d. before 1697. After the death of his wife Lambertje, he m. again twice, but all of his 8 ch. were by Lambertje. He was an armorer, also a farmer. He lived first, after his emigration, at New Amsterdam, then at Flatlands and Flatbush, where he served as a magistrate. He represented Midwout (Flatbush) in the General Provincial Assembly which met at New Amsterdam in April, 1664, on the summons of Governor Stuyvesant to resist the hostile designs of the English. He also represented Flatbush in the Hempstead Convention of 1665. On Aug. 18, 1673, he was made Schepen (justice) for Flatbush, and on Oct. 25, 1673, a Captain for the town of Midwout. He served as a deputy from Midwout in the council of war held by Governor Colve on Mr. 26, 1674, on the next approach of the English.—See Stryker's "Strycker Family," Bergen's "Early Settlers," 288-9; Calendar of English Mss., 80; Wood's "First Settlement," 167; Lossing's "Empire State," 74; Col. Hist., N. Y., II, 577, 645, 702, and Doc. Hist., N. Y., I, 659; II, 504; IV., 99.

† Bergen's "Early Settlers," 288; Col. Hist., N. Y., IV., 28; Doc. Hist., N. Y., II, 352; Col. Mss., N. Y., xxxvi, 142; and Stryker's "Strycker Family."

In the "Rate List of Midwout" (Flatbush) for 1683 GERRIT STRYCKER is assessed with "1 poll at 18 lb.; 2 horses at 12 lb.; 3 cows at 5 lb.; 2 cows 3 yrs old at 4 lb.; 1 cow 2 yrs old at 50 sh.; 60 acres at 1 lb. :—£127-10 s."\*

CHRISTINA (STYNTJE) DORLANDT'S ISSUÉ :

(a2) LAMMETJE.

(b2) JOHN (JAN).

(c2) ALICE (AULCHE).

(d2) GERTRUDE (GAERTJE).

(a2) LAMMETJE STRYCKER, bap. Nov. 23, 1684, at Flatbush; m. 1st, JOHN WYCKOFF, of Six Mile Run, N. J.; m. 2d, MINNE VAN VOORHEES, of New Brunswick, N. J., d. 1733. Res., New Brunswick. Issue : †

(a3) ELIZABETH MINNE.

(b3) LUCAS.

(c3) GERRET.

(d3) MINNE.

(e3) JOHN.

(f3) ABRAHAM.

(g3) CATHARINE.

(a3) ELIZABETH MINNE VAN VOORHEES, m. MARTIN ROELOFSE

SCHENCK.

(b3) LUCAS VAN VOORHEES, m. NEELTJE VANDERBILT. Res.,

New Brunswick.

(c3) GERRET VAN VOORHEES, b. May 13, 1720; m. 1st, NEELTJE

NEVINS; m. 2d, SARAH STOOTHOFF. Res., Middle-

burgh, N. J.

(d3) MINNE VAN VOORHEES, m. MARY—. Res., Hills-

borough, N. J.

(e3) JOHN VAN VOORHEES. Res., New Jersey.

(f3) ABRAHAM VAN VOORHEES, m. MARIA (or MARY) VAN

DORN.

(g3) CATHARINE VAN VOORHEES.

(b2) JOHN (JAN) STRYCKER, m. MARGARET VAN LIEW (dau. of Frederick Henricksen Van Liew), of Jamaica. Res., Middleburgh. Issue :

\* Doc. Hist., N. Y., II, 505.

† It is not clear that the first 2 or 3 of these ch. were by LAMMETJE; they may have been by a former wife, ABRA WYCKOFF, m. Apr. 25, 1717. BERGEN says all above were b. in New Jersey, and that their descendants reside mainly in Somerset Co., N. J., in Ohio, and other Western States.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a3) JOHN STRYCKER, JR., m. NELLY VOORHIES. Res., Six Mile Run. Issue:
- (a4) JOHN STRYCKER, b. June 27, 1745; d. 1820; m. 1764.  
CATRINA VANDERVEER, b. Jan. 22, 1740; d. Apr. 3,  
1829. Res., near New Brunswick.
- (b3) CHRISTINA (STYNTJE) STRYCKER.
- (c3) FREDERICK STRYCKER.
- (d3) GERRET STRYCKER.
- (e3) DINAH STRYCKER, m. JOHANNES VANDERVEER.
- (f3) IDA STRYCKER, m. 1st, JACOB WYCKOFF; m. 2d, DANIEL  
VAN LIEW.
- (c2) ALICE (AULCHE) STRYCKER.
- (d2) GERTRUDE (GAERTJE) STRYCKER.

## (e) GERTRUDE (GEERTJE) DORLANDT.

- (e) GERTRUDE (GEERTJE) DORLANDT. Born about 1662; baptized Aug. 19, 1674, in Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn; married, Aug. 2, 1695, ABRAM PIETERSEN, who died after 1754.

She lived, after her marriage, at New York, and had several children, who was baptized there. Her husband seems to have resided previously at Flatbush, where he was defendant in a lawsuit brought by one Isaac Claesen, June 8, 1662, as appears from Liber B of Flatbush records.\*

## (f) REM DORLANDT.

- (f) REM DORLANDT. Born about 1670; married ANNA —.

He was probably named after his maternal grandfather, Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck. It appears that he lived either at or near Jamaica, or between that place and Brooklyn.

REM DORLANDT'S ISSUE :

- (a2) JANE (JANNETJE).  
 (b2) FEMMETJE.  
 (c2) ANNA (ANNATJE).  
 (d2) REM, JR.  
 (e2) GERRET.
- (a2) JANE (JANNETJE) DURLAND, bap. Oct. 27, 1704, at Jamaica; m. Oct. 22, 1719, JOHN VAN ARSDALEN. Res., Flatlands.  
 (b2) FEMMETJE DURLAND, bap. Oct. 7, 1707, at Jamaica; m. ANDREW EMANS, JR., d. 1759-60. Res., New Utrecht. Issue :  
 (a3) ANNA (ANNATJE) EMANS, bap. Jan. 12, 1732; d. young.

\* Bergen's "Early Settlers," 101, 223.

- (b3) ANDREW (ANDRIES) EMANS, bap. Apr. 2, 1735; d. young.
- (c3) JOHANNES EMANS, d. Jan. 8, 1780; m. MARIA WYCKOFF. Res., New Utrecht. Issue:
- (4) — EMANS. Issue:
- (5) J. A. EMANS.
- (d3) REM EMANS, d. inf.
- (e3) SARAH EMANS, b. 1740; d. July 22, 1820; m. (sup.) July 27, 1764, HENDRICK WYCKOFF.
- (f3) MARIA EMANS, b. Sept. 2, 1752.
- (g3) REBECCA EMANS, bap. Apr. 3, 1759; d. Oct. 25, 1797; m. HENDRICK SUYDAM, of Bedford, Brooklyn Twp.
- (c2) ANNA (ANNATJE) DURLAND, bap. Oct. 7, 1707, at Jamaica; m. (sup.) PETRUS AERTSE VAN PELT, d. Sept. 6, 1781; captain of New Utrecht Militia, 1758. Res., New Utrecht. Issue:
- (a3) NRELTJE VAN PELT, b. July 27, 1735; m. NICASIOUS COWENHOVEN.
- (b3) REM VAN PELT, b. Apr. 17, 1738; m. IDA LEFFERTS. Res., New Utrecht. Issue:
- (4) — VAN PELT. Issue:
- (5) JOHN L. VAN PELT. Res., New Utrecht.
- (c3) ELIZABETH VAN PELT, bap. Aug. 2, 1745; m. JOHANNES COWENHOVEN. Res., New Utrecht.
- (d3) AERT VAN PELT, b. Oct. 20, 1748; m. FEMMETJE STELLENWERF. Res., New Utrecht.
- (e3) SARAH VAN PELT, b. Dec. 20, 1750; m. ABRAHAM DURVEE. Res., New Utrecht.
- (f3) ANNA VAN PELT (twin), b. Dec. 20, 1750.
- (g3) JOHN VAN PELT, b. Oct. 20, 1754; m. FEMMETJE DURVEE.
- (h3) PETER VAN PELT, JR., (triplet), b. Oct. 20, 1754. Res., New Utrecht.
- (i3) POMPTON VAN PELT (triplet), b. Oct. 20, 1754; m. MARIA VAN NUYSE.
- (d2) REM DURLAND, JR., bap. Oct. 11, 1709, at Jamaica.
- (e2) GERRET DURLAND, bap. Aug. 11, 1713, at Jamaica.

(g) MARY (MARRETJE) DORLANDT.

(g) MARY (MARRETJE) DORLANDT. Baptized Apr. 11, 1672, in Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn; married, Apr. 25, 1690, LUCAS SEUBRING.

Her husband was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church at Flatbush in 1677, thirteen years before their marriage, but is entered on the record as having removed.\*

(h) ANNA DORLANDT.

(h) ANNA DORLANDT. Born about 1674.

Nothing definite is known of her. She was probably named after her mother, ANNA REMSEN.

(i) ELSIE (ELSJE) DORLANDT.

(i) ELSIE (ELSJE) DORLANDT. Baptized May 22, 1678, in Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn.†

Beyond this record of her baptism, we have no trace of her. She may have died in infancy or early youth.

---

\* Bergen's "Early Settlers," 101, 260.

† Bergen's "Early Settlers," 101.

## (j) JOHN (JAN) DORLANDT.

(j) JOHN (JAN) DORLANDT. Baptized March 20, 1681, in Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn; \* died July, 1754; married first, about 1700, MARY (MARRETJE) —, who died before 1712; married (sup.) second, 1712, ALICE or ELEANOR (AITJE) VAN LIEW, who died after 1754.

Little is known of him with positive certainty.† Apparently he was the youngest child of his parents. He seems to have been a farmer or yeoman, and to have lived first at or near Brooklyn,‡ possibly between Brooklyn and Jamaica, and later, after 1738, near Harlingen, or Neshanic, in Somerset County, N. J.

The maiden name of his first wife is not known. His second wife was a daughter of Frederick Henricksen Van Liew. She survived her husband, and it would seem that he had by her no children who survived him.

He made a will, from which it is evident that he owned considerable property and several negro slaves, and that he maintained communication with his relatives on Long Island,

\* Bergen's "Early Settlers," 101.

† The fact that several JAN DORLANDTS flourished simultaneously in the same neighborhood on Long Island—about Brooklyn, Jamaica, and Oyster Bay, as well as Hempstead and Rockaway, at a period when there was a good deal of floating to and fro, renders it almost impossible, at this date and in the absence of exact information, to distinguish and separate the identity of one from another. The compiler has obtained no family records of this branch to serve as a guide, and has received no aid or suggestion from any of its living representatives that might dissipate the obscurity enveloping its founder. The facts here set forth and the interpretation given to them are therefore presented with some misgivings.

‡ In "A list of all the inhabitants of the township of Brookland, both of whites, and blacks, males and females, &c." (1738), under "The names of ye masters of the house or mistresses, &c.," appears this entry:

" JOHN DORLAND—White males above 10 years . . . . .	1
White males under 10 years . . . . .	1
White females above 10 years . . . . .	1
White females under 10 years . . . . .	2
Black males above 10 years . . . . .	1

—Doc. Hist. N. Y., iv., 130.

although he made no reference to his children there, but left his estate to his wife and his brothers and sisters.\*

A limited number of his descendants reside to this day at and in the vicinity of Jamaica.

JOHN (JAN) DORLANDT's issue :

By MARY (MARRETJE) :

(a2) JOHN (JAN), JR.

(b2) CATHARINE (CATRYNTJE).

(c2) GERRET.

(And probably others.)

(a2) JOHN (JAN) DORLANDT, JR., bap. Aug. 7, 1703, in Ref. Du. Ch., Brooklyn; d. before Sept. 24, 1770; m. 1724, CATHARINE VAN SICKLEN; d. before 1770. Farmer. Res., Jamaica.†

Issue :

(b3) MARY (MARRITJE).

(b3) ANNA (ANNATJE).

(c3) IDA.

(d3) GERRET.

(c3) REM.

(f3) OUKKE.

(g3) JOHN (JAN).

(h3) GERRET (2).

(i3) CATHARINE (CATTRENA).

\* Will of JOHN DORLAND, Co. of Somerset, in the Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey, yeon., dated June 7, 1754; prob. by Governor Belcher, Aug. 8, 1754. Legatees: wife AELTJE, "a negro girl which is now living with Hendrick Remon in the city of New York named Isabell" during wife's natural life; youngest sister ANTJE, his oldest negro wench named Bess and her youngest negro child named Tom. Estate to be sold after his decease; exrs. decently to maintain his wife AELTJE "during the time she is my widow. If my wife AELTJE should happen to change her Condition and Marry again, then after her decease the remainder of my estate shall be divided into two equal parts;  $\frac{1}{2}$  to my two own or whole sisters, share and share alike, and the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  to be divided into 4 equal parts and given to my three brothers and one sister, namely GERTJE." Reference is made to his friend, Hendrick Pettinger, Exrs., Leffert Lefferson and Isaac Lott, of Long Is., and Henry Pettinger, of the Co. of Somerset. Signed "JAN DORLANDT." Wit., Samuel Tilton, Richard Pettenger, Teunis Middagh. His widow, on Apr. 19, 1763, chose John Anderson, gentleman, of Millstone, as her attorney.

† The direct and the inferential facts deduced from this will, have proven refractory and difficult of construction; but the construction here given represents the compiler's best guess. It would seem that this JAN DORLANDT had, in 1754, 3 living brothers and a step-sister named GERTJE, and 2 "whole" sisters, the younger of whom was ANTJE. As to the brothers, GERRET GERRETSE was probably, and ELIAS certainly, dead at this date, leaving SAMUEL, REM, and one or 2 others, not known, to make up the requisite 3 referred to. The "two whole sisters" may be identified with ANTJE and MARRETJE. If ANTJE were the youngest, ELSJE, who is understood to have followed her, must have been dead.

‡ Will of JOHN DORLANDT, of Jamaica, dated Mar. 1765; prob. Sept. 24, 1770 (Lib. 27-345, N. Y. Sur. Off.). Legatees: sons, JOHN and GARRIT DORLAND, farms; eldest son, REM DORLAND, £100; dau. ANNATJE, £150; dau. IDAGH, £100; dau. CATTRENA, £110; wife, CATHARINE. Signed "JAN DORLANDT." Exrs., sons JOHN and GARRIT.



*The Dorland Family.*

- (a3) MARY (MARRITJE) DORLAND, bap. Apr. 4, 1725, at New Utrecht; m. June 22, 1745, PETRUS LOTT, b. Nov. 20, 1723, at Flatlands.
- (b3) ANNA (ANNATIE) DORLAND, bap. Apr. 30, 1727, at Jamaica; \* m. (sup.) JERONIMUS RAPALJE. Res., New Brunswick, N. J.
- (c3) IDA DORLAND, bap. Nov. 16, 1729, at Jamaica.
- (d3) GERRIT DORLAND, bap. Nov. 7, 1730, at New Utrecht; d. before 1738.
- (e3) RHM DORLAND, bap. Feb. 20, 1732, at Jamaica.
- (f3) OUKE DORLAND, bap. Apr. 7, 1754, at Jamaica; d. young.
- (g3) JOHN (JAN) DORLAND, bap. Mar. 2, 1736, at Jamaica; d. before 1773; m. Jan. 4, 1761, JANE (JANNETJE) DORLAND. Res., Jamaica. Issue:
- (a4) JOHN DURLAND, d. Nov., 1788; m. Dec. 14, 1780, ELIZABETH SMITH. Res., Jamaica. † Issue:
- (a5) GERRET DURLAND.
- (b5) SARAH SMITH DURLAND.
- (b4) GERRET DURLAND, d. 1825; m. ELIZABETH —, d. 1836. Res., Jamaica. † Issue:
- (a5) JOHN DURLAND, b. 17—, d. 1805; m. (sup.) Apr. 20, 1806, MARY POWELL. Res., Bedford. Brooklyn Twp. Issue:
- (a6) GERRIT DURLAND, b. Mar. 4, 1807.
- (b6) JOHN DURLAND, d. young.
- (c6) JANE DURLAND, m. May 22, 1827, HENRY MURRAY.
- (d6) ELIZA (or ELIZABETH) DURLAND.
- (e6) PHOEBE DURLAND, m. A. DITMARS JOHNSON.
- (f6) MARIA DURLAND.
- (b5) THOMAS DURLAND, b. 1789; d. 1831; m. after 1816. Soldier of the War of 1812. Res., Jamaica and Flatlands. Issue:

\* This baptism and others following, at Jamaica, are from the baptismal records of the Ref. Du. Ch.

† Will of JOHN DURLAND, of Jamaica, dated Oct. 6, 1788; prob. Nov. 19, 1788 (Jamaica, Lib. A, 39).

‡ Will of GARRET DURLAND, of Jamaica, dated Feb. 4, 1823; prob. Apr. 2, 1825 (Jamaica, Lib. E, 286). Legatees: wife ELIZABETH, income of £600 while she remains his widow, and at her death or remarriage, her share to be added to portions of his sons; sons FRDERICK, HENDRICK, THOMAS, and SAMUEL, £100 more each than sons JOHN, THOMAS, GARRET, and SMITH, "who have got trades;" and daug. ELIZA and LETTY JANE, £50 more each than the sons who have trades. Exrs., wife and sons JOHN, THOMAS, and SMITH.

- (a6) ALETTA MARIA DURLAND. Minor in 1836.
- (c5) SMITH DURLAND, b. 17—; d. Sept. 4, 1859; m. Jan. 28, 1827, ANN WILLIAMSON, b. 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1897. Carpenter; soldier of the War of 1812. Res., Jamaica.
- (d5) GERRRET DURLAND, JR.
- (e5) FRÉDERICK DURLAND, m. ANN HENDRICKSRN. Issue:
- (a6) ELIZABETH DURLAND, bap. May 1, 1820, at Jamaica.
- (b6) GERRRET DURLAND, bap. July 4, 1824, at Jamaica.
- (f5) HENDRICK DURLAND, m. Apr. 18, 1841, NELLY JANE WILLIAMSON.
- (g5) TRUNIS DURLAND, m. Jan. 22, 1828, at Jamaica, RUTH CORNELL, of Flatlands. Issue:
- (6) ALETTA ANN DURLAND, m. Nov. 5, 1851, ABRI F. RANDOLPH.
- (6) — DURLAND (dau.), m. WILLIAM STOOHOFF.
- (6) — DURLAND (dau.), m. STEPHEN LOTT.
- (h5) ELIZABETH DURLAND.
- (i5) SAMUEL DURLAND, m. May 30, 1832, SARAH G. VAN LIEW, d. Aug. 23, 1877, at Greenpoint, Long Is.
- (j5) ALETTA JANE DURLAND, m. Dec. 31, 1831, ABRAHAM GRIFFIN. Res., Jamaica. Issue:
- (a6) ELIZABETH GRIFFIN, b. Oct. 28, 1836.
- (h3) GERRRET DORLAND (2), bap. Apr. 3, 1738, at Jamaica; m. Sept. 17, 1776, SUSANNAH VAN LUE. Res., Jamaica.\*
- (i3) CATHARINE (CATTRINA) DORLAND, bap. Nov. 24, 1751, at Flatbush; m. Jan. 31, 1769, CORNELIUS VAN NOSTRANDT.† Res., in Queens Co., N. Y.
- (b2) CATHARINE (CATRYNTJE) DORLANDT, bap. Aug. 7, 1705, in Ref. Du. Ch., Brooklyn; m. Nov. 15, 1724, LEFFERT LEFFERTSE PETERSON, b. May 22, 1701; d. Sept. 27, 1754.

\* Voted for "No Deputies" to Provincial Congress, and subscribed to petition promising obedience to the Provincial and Continental Congresses (footnote on p. 76).

† Signed Loyalist petition to the King's Commissioners.

- (c2) GERRET DORLANDT, b. 17—; d. 1776; m. JANE —. Res., Jamaica.\* Issue:
- (a3) AURIANTJE DORLAND, bap. Nov. 15, 1724, at Jamaica; d. before 1773; m. June 1, 1744, JOHANNES SNEDEKER. † Res., Jamaica. Issue:
- (a4) JOHN SNEDEKER.
- (b4) JANE (JANNETJE) SNEDEKER, bap. Apr., 1746, at Jamaica.
- (c.) GERRET DURLAND SNEDEKER, bap. July 23, 1749, at Jamaica.
- (d4) REM SNEDEKER.
- (e4) ABRAHAM SNEDEKER.
- (f4) TUNIS SNEDEKER.
- (b3) ANNA (ANNANTJE) DORLAND, bap. Apr. 30, 1727, at Jamaica; d. before 1773; m. May 17, 1766, REM LUPARDUS, bap. 1725, at Jamaica.
- (c3) SARAH DORLAND, bap. June 3, 1732, at Jamaica; d. before 1773; m. REM LOTT. Res., Jamaica. Issue:
- (a4) ANNA (ANNANTJE) LOTT.
- (b4) ABRAHAM LOTT.
- (c4) MARIA LOTT.
- (d4) AURIANTJE LOTT.
- (e4) CHARITY LOTT.
- (f4) REM LOTT, JR.
- (d3) JANE (JANNETJE) DORLAND, bap. Nov. 30, 1739; d. before 1773; m. Jan. 4, 1761, JOHN DURLAND, JR. (her cousin).

NOTE —The following evidently belong to this branch:

WILLIAM W. DURLAND, member of committee supervising the building of a Fresh Prisoners at Springfield, Long Is., in 1870.

WILLIAM DURLAND, elected Sheriff of Queens Co., 1864. His dau., HESTER ANN DURLAND, m. Feb. 4, 1869, Hon. J. M. OAKLEY, b. June 19, 1838. His son, WILLIAM DURLAND, JR., was chief engineer of fire department, Jamaica, in 1882.

GEORGE DURLAND, elected Sheriff of Queens Co., 1867. He m. PHOEBE YOUNG; she was received into Ref. Ch., Jamaica, June 3, 1878.

Mrs. SARAH DURLAND, Jamaica, widow of ROBERT DURLAND, father, d. Aug. 10, 1897, at home of her brother-in-law, GEORGE DURLAND; funeral from residence of Mrs. WILLIAM DURLAND, Jamaica.

CAROLINE DURLAND m. THOMAS HYATT; received into Jamaica Ref. Ch., 1859. ELIZA ANN DURLAND received into same, 1859.

\* Will of GERRET DORLANDT, of Jamaica, dated June 30, 1773; prob. Jan. 25, 1777 (Lib. 32-207, N. Y. Sur. Off.). Legatees: these grandch., ch. of his dau. AURIANTJE, late the wife of JOHANNES SNEDEKER, namely: JOHN, GERRET, REM, ABRAHAM, and TUNIS SNEDEKER; JOHN DORLAND, eldest son of JOHN DORLANDT, JUN., decd., and testator's dau., JANNITJE, decd.; son-in-law, REM LUPARDUS; grandch., ch. of his dau. SARAH, decd., late the wife of REM LOTT—ANNANTJE, ABRAHAM, MARIA, AURIANTJE, CHARITY, and REM LOTT, JR.; brother, JOHN DORLAND.

† Voted for "No Deputies" to Provincial Congress, and subscribed to petition promising obedience to the Provincial and Continental Congresses.

## (II) Lambert Janse Dorlandt, and His Posterity.

"Lift we the twilight curtains of the Past,  
And, turning from familiar sight and sound,  
Sadly and full of reverence let us cast  
A glance upon Tradition's shadowy ground,  
Led by the few pale lights which, glimmering round  
That dim, strange land of Eld, seem dying fast;  
And that which History gives not to the eye,  
The faded coloring of Time's tapestry,  
Let Fancy, with her dream-dipped brush, supply."—Whittier.

### PRELUDE SKETCH.

L AMBERT JANSE DORLANDT, the younger of the two emigrant brothers from Holland, and founder of the lesser branch of the family, came to America eleven years after his elder brother JAN GERRETSE DORLANDT, arriving at New Amsterdam on April 16, 1663, in the ship *Bontekoe* (*Spotted Cow*), a vessel of the Dutch West India Company plying between that port and Amsterdam in Holland.\*

\* This vessel was one of the *Mayflowers* to the Dutch Colony, and seems to have made several trips each year for a considerable period. Some of LAMBERT'S fellow passengers on this voyage came from Tricht, Leerdam, Arnhem, Limburg, Well, Rypen, Picardy, the Pays du Vaud, Montpellier, Leyden, and Paris. We do not know who commanded the *Bontekoe* on her April voyage, but we read that one Jan Bergen was her skipper on Dec. 31, 1663 (Col. Hist., N. Y., II, 456). The custom was to fire a salute from the Fort on the departure of vessels for the Fatherland, and we read in the delivery book of Jan Reynierden, the gunner at the Fort, that on the departure of the *Bontekoe* on Sept. 29, 1664, 6 pounds of powder were used in a salute. (Col. Hist., N. Y., II, 466.)

No descriptive account of the *Bontekoe* has been found; but we may perhaps gather at least some idea of her appearance from Washington Irving's ludicrous description of his mythical *Goede Vrouw*, which he jestingly presents as a type of the vessels of the Dutch West India Co. at that period. Irving says: "It was in truth a most gallant vessel, of the most improved Dutch construction, and made by the ablest ship-carpenters of Amsterdam, who, it is well known, always model their ships after the fair forms of their country-women. Accordingly, it had 100 feet in the beam, 100 feet in the keel, and 100 feet from the bottom of the stern-post to the taffel. \* \* \* The architect, who was somewhat of a religious man, far from decorating the ship with pagan idols, such as Jupiter, Neptune, or Hercules (which heathenish abominations, I have no doubt, occasion the misfortunes and

No formal list of passengers on that trip has been preserved, but in the New York State Library at Albany there is still to be seen the original book of accounts, in Dutch script, between the Dutch West India Company and the passengers, wherein LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT's account is thus set forth :

Amsterdam in N Nederlandt 1663

Lammert Jansen Dorlandt Debit  
 16 aprill per het Schip *Bontekoe* is herewaarts  
 gecommandeerd . . . . . 39

Amsterdam In N Nederlandt 1663  
 LAMMERT JANSEN DORLANDT Debit  
 voor Vracht en Costgelt dat Ao 1663  
 16 Aprill per het Schip *Bontekoe* is herewaarts  
 gecommandeerd . . . . . 39

(Translation: Van der Kemp, viii, 502.)

LAMMERT JANSEN DORLANT debet  
 for freight and fare, when he arrived here on  
 the 16 April 1663 on the Ship the *Spotted Cow* . . . g 39.\*

shipwreck of many a noble vessel), he, I say, on the contrary, did laudably erect for a head, a goodly image of St. Nicholas, equipped with a low, broad-brimmed hat, a huge pair of Flemish trunk-hose, and a pipe that reached to the end of the bowsprit. Thus gallantly furnished, the staunch ship floated sideways, like a majestic goose. \* \* \* Being under the especial care of the ever-revered St. Nicholas, the *Goede Vrouw* seemed to be endowed with qualities unknown to common vessels. Thus she made as much lee-way as head-way, could get along very nearly as fast with the wind ahead, as when it was a-poop—and was particularly great in a calm; in consequence of which singular advantages, she made out to accomplish her voyage in a very few months.—"Kniekerbocker," Bk. II, chap. 11.

\* The above entry is taken from Colonial Mss., N. Y. (Dutch), xlv, 115, p. 74 of the original Ms. accounts, bound therein, between the Dutch West India Co. and the passengers. From these accounts were made up a number of the lists set forth in Doc. Hist., N. Y., III, 52-53. Our extract occurs on p. 61, and appears thus

"1663.

"April; In the Spotted Cow.

\* \* \* LAMMERT JANSEN DORLANDT,"

Taking his arrival at New Amsterdam as the starting point, we are enabled to follow him, if not step by step, at least at frequent intervals, down toward the close of his long and busy life, and to note many of the principal incidents of his career. He was unquestionably a man of culture and education, and of much more than the average force of character. He bore himself well in all the relations of life in his day and generation; he filled worthily several posts of trust and responsibility confided to him by his fellow pioneers, and his name is honorably identified with the early history of Kings and Richmond Counties and of the infant Colony of New York.

The tradition is that he, like his brother, was young and unmarried on his arrival in America.\* There is reason to believe that he was born in 1639-40, which would make him twenty-three years of age at the time of his immigration, and that he died in 1720, aged seventy-nine.

In the period between 1663 and 1720 he resided about eighteen years at Brooklyn, thirty-four years on Staten Island, and five years in Somerset County, East Jersey.

His eldest son was born at Brooklyn about the year 1666, so that the year of his marriage may be reckoned as 1665, two years after his immigration. He married HERMINA JANSE PETERS. So far as known, she was his only wife. Nothing definite has been handed down of her birth or death. She is mentioned in baptismal records as HERMINA JANSE and as HERMINA PETERS, and it is believed she was a daughter of one Jan Peters. Her name HERMINA has been reproduced in some of her female descendants.

\* See reference to this tradition in footnote on p. 39, under JAN GERRETSE. The account for his passage also indicates that he came over alone.

He first settled in Brooklyn, at the Dorp—or village proper, as distinguished from the outlying hamlets. He seems to have served as a Constable of Brooklyn in 1671.\* If so, he must have been kept busily occupied, for in the previous year the duties of this single officer had been prescribed in sufficient measure to occupy the time and attention of several persons.†

In 1673 he served as a Magistrate in Brooklyn, and perhaps later.‡ His name and the amount of his property appear in the "Assessment of the real and personal property of the inhabitants of Breucklen, made up on the 20th August, Anno 1675." His estate then was not extensive :

" LAMBERT JANSE DORLANTT: 1 poll, 4 cows . . . . .	£38
8 morgens of land and valley	16
	<hr/>
	£54."‡

The next year his modest property was still less, from the loss of one cow :

"Assessment Roll of Breuckelen Made Up Septembr 1676"; * * *	
" LAMBERT JANSEN DORLANT :	
1 poll, 3 cows . . . . .	£33
8 morg. land & valley . . . . .	16
	<hr/>
	49."

\* LAMBERT JANSE DORLAND was probably a constable of Brooklyn in 1671. "The signature of LAMBERT JANSEN appears in Lib. AA of Flatbush records in 1680, and also that of LAMBERT JANSEN on same book and date."—Bergen's "Early Settlers," 168.

† This is the ordinance in its original quaint verbiage :

‡ Ordered that the constable of the towne of Breucklyne doe admonish the inhabitants too instruct their children and servants, in matters of religione and the laws of the country.

§ Ordered that the constable doe appoynte a suyttable person too reorde every man's particular marke, and see such man's horse and colt branded.

¶ Ordered that the overseers and the constable doe paye the value off an Indyann coat for each woolf killed, and they cause the woolf's head to be nayled over the doore of the constable, their to remayne, and alsoe to pull off both eayres inn token that the heade is boughte and payed for.—Ostrander, 1, 127.

|| Calendar of English Mss., 8, and Bergen's "Early Settlers," 102. This is also indicated by official papers of that period bearing his signature.

‡ Doc. Hist., N. Y., iv, 147.

|| Doc. Hist., N. Y., iv, 476.

In 1675 we find him as the defendant in a civil suit brought by one Robert Hollis, and set for trial at Gravesend, June 15. The nature of the suit is not known, and the case was withdrawn without trial.\*

On April 4, 1677, we find him signing his name "LAMBERT DORLANT" as a witness to a deposition of two Indians, drawn up by Michil Hainelle, Clerk of Brooklyn, attesting the limits of a tract of 930 acres of land sold in 1636 by Sachem Ka to Jacques Bentyn and William Adriense Bennett; and the incident is noteworthy from the fact that the original transaction in 1636 is accounted the first purchase of property looking to a settlement within the present limits of Brooklyn.†

In 1680 he made application to the Governor of the Colony for a body of land over on Staten Island,‡ and his wish was promptly granted. A survey of the property was made by order of Governor Andros, and a patent issued in due course.§

\* The entry appears thus on the calendar of cases to be tried at the Court of Session, Tuesday, June 15, 1675: "Agreed, Rob't Hollis Pl't, LAMBERT DORLAN JANSEN Deft."—Col. Mss., N. Y., xxiv., 113.

† See Ostrander, 1, 29.

‡ Under "Names of persons applying for land on Staten Island" \* \* \* "Patents humbly desired by \* \* \* LAMBERT DORLAN, 130 Akers, North side of Staten Island, the front of Governor Loveiace Land to the water side. \* \* \* Warrants past for the above." (1680.)—Col. Hist., N. Y., xiii, 546-7.

§ The report of the survey reads:

"New Yorke Ano. 1680. Nov. ye 29th.

"By Vartew of an order from ye Right Hol. Sr. Edmond Andros Gouenour. General of all his Royall Highness territories in America &c.

"Layd out for LAMBERT DORLAND A parcels of Land Situated on the North East side of Statten Hand Against Constable hooke being part of the farms of Conall Franses Loulase beginning at white oake tree by the water side on the East side of Philip Welles and Running southerly up by A Small fresh water-Run into a wode 100 Rods to A Marked black oake tree and thence Due south 200 Rod More being in all 300 Rods to Another Marked tree and thence East 6 Degrees northerly Eyghtey Rodd then Due north 300 Rodd to A small hickrey tree A Little Distance from the water side then Due west Eightey Rodd to the first white oake tree containing 130 Akers of Land there being Eight Rod in Breadth by the water side Left for A high way, Also to have fiveteene Akers of



This estate, by reason of its situation alone, was exceedingly valuable; but besides, as seen from the patent, it was already improved and fenced, and had on it a dwelling-house—doubtless of the most comfortable and elaborate sort, considering it had been the residence of the late Governor Lovelace. The estate also included a grist mill, and at one time supported a large number of sheep and cattle.\* It lay

Meado in the Meado Against John Tunisons Next on the north west side of the Island—

"<sup>As</sup> formed <sup>in</sup> Phillip Welles Sur.r."—N. Y. Land Papers, l, 176; Sec. of State, Albany.

The patent follows:

"A Patent for a Parcell of Land on ye North East side of Staten Island Granted unto LAMBERT JANSEN DURLAND.

"Sr. Edmond Andros Knt. Lieut. & Governor. Genll. under his Royall Highnesse James Duke of York & Albany &c. of all his Territories in America WHEREAS there is a certaine Tract or Prcell of Land Scltuate lying & being on the North East side of Staten Island against Constables Hook with a Certaine Messenge, Tennement or dwelling House & Fences thereupon being Parte of ye Farme or Plantacon formerly belonging to Coll Francis Lovelace Esqr. late Governor. here and Surveyed & laid out for LAMBERT JANSEN DURLAND beginning at a white oak tree by the Waterside on ye East side of Phillip Welles Land & running Southerly up by a Small fresh water runn into ye Woods 100 Rodd to a marked black Oak Tree & thence due south 200 Rodd more being in all 300 Rodd to another marked Tree & thence East 6 Degrees Northerly 80 Rodd then due North 300 Rodd to a small Ilckery Tree a little disiant from ye Water side then due West 80 Rodd to ye first white Oak Tree Containing 130 acres of land 8 Rodd in Breadth by the Water side being left for a High Way together with 15 Acres of Meadow in ye Meadow against John Tunison's Neck on the North West side of the Island as by the Return of ye Surveyor doth & may Appear NOW KNOW YER that by virtue of the Commission & Authority unto mee Given under his Royall Highnesse I have Given & Granted & by these Presents doe give & grant unto the said LAMBERT JANSEN DURLAND his Heires & Assignes the afore recited Tract or Prcell of Land & Meadow Ground together wth. ye said Messunge Tennent, or Dwelling House & all Peices now standing & being thereon wth. theire and every of their Appurtenances To have & to hold the said Tract or Prcell of Land Meadow Ground Messunge Tennement or Dwelling House & all other ye pmisses wth. their Appurtenances unto the sole & only Prper use benefit & behoof of the sd. LAMBERT JANSEN DURLAND his Heires & Assignes forever Yielding & Paying And the said LAMBERT JANSEN DURLAND doth for himselfe his Heires Executors & Administrators Covenant & Engage to Yield & pay Annually & every Year for his Royall Highnesse use as a Quilt Rent a Bushell & halfe of Winter Wheat to be Paid in New York unto such Officer or Officers as shall be In,powred to Receve the same Given under my hand & Sealed wth. the Seale of the Province in New York the 2d. day of Decemb in ye 3th Year of his Majties Raigne Annoq Dni. 1680."—N. Y. Land Patents, v, 2; Sec. of State, Albany.

"By an order of the Governor and Court of Assize, in 1673, Staten Island was detached from Long Island and permitted "to have a jurisdiction itself," and in 1683 was erected into a separate county."—Silas Wood, 87.

\* "Governor Lovelace, it is said, owned a plantation on Staten Island, on which he built a mill for grinding cereals. \* \* \* In April, 1672, England and France declared war against Holland; in Europe the war was chiefly naval, and the English and French fleets suffered severely at the hands of De Ruyter and Tromp. On the 7th day of August, 1673, a Dutch fleet of 23 vessels arrived in New York bay, and anchored under Staten Island. Soon after their arrival they made a raid upon the plantation of Lovelace, and carried off sufficient cattle and sheep to make a breakfast for the 1,600 men on board the ships of the fleet."—Bayles's "Richmond County," 78, 80.

at a point somewhere between the beautiful towns of New Brighton and Tompkinsville.

Thither LAMBERT seems to have removed in the following year, or the year after, for he does not appear among the residents of Brooklyn in the census of 1683, though his name and his wife's appear on the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn from 1677 to 1683-5. On this point we may assume that after their removal to Staten Island they continued their connection with the Brooklyn church.

On Staten Island LAMBERT seems from the first to have attained and occupied a high standing in the regard of the people,\* for in less than ten years after his arrival among them he received at their hands the greatest mark of honor they could confer upon one of their fellow-citizens. Early in September, 1691, they chose him as one of the Burgesses from Richmond County in the Colonial Assembly, upon the death of John Dally, previously elected. On September 17 he took his seat, and served with credit during the remainder of that session and through the following session of 1692.

This Assembly, which had met on April 9, was the first in which the popular Representatives of the Province had been convened under the direct authority of the English crown. The members were elected on writs issued by

\* "The early settlers on Staten Island, though not a literary, were a pious people; the greatest part of them were able to read and write, as the Dutch family bibles, and the beautiful chirography in many of them, testify."—Chute's "Annals of Staten Island," 78.

The following figures show the population of the Island at different times during the Colonial period:

Years.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Blacks.	Total.
1684 . . . . .	328	208	118	73	727
1703 . . . . .					595
1712 . . . . .					1,279
Years.	White Males.	White Females.	Blacks.	Total.	
1723 . . . . .	640	611	255	1,506	
1731 . . . . .	686	827	394	1,917	

Governor Sloughter, and the elections were held by the Sheriff of each County on a *viva voce* vote. The electors were limited to freeholders of at least three months' residence in the electoral districts, and possessed of freeholds worth not less than £40 each. LAMBERT DORLANDT's election was effected at a special poll taken in obedience to a writ issued on a warrant signed by the Speaker of the Assembly. The sessions of the Assembly were held in the city of New York, in a rented house or hall not far distant from Fort William Henry, just east of the Battery.

At that time the Province was harassed by the anxieties attending its war "against the French and their Indians," known in history as King William's War.\* Parties of French and Indians had descended from Canada on their snow-shoes through the unbroken forests in the depth of winter, and, falling upon the exposed settlements, had committed horrible barbarities with torch and tomahawk. Most of the settlers at Schenectady had been massacred, and the few survivors had fled to Albany, whither relief expeditions had been sent. Terror reigned on the western frontier; men and money were lacking, and the Colony's limited resources were taxed to the utmost; but the people responded generously to the demands of that crisis. Their Representatives in the Assembly were now endeavoring to provide ways and means of driving back the enemy and of relieving the apprehension of future attacks. Under these circumstances LAMBERT'S legislative service is of special interest; and happily

\*This war in America was the result of the war in Europe between England and France, after the accession of William and Mary to the English throne. The Indians of Canada and Maine aided the French, while the Iroquois of New York aided the English. The war lasted intermittently for 8 years, 1689-97, and was terminated by the treaty of Ryswick.

many of its particulars have been preserved to us in the Assembly Journal.

That ancient chronicle, covering the day of his entrance, reads :

" *Die Jovis, 2 ho. P. M. Septem 17th, 1691.*

The Roll called over, there was present *James Graham, William Merret, Jacobus Cortlandt, Johannis Kipp, Dirck Wessels, Levinus Van Schaick, Henricus Beekman, William Demier, Henry Pierson, Matthew Howell, Elias Duksberry, and Killian Van Renssalaer.*

LAMBERT DORLAND, returned Representative for the County of Richmond, in the place of *John Dally*, deceased, came into the House.

Ordered, That Mr. Duksberry attend the Commander in Chief and Council, with Mr. LAMBERT DORLAND, that he may take the oath to qualify him to sit a Member in this House.

Mr. Duksberry reports, That LAMBERT DORLAND had taken the usual oaths; who was ordered to take his Place accordingly."\*

This session of the Assembly adjourned October 2, 1691, † and the next session did not convene until August 16, 1692, apparently on account of the demoralization into which the throes of renewed war had thrown the Provincial Government. ‡

\* "Journal of the Votes and Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Colony of New-York" (Apr. 9, 1691-Sept. 27, 1743), i, 15. Of the members named above, Graham, Merret, Cortlandt, and Kipp represented the city and Co. of New York; Wessels and Van Schaick, the city and Co. of Albany; Beekman and Demier, Ulster and Dutchess Cos.; Pierson and Howell, Suffolk; Duksberry, Richmond, as LAMBERT DORLAND'S senior colleague; and Van Renssalaer, the Manor of Renssalaer. His other associates, afterward present, were Joseph Theale, of Westchester, and Daniel Whitehead and John Robinson, of Queens. James Graham, of New York, was the speaker, chosen by the members, and John Clapp was Clerk.

† The oath was that required by Act of Parliament, and the Test, required in addition, was that used in England in the time of William III, intended to exclude Roman Catholics from civil and military offices.

‡ The Council consisted of Capt. Ingoldsbay, Commander-in-Chief, Frederick Phillips, Stephen Cortlandt, Chidley Brook, Gabriel Monville, Thomas Willett, and Nicholas Bayard. The Commander-in-Chief and Council sat at the Fort, the nerve-center of the Province. Col. Benjamin Fletcher as Governor superseded Capt. Ingoldsbay, Aug. 29, 1692.

† At this session bills were enacted for regulating the Damages done, to divide the Province, for regulating buildlugs in New York, and for raising 150 men for the Indian War.

‡ The condition of affairs is stated by the Speaker, Aug. 17, 1692, in summarizing the message of the Commander-in-Chief, just previously communicated at the Fort: "The Heads of the Commander in Chief's speech, gentlemen, which he did but now declare untous, are, first, The present State of Albany; the People discontented; our Settlements forsaken; Schenectady garrisoned but with 30 Men;

LAMBERT DORLANDT was present at the reconvening and thenceforward each day, with but few exceptions, to the end. He seems to have been accorded a prominent participation in the legislative work from the beginning. Thus we read, in the third day's proceedings :

" *Die Jovis, 2 ho. P. M. August 18, 1692.*

*Ordered,*

That Major *Merrett*, Colonel *Pierson*, Mr. *Theale*, Mr. *Duksberry*, Mr. DORLAND, Mr. *Stillwell*, Mr. *Poland*, Mr. *Whitehead*, Mr. *Rensselaer*, and Captain *Wessels*, be a Committee to enquire into the necessary Supplies for the reinforcing of Albany ; and to make Report thereof to this House To-morrow, by 10 o'Clock in the Morning " (p. 20).

It seems the exigencies of the public welfare permitted no relaxation of activity even on the Sabbath, for nine days later we read :

" *Die Sabatii, 8 ho. A. M. August 27, 1692.*

*Ordered,* That a Member of each County, viz. Major *Merret*, Mr. *Kipp*, Capt. *Wessels*, Major *Beekman*, LAMBERT DORLAND, *Joseph Theale*, Capt. *Howell*, Capt. *Whitehead*, and Mr. *Poland*, or any five of them, be a Committee, to enquire into the cause why the late Acts of Assembly, that have been made for the Security of the Frontiers of this Province at Albany, have not been duly executed, according to the true Intent and Meaning thereof, and to make report of the Defects, of the Men, and of the Arrearages of the Tax, appointed for the paying the Men and defraying the incidental charges thereof, on Monday 2 o'Clock, P. M."

The Committees referred to were unable to report the result of their inquiries on the dates fixed, and doubtless encour-

---

the Half-Moon garrisoned but with 40 Men; the Fortifications out of Repair; Quenestagione wholly deserted, tho' needful to be garrisoned; near 50 Men wanting of the 200 lately raised; the Acts of Assembly not duly executed; to inquire where the Defect lies; no more than only £1625 received in part of the £3500 due; the late Expedition to Albany cost near £1000; the Indians weary of the War, which were with great Industry reclaimed until a Settlement from England; 300 Men needful for reinforcing of Albany, after the 1st of October next; the Charge thereof £3500; the Revenue exhausted; and the Government indebted £3000; all of which is recommended to the Care of this House" (p. 20).

tered unexpected difficulties in reaching a conclusion, for the Assembly adjourned over from day to day pending the presentation of their reports.\* On September 6 the first Committee was ordered to take into consideration also the inquiries entrusted to the second, and John Robinson, Captain Demier, and Captain Van Schaick were added to its membership. On the 8th the Committee reported a satisfactory solution of the problems submitted to it, embracing the advancement of the necessary funds from private sources. Thereupon an appropriation was made for the expenses of the last expedition to Albany, amounting to "Nine Hundred and Twenty Five Pounds, Two Shillings and Elevenpence Farthing," with provision for the reimbursement of those who had advanced the funds, and steps were taken to collect the arrearages and ascertain the debts of the Government. Next day the Assembly received from the Governor three bills—one for raising and paying 200 men for a new frontier expedition, another for raising 80 men in Ulster and Dutchess County, and another "to restrain and punish Privateers and Pyrates."† These bills were enacted the same day, and it was "ordered that Mr. Renssalaer, Mr. Poland and Mr. DORLAND do carry" them up to the Governor and Council. The Governor promptly signed them, and after the customary ceremonies attending their publication, the

\* One of these adjournments was in consequence of an event of great moment in the Colony, namely, the arrival in state of a new Governor. It may be realized how on that day the further consideration of perplexing business was out of the question, without reading between the lines of this naive memorandum:

"*Die Lunae, 2 ho. P. M. August 29, 1692.*"

"The House being met according to Adjournment, did attend their Duties, but the Arrival of his Excellency Colonel Benjamin Fletcher, did put some Stop to their proceeding to Business, and did adjourn till To-morrow 2 o'Clock Afternoon."

† The measures taken in pursuance of this act to suppress "Pirates" proved wholly ineffectual. It was because the depredations of "Pirates" had become intolerable that Governor Bellamont, in 1697, aided by private subscriptions in England, equipped and sent out Capt. William Kidd in the *Adventure Galley* to rid the seas of them—with the result, known to every schoolboy, that Kidd turned pirate himself.

Assembly was prorogued.\* At the next session LAMBERT was succeeded by John Teunissen, a neighbor.

On October 12, 1696, LAMBERT and his wife HERMINA sold their plantation of forty acres in Brooklyn to Jacobus Van Deventer, heretofore mentioned, who resided on it as a tenant and was then one of the Commissioners in Brooklyn to divide the common lands.†

Five years later, when the popular ferment due to the Leisler troubles was about subsiding,‡ representations were made to the British government at home that the agitation was the result of disloyalty on the part of the anti-Leislerians toward King William and an indication of their preference for the Roman Catholic religion. Accordingly a memorial was drawn up and signed by the most prominent Protestant freeholders of the Colony, expressing their loyalty to the crown and refuting the misrepresentations; and among the signers was LAMBERT DORLANDT.§

\* The simplicity of this body and of those early times is accentuated by the small expense of administration and the slight compensation of the members. The Clerk received, as per itemized account rendered, £38-14s.-6d., out of which he paid himself, his assistants, the doorkeeper, hall-rent, and several other expenses, for the two sessions of 1691-2. (Journal, i, 23-5.)

Members were paid by their constituents. The Burgesses from New York, Westchester, Queens, Kings, Ulster, Richmond, Dutchess, Orange, and the Manor of Cortlandt received 6 shillings (75 c.) a day for the time of their attendance, which was duly certified by the Speaker, and the same per diem for their journey to and from New York. ("New York Civil List for 1867," 29.)

† Bergen's "Early Settlers," 327.

‡ In consequence of the deposition of James II in England, his Provincial Governor, Andros, had been overthrown as a tyrant by the infuriated populace of Boston in April, 1689; and Nicholson, Andros's Lieutenant at New York, fearing a similar uprising, had fled to England. Jacob Leisler, who had been entrusted by the magistrates with the temporary administration of affairs, thereupon seized the Fort and took up the reins of government. He levied troops and exercised a general ascendancy, supported by the lower orders of the population, but bitterly opposed as a usurper by most of the property-holders. He refused to relinquish his authority upon the arrival, Mar. 19, 1691, of the new Governor, Henry Sloughter, appointed by William and Mary, whereupon he was seized, tried, condemned, and on May 16, 1691, executed for high treason. See Silas Wood, 104; Bayles's "Richmond County," 96, and Barnes's "Brief History of the U. S.," 67.

§ The document is entitled, "Petition of the Protestants of New-York to King William III, City of New-York 30 December 1701," and LAMBERT'S signature appears in a sub-division—"A List of the major part of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of Richmond County." The original is in London, among the Colonial Archives, marked "New-York Papers, S. P. O., Bundle 382." The text and signatures are printed in Col. Hist., N. Y., iv, 942.

During his long residence on Staten Island LAMBERT evidently left numerous traces of his personality there, for the historian Clute says of him :

"DORLAND.—In the latter part of the 17th century, we meet the name of LAMBERT DORLAND frequently. He \* \* \* must have been a man of considerable importance. The name has now entirely disappeared from Staten Island."\*

In the year 1715 LAMBERT removed to Somerset County, East Jersey, in the vicinity of the present village of Harlinger, near Six Mile Run, a tributary of the Raritan, where on March 28, in conjunction with Peter Cowenhoven, he purchased of Octavio Conraats a tract of 500 acres of land.† This was part of a tract of 9,000 acres conveyed about the year 1710 to seventeen Dutch settlers from Long Island by Peter Sonmans, who had inherited it from his father, Aerent Sonmans, the original purchaser from the Indians.‡ LAMBERT subsequently acquired the full ownership of that estate, and settled thereon, to pass the remainder of his days in rural peace and quiet. It is a pretty country, and for many years after LAMBERT'S time that part of the estate lying next to the Sauerland or Neshanic Mountains, about three miles distant, was still in woods. The tract is now intersected by the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad between Philadelphia and Boundbrook. LAMBERT is mentioned in

\* "Annals of Staten Island," 302. The disappearance of the name of DORLAND from Staten Island was due to the removal of LAMBERT'S youngest son, JOHN, with his family, in 1725, noted in the sketch devoted to him, as well as to the removal of LAMBERT himself.

† East and West Jersey had been united with New York as one Province since 1702, but with a separate Assembly. In 1738 New Jersey was set apart as a separate Province.

‡ These 17 settlers were Hendrick Veghte, Anna Volkerse, Claas Volkerse, Dirck Volkerse, Peter Cortelyou, Joseph Hegeman, Octavio Conraats, Ort Van Pelt, Wouter Van Pelt, Cornelius Van Druyn, Jan Van Dyke, Hendrick Hegeman, William Beckman, Adrian Hooglant, Franz Lewen, Abram Wendell, and Is. Gouverneur.



old contemporaneous documents as living in 1717 at Six Mile Run, and "on the Raritans."\*

It is believed that he resided in the house still standing, though in a remodeled condition, on that farm—known in the neighborhood as the old DORLAND homestead; or else in a house located on the same site, or near it—two miles south of Harlingen.† We know not whether his wife HERMINA was still living and with him in his declining years. But we are assured that his eldest son, GERRIT JANSE, was, and in all probability the father dwelt in the household of his son, surrounded by his son's growing family, and enjoying in his retirement there the leisure, the hours, and the immunities rightfully accorded to a green and placid old age.

His death is believed to have occurred in 1720. His remains, with those of his son GERRIT JANSE and GERRIT'S children and grandchildren, repose in the family burial ground, a level plat about sixty feet square, just beyond the barn.‡

LAMBERT'S grave is marked by a flat field-stone,

---

\* Bergen's "Early Settlers," 102.

† This dwelling is an exceedingly old structure, of the typical style and form of farm-houses in that part of New Jersey two centuries ago. The foundation is of stone, of the kind natural to that locality. The superstructure is of rough-hewn oaken timber. The beams, so hard as scarcely to be chipped with a knife, can be readily examined in the cellar and attic. They seem to have been used in a previous building, for they contain notches and augur-holes that are not utilized in this. An addition to the original house was built, seemingly, from its age and appearance, about the beginning of the present century. The house is now weatherboarded outside and painted olive-green. It stands on a slight elevation, overlooking a meadow, with a beautiful little brook intervening. The property long ago passed into other hands, and is now occupied by an intelligent tenant-farmer and his family by the name of Van Duzer, from Long Island.

‡ It contains from 30 to 40 graves, marked at head and foot with smooth field-stones, placed upright—many of them overgrown with grass and briars, and the few inscriptions almost undecipherable. Some of the graves, judging from the space between the head and foot-stones, are of children. The neglect of this plat has been due to the property's passing from the family. Recently energetic steps have been taken by NATHANIEL McPHERSON DURLING to restore it to a seemly condition.

projecting above the sod about sixteen inches, and decked with the rude but loving sculpture of one, doubtless of his own blood, whose artistic skill did not equal his affectionate devotion. The cuttings, apparently executed with an edge tool, picture the outline of a ship, with masts and rigging, and spots on the forepart of the hull, evidently made with a round drill. On the highest mast is a flag. On the upper part of the design, between the masts of the vessel, are remains of the initials "L. D." and the figures "79". The inscriptions are faint in places, owing to the crumbling of the stone. It is believed that the markings were designed to symbolize his emigration over seas in the *Spotted Cow*.

Many specimens of LAMBERT's handwriting exist among the old records of New York. The signatures vary in style and composition with their dates. Among the varieties are these: "LAMBERT JANSE DORRELANT," "LAMBER DORRELANT," "LAMBERT DORLANT," "LAMBERT DORRELIN," and "LAMBERT DORLAND"—showing a sort of evolution at successive periods. In the two specimens here given, of 1673 and 1694, it will be observed that the middle name is retained in the first and omitted in the second—a circumstance frequently noted in signatures of that epoch.

[From a bond (in Dutch) dated Jan. 5, 1673, and signed by Dirck Storm, LAMBERT JANSE DORLANT, Raef Warnær, Jeronimus de Rapalie and Dirck Janse Woorlman, town officers, for payment of land formerly owned by Carel Gabrie and afterward confiscated; preserved in the N. Y. State Library at Albany, in Col. Mss., xxii, 146. The paper is about 6 by 5 inches in size, is somewhat discolored, and

very much frayed about the edges and along the middle crease from top to bottom, as though long carried in one's pocket.]

*Lambert Janse Dorlandt*

[From a petition (in English) dated Aug. 2, 1694, and signed by LAMBERT DORRELIN and Jan Swebringh, praying for a patent for certain described lands; preserved in the N. Y. State Library at Albany, in Col. Mss., xxxix, 186. The sheet is a large one, much discolored. A large part of the text is illegible.]

His living descendants are quite numerous, and are dispersed over a wide territory in the United States—notably in the vicinity of New York City, on Staten Island, and in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Texas.

LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT's issue :

- (a) GERRET JANSE.
- (b) MARY (MARRETJE).
- (c) ELSIE (ELSJE).
- (d) JOHN (JAN).

## (a) GERRET JANSE DORLANDT.

- (a) GERRET JANSE DORLANDT. Born about 1666; died after 1720; married, May 20, 1692, JANE (JANNETJE) SCHENCK, who was born about 1673.\*

He is understood to have been LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT's eldest child. He was born at Brooklyn, grew up there, and resided there throughout the early part of his life. The latter part of his life he spent in Somerset County, N. J.

He was a farmer. In 1687 he took the oath of allegiance as "GERRIT DORLANT native," "off Breucklijn."†

On October 30, 1691, he was appointed by the will of ELIAS DORLANDT, of Hempstead, as one of two "overseers" to look after ELIAS's estate, and was referred to as "my cousin GARRIT DORLAND."‡

In the year 1708, or thereabout, he removed with his family to the vicinity of Harlingen, in the lower part of

\* Bergen's "Early Settlers," 251. She was one among 9 ch. of Jan Martensen Schenck and Jannetje Van Voorhees. Jan Martensen Schenck came from Holland in 1650, settled in Flatlands, and afterward in. On Dec. 29, 1657, he bought of Elbert Elberse Stoothoff a half-interest in the mill and island whereon the mill stood, near Bergen's Island, off Flatlands, and later obtained the other half-interest. The old dwelling house of wood standing on the Mill Island, and which by tradition was erected by the Schencks after the purchase of the property, was still standing in 1881. He made a will dated Jan. 28, 1688-9.

Jannetje Van Voorhees was one of 10 ch. of Steven Koerts Van Voorhies, the common ancestor of the Voorhees family in this country. He was b. in 1600, and emigrated in 1660 with his wife and 7 ch. from a spot in front of the hamlet of Hees (hence the name), near Rhinen, in the Netherland province of Drenthe, and settled at Flatlands. He was twice m.—the first time in Europe. He m. his 2d wife, Willempje Roelofse Senbering, in 1677. He was a Scheper (justice) of Flatlands in 1664, and was a representative of "Amesfordt" (Flatlands) at the council of deputies "from all the circumjacent Dutch towns" summoned by Governor Colve on the second approach of the British and "helden at the City Hall on the 26th March, 1674." He d. in 1684. His dau. Jannetje m. a 2d husband, Alexander Sympson, after the death of her 1st. See Bergen's "Early Settlers," 250-1, and Col. Hist., N. Y., ii, 702.

† Doc. Hist., N. Y., i, 660.

‡ See ELIAS's will, p. 74, and footnote.

Somerset County, N. J., whither a number of other Dutch settlers from Long Island had preceded him. Little is definitely known of him there,\* except his residence and agricultural pursuits, and the fact that about the year 1720 he acquired of his father, either by purchase or inheritance (probably the latter), the title to the 500-acre tract of land whereon he lived, heretofore described, † and which he left to his children.

That region was then in a primitive condition, and the facilities for education and religious instruction enjoyed by the settlers were but meagre. Yet it is evident that GERRET JANSE was enabled to rear his children creditably, and to afford them the advantages of a fair education for that day.

The old farm-house near Harlingen in which he lived and probably died has already been described, together with the circumstance of his father's residence with him. ‡

The date of his death is uncertain, as is also that of his wife; but it is undoubted that their remains were interred in the family burial plat hard by the farm-house. §

His descendants are located principally in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, and Illinois.

GERRET JANSE DORLANDT's issue: ||

\*The Co. of Somerset, N. J., was first erected and set off from Middlesex in 1688, but for 25 years after, it had no courts of its own, relying upon Middlesex for the admn. of Justice. The first court house and jail in Somerset Co. was erected some time between 1714 and 1717 at Six Mile Run. It was destroyed by fire in 1737. A new court house was then built at Millstone, and stood until 1779, when it too was burned, Oct. 27, by the British under Col. John Graves Simcoe, of the Queen's Rangers. After that the courts were removed to Somerville. By these calamities the early county records were destroyed. No doubt they would have yielded some information as to LAMBERT JANSE DORLANDT, GERRET JANSE, and others of this line. See Messier's "Centennial History," 42, and Mellick's "Story of an Old Farm," 165.

† Page 187.

‡ Page 188.

§ See p. 188.

|| This schedule is the result mainly of the indefatigable researches of NATHANIEL McPIERSON DURLING, of Raritan, N. J., to whom obligations are gratefully acknowledged.

- (a2) GERRET.  
 (b2) ABRAHAM.  
 (c2) LAMBERT.

(a2) GERRET DORLAND, b. 1707; d. Aug. 21, 1774; m. Mar. 13, 1731, MATILDA (METHYLTE or HEILTIE) VAN ARSDALEN, d. after 1774. Farmer. Res., near Harlingen, N. J.\* Issue:

- (a3) GERRET, JR.  
 (b3) LEMMY (LANNETJE).  
 (c3) JOHN (JOHANNES).  
 (d3) MARIA.  
 (e3) IDA.  
 (f3) GERRET, JR. (2).  
 (g3) JANE (JANNETJE).  
 (h3) JOHN (JOHANNES) (2).  
 (i3) LUKE (LUCAS).  
 (j3) LENA.  
 (k3) ABRAHAM.

\* GERRET and his brothers ABRAHAM and LAMBERT executed, Mar. 29, 1739-40, a quit-claim deed dividing the 500-acre tract of their father into 3 parts and conveying specifically one part, about 160 acres, to each. NATHANIEL MCPHERSON DURLING, of Raritan, has the original document—a formidable affair as to length and verbiage, beginning, "This indenture made the 29th Day March in the twelfth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George II King, &c. one Thousand seven Hundred thirty nine-forty." It refers in the roundabout fashion of the time to the 3 previous titles—of the 17 Dutch settlers, of LAMBERT JANSE, and of GERRET JANSE, and describes with minute measurements the several portions. It is signed "GERRET DORLAND," "ABRAHAM DORLAND," and "LEMBERT DORLAND," in the presence of Jno. Dalley and Rudolph vanZant. GERRET'S signature appears thus:

*gerret Dorlant*

GERRETT DORLAND subscribed £10, LAMBERT DORLAND £10, and MARYTJE DORLAND £3 towards building the Ref. Du. Ch. at Harlingen, early known as "Op de Millstone," at a meeting of the congregation held Jan. 15, 1750. The building was at once begun, and finished in 1752. It stood where its successor now stands. GERRET'S wife HYLTYR was received into this ch. on confession of faith, Apr. 3, 1752.

The minutes of the consistory contain a beautifully written agreement, heading the subscription, stating the objects, conditions, and privileges of the subscribers respecting pews and other arrangements. The amount subscribed was £400. The building committee was composed of Peter Nevius, JOHANNES STRYKER, GERRETT DORLANDT, Abraham Van Arsdalen, and Roelof Van Dyke. The agreement stipulated that the edifice should be of the Dutch style of architecture, with high gables and steep roof; as usual, with an aisle on one side, and short pews on the wings for men, and the body of the ch. divided into small squares to be occupied by the women and children, on chairs. Each subscription was considered a free gift, and for every pound subscribed, the subscriber was held in duty bound to work proportionately, when necessary, with horse and wagon, or with a hand, by the day, under penalty of a fine of 4 shillings per day for manual labor, and 8 shillings per day with horse and wagon.

Many of the farmers in those days used their woodlands for pastures, and allowed their stock to range in the mountain lots in Summer. As a result the

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a3) GERRET DORLAND, JR., bap. Oct. 8, 1732, at Jamaica; d. young.
- (b3) LEMMY (LAMMETJE) DORLAND, b. Nov. 29, 1734.
- (c3) JOHN (JOHANNES) DORLAND, b. Dec. 8, 1736; d. young.
- (d3) MARIA DORLAND, b. Oct. 28, 1738; d. Mar. 8, 1774; m. about 1760, CORNELIUS MESSLER, widower, b. 1725; d. May 25, 1806.\* Res., in Somerset Co., N. J. Issue:
- (a4) LAMMETJE MESSLER, b. May 10, 1761; d. 1836; m. ABRAHAM POWELSON, farmer, b. 1755; d. 1807.† Res., Bedminster, Somerset Co. Issue:
- (5) JOHN A. POWELSON, b. July 27, 1780; d. 1854; m. Apr. 27, 1815, ALETTA VAN DORN. Farmer. Res., Bedminster. Issue:

cattle frequently strayed away. In 1748 a law "to pen strayed cattle and the owner to pay expenses for release" was accordingly put in force. From the Montgomery Twp. records, Somerset Co., we find that GERRET DORLAND'S cattle strayed away in 1749, and again in 1750; also in 1762, but found in 1763.

Will of GARRET DORLAND, SENR., dated Aug. 12, 1774; prob., Sept. 5, 1774; recorded May 24, 1776 (Trenton; Lib. L. 220). Legatees: "to my well beloved son GARRET 10 Pounds Money of New Jersey at Eight Sh. pr. oz.;" "to my well beloved son LUCIS 75 Pounds Money," etc.; "to my well beloved son ABRAHAM 75 Pounds;" "into my daughter YANITY (JANNETTE or JANE) and her ch. while she is the wife of WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, 220 Pounds Proclamation Money;" "unto my Wifes Nephewe Mariah Vanarsdalen dan. of Verry the sum of 25 Pounds;" "to my daughter LANAH (LENA) an out Lott at the discretion of exrs. to make her equal with the Rest of my Daus." The remainder of estate to be divided into 9 equal parts and one part to be given each—to dearly Beloved wife HILTY; well beloved sons GARRITT, LUCIS, and ABRAHAM, and well beloved daughters LAMATIE, MARL H. I. Daugh (IDA), YANITY, and LANAH. Wife HILTY to keep the equal 9 part of the remaining estate, real and personal, during her life or widowhood. Exrs., wife HILTY, Hendericus Van Dike, Garritt Vanarsdalen, and John Van Dike. Signed "GARRET DURLAND." Wit., John Van Dike, junr., Gil<sup>d</sup> on De Camp, and Jeremiah Van Dike.

Codicil: LEWIS (LUCAS) DURLANT and ABRAHAM DURLANT, sons, shall have the sum of 25 Pounds each, to be paid them in the Spring, after the legatees have Received their respective legacies. Signed "GERRIT DURLANT." (Same date, and wit. by same persons.)

\* In October, 1884, GARRET DURLING, JOHN V. H. QUICK and myself removed this GERRET'S remains from the field behind the barn on his farm to Hartlingen Cemetery. We found enough to form some opinion of the man: nearly 6 feet high, a well-developed head, etc. Had been buried 109 years. The cemetery is just east of Bellemead Station, B. & O. Railroad." NATHANIEL McPIERSON DURLING, Karlin.

NATHANIEL McPIERSON DURLING has the Dutch Bible (date 1715) of this GERRET, his great-great-grandfather, containing the family record. He also has the family Bible of his great-grandfather, GERRET (f3).

\* MARIA was his 2d wife. His 1st was Lena Simonson. His 3d was Anna Van Arsdale, whom he m. about 1799. A sketch of the Messler family is contained in Snell's "History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties," 670.

† Son of Johannes Powelson (b. Apr. 1719, d. July, 1788), who was descended from an early Holland settler in the New Netherlands. Johannes in 1767 purchased a large tract of land in Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., and in 1768 built thereon a house, of which a portion still stands.

- (a6) ABRAM J. POWELSON, b. May 23, 1816; d. Apr. 24, 1897; m. Nov. 5, 1840, SARAH ANN VAN NEST. Farmer. Res., Bedminster. Issue:
- (a7) ABRAHAM VAN NEST POWELSON, b. Apr. 15, 1842; m. July 27, 1870, ADELINE PALEN. Lawyer. Res., Middletown, N. Y. Issue:
- (a8) ARTHUR PALEN POWELSON, b. May 9, 1871. Physician.
- (b8) WILFRID V. POWELSON, b. Sept. 15, 1872. Ensign, U. S. Navy.\*
- (c8) HOWARD JACKSON POWELSON, b. Aug. 29, 1874. Physician.
- (d8) NELLIE POWELSON, b. June 19, 1879.
- (e8) LOUISE POWELSON, b. May 18, 1881.
- (f8) JOHN POWELSON, b. 1884.
- (b7) CATHARINE A. POWELSON, m. JOHN L. HAGEMAN. Res., Somerville, N. J.
- (c7) JOHN A. POWELSON, b. Aug. 19, 1850; m. Nov. 13, 1879, MARTHA LANE. Woolen manufacturer. Res., Somerville. Issue:
- (a8) MARY LOUISA POWELSON, b. Jan. 26, 1882.
- (b8) SARAH ADELINE POWELSON, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
- (b6) JACOB VAN DORN POWELSON.
- (c6) CATHARINE M. POWELSON, m. JEROME VAN NEST.
- (5) ABRAHAM POWELSON, JR.
- (5) CORNELIUS POWELSON.
- (5) PETER POWELSON.
- (5) MARIA POWELSON, m. MARTIN BEEKMAN.
- (5) SARAH POWELSON, m. PHILIP CLARKSON.
- (5) LANAH POWELSON, m. JACOB VAN DORN.
- (5) ADRIEN POWELSON, m. FRANCES HASTINGS.
- (3 other ch.)

\*Appointed a Cadet at the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Sept. 5, 1889; was graduated in 1893; promoted Ensign, July 1, 1895; took a 2 years' special course at the Glasgow School of Naval Architecture, and won the naval construction prize. While attached to the *Fern* in Havana harbor in the Spring of 1898, he was able through his attainments in naval architecture to render invaluable service to the Board of Inquiry investigating the cause of the explosion that destroyed the U. S. Battleship *Maine*. He is at present (July, 1898) on the U. S. Auxiliary Cruiser *St. Paul*.



*The Dorland Family.*

- (b4) GERRET MESSLER, b. Jan. 26, 1764; d. Aug. 2, 1777.  
 (c4) JOHN MESSLER, b. Jan. 10, 1768; d. Aug. 17, 1777.  
 (d4) LUCAS MESSLER, b. Sept. 12, 1770; m. Issue: (2 ch.)  
 (e4) SARAH MESSLER, b. Jan. 21, 1773; d. Sept., 1826; m.  
 RICHARD DRAKE. Res., Ovid, N. Y.  
 (f4) JACOB MESSLER, b. Sept. 29, 1775; d. 1780.
- (e3) IDA DORLAND, b. Dec. 29, 1740.
- (f3) GERRET DORLAND, JR. (2), b. Feb. 14, 1742; m. 1764,  
 ANNA AMMERMAN. Farmer. Res., near Harlingen.\* Issue:  
 (a4) MARGARET.  
 (b4) GERRET.  
 (c4) HENRY.  
 (d4) CATHARINE.  
 (e4) ABRAHAM.  
 (f4) HILEY (HILCH).  
 (a4) MARGARET DORLAND, b. 1765; m. — DOUGHERTY.  
 (b4) GERRET DORLAND, b. 1768; m. Feb. 23, 1800, MARY  
 DAVIS. Cordwainer. Res., near Harlingen. Issue:  
 (a5) JOHN.  
 (b5) ABRAHAM.  
 (c5) HILEY (HILCH).  
 (d5) GERRET.  
 (e5) AGNES.  
 (f5) SAMUEL DAVIS.  
 (g5) ELIZA ANN.  
 (a5) JOHN DURLAND (adopted), b. Feb. 21, 1798; d. Apr.  
 10, 1883; m. July 20, 1826, ELIZABETH HUFF, d.  
 Apr. 22, 1873. Res., near Harlingen. Issue:  
 (a6) GEORGE W.  
 (b6) GARRET.  
 (c6) MARGARET.  
 (d6) JOHN.  
 (e6) CATHARINE.  
 (f6) SAMUEL DAVIS.  
 (a6) GEORGE W. DURLING, b. Oct. 1, 1827; m. Nov.  
 19, 1850, MARY SAUMS. Res., Rocky Hill,  
 Somerset Co. Issue:  
 (a7) SIETTA DURLING, b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. Nov.  
 26, 1874, JOSEPH SYLVESTER.  
 (b7) JOHN W. DURLING, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m.  
 Dec. 23, 1891, ADELE LONGSTRRET.

\* This GERRET'S signature, attached to a document dated Dec. 18, 1782, appears thus, with an a:

*Garret Dorland*

- (c7) GEORGE McCLELLAN DURLING, b. Nov. 16, 1862 ; d. Aug. 17, 1863.
- (d7) WILLIAM S. DURLING, b. June 30, 1864 ; m. Oct. 13, 1890, IDA A. DUNCAN. Farmer. Res., Rocky Hill. Issue :
- (a8) GEORGE CLIFFORD DURLING, b. Sept. 29, 1892.
- (b8) ESTELLE CLIFFORD DURLING, b. Mar. 25, 1894.
- (e7) MARY E. DURLING, b. July 11, 1867.
- (b6) GARRET DURLING, b. Dec. 24, 1830 ; m. Jan. 23, 1856, LUCRETIA ANN WYKOFF. Farmer. Res., Harlingen. Issue :
- (a7) WILLIAM SAUMS DURLING, b. Nov. 9, 1857 ; m. SIETTA SAUMS. Res., Harlingen. Issue :
- (a8) ELMER DURLING, b. July 27, 1881 ; d. Sept. 9, 1883.
- (b8) GERRET DURLING, b. Sept. 26, 1883.
- (c8) LUDLOW DURLING.
- (b7) WESLEY WYKOFF DURLING, b. Nov. 30, 1858 ; m. LOTTIE WYKOFF. Issue :
- (a8) THEODORE DURLING, b. Apr. 14, 1886.
- (b8) EDITH MAY DURLING, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
- (c7) MARY A. DURLING, b. Feb. 23, 1860 ; m. Nov. 25, 1879, JOHN W. BROKAW. Res., Harlingen. Issue :
- (a8) MINNIE VIOLA BROKAW, b. Apr. 26, 1885.
- (b8) CORNELIUS E. BROKAW, b. Sept. 7, 1889.
- (d7) THOMAS J. DURLING, b. Oct. 18, 1863 ; d. Sept. 7, 1864.
- (e7) CATHARINE E. DURLING, b. Jan. 7, 1865 ; d. Feb. 21, 1865.
- (f7) GERRET E. DURLING, b. Jan. 7, 1869.
- (g7) ADA J. DURLING, b. July 1, 1870 ; m. JOHN DRAKE. Issue :
- (a8) HENRY STANLEY DRAKE, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (b8) WALTER WILLIS DRAKE, b. May 7, 1896.
- (h7) ANNIE Y. DURLING, b. June 10, 1874.
- (i7) LOUISA DURLING, b. Nov. 6, 1877.
- (c6) MARGARET DURLING, m. CHARLES T. DUFFIELD. Res., Harlingen.
- (d6) JOHN DURLING, b. 1836; m. Nov. 2, 1868, JANE NYMASTER. Res., Harlingen. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (e6) CATHARINE DURLING, m. JOSEPH HEGHMAN. Res., Harlingen. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (f6) SAMUEL DAVIS DURLING, b. Mar. 25, 1837; m. Apr. 15, 1866, MARY ANN LATOURETTE, d. Oct. 20, 1893. Farmer. Res., Plainville, N. J. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (b5) ABRAHAM DURLAND, b. 1802; m. June 6, 1824, MARY WELLS. Res., Rock Mills, N. J. Issue:
- (a6) ISAAC DURLAND, b. Apr. 15, 1825; m. ELIZABETH LATOURETTE. Veterinary surgeon. Res., in Missouri. Issue: (1 sou.)
- (b6) ABRAHAM DURLAND, JR., b. Apr. 6, 1827; d. Mar. 25, 1885; m. Dec. 24, 1851, MARY ALLEN, b. May 3, 1825; d. Feb. 4, 1883. Farmer. Res., Raritan, Ill. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (c6) CHARITY DURLAND, b. June 6, 1829; m. SAMUEL HOUSEMAN.
- (d6) CATHARINE DURLAND, b. Apr. 27, 1831; m. JOHN JOHNSON.
- (e6) ANDREW J. DURLAND, b. Dec. 3, 1833; m. Jan. 31, 1860, MARGARET JANE HAMMER. Res., Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (f6) GERRET DURLAND, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. Nov. 17, 1841.
- (g6) JAMES W. DURLAND, b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. CHARLOTTE DOUGLASS. Res., Fall River, Mass. Issue:
- (a7) OLIVER DURLAND, b. Apr. 6, 1873.
- (h6) MARY DURLAND, b. Oct. 7, 1841; m. WESLEY BURRIS.
- (i6) SARAH EMMA DURLAND, b. Oct. 5, 1843; d. Apr. 7, 1877.

- (c5) HILCH (HILKY) DURLAND, b. 1804; d. July 19, 1879; m. BENJAMIN BUSH. Res., Rock Mills, N. J. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (d5) GERRET DURLAND, b. June 16, 1806; d. Feb. 13, 1876; m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1828; ELIZABETH M. KIPP, d. Feb. 6, 1840; m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1854, SARAH DALLY, d. Jan. 9, 1894. Res., Somerville, N. J. Issue:

## By ELIZABETH:

- (a6) MARY ELIZABETH DURLING, b. Dec. 11, 1829; d. Nov. 11, 184-.
- (b6) CAROLINE DURLING, b. Sept. 13, 1831; m. JACOB SIDELL. Res., Newark, N. J.
- (c6) WILLIAM DURLING, b. Jan. 8, 1834; m. Apr. 30, 1862, PHORBE SNYDER, b. Sept. 15, 1839. Res., Elizabeth, N. J. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (d6) GERTRUDE DURLING, b. May 17, 1836; d. Oct. 8, 1838.
- (e6) THEODORE K. DURLING, b. Oct. 3, 1838; d. Mar. 3, 1873. Editor; soldier of the Union.

## By SARAH:

- (f6) GERTRUDE DURLING (2), b. May 8, 1856; d. 1895; m. H. K. VOORHEES, d. Aug., 1895.
- (g6) MARY MORGAN DURLING, b. June 1, 1857; d. Sept. 12, 1858.
- (h6) WALTER DURLING, b. Nov. 20, 1858; m. Dec. 10, 1894, BLANCHE LUNGER. Railroad conductor.
- (i6) MARY DURLING, b. July 28, 1860; m. Dec. 18, 1884, GEORGE W. POST, d. Dec. 23, 1895. Res., Somerville. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (j6) GERRET DURLING, b. Apr. 27, 1862; d. Oct. 24, 1879.
- (k6) OWEN MORGAN DURLING, b. Aug. 7, 1864; m. Aug., 1895, — WATTS. Baggage-master. Res., Somerville.
- (l6) ELLA AMINTA DURLING, b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. May, 1890, G. B. VAN NORTWICK.
- (m6) JENNIE BROWNLEE DURLING, b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. May, 1889, J. H. KINNEY. Res., Somerville. Issue: (2 ch.)

*The Dorland Family.*

- (n6) ANDREW H. KING DURLING, b. Aug. 31, 1871 ;  
d. Aug. 22, 1872.
- (e5) AGNES DURLAND, b. 1822 ; d. Sept. 28, 1874 ; m.  
Nov. 25, 1853, JOHN SAUMS, d. May 9, 1869.  
Res., Rock Mills. Issue : (4 ch.)
- (f5) SAMUEL DAVIS DURLAND, b. Sept. 25, 1825 ; m.  
1845, HELENA CRAY, b. 1822. Res., Rock Mills.  
Issue :
- (a6) MARY DURLING.
- (b6) MARY ELIZABETH DURLING, b. Mar. 16, 1846 ;  
m. J. V. SHEPPERD. Res., near Rock Mills.
- (c6) WILLIAM C. DURLING, b. Jan. 9, 1848. Res.,  
Rock Mills.
- (d6) THRODORE D. DURLING, b. Aug. 26, 1854 ; m.  
June 16, 1887, LYDIA ISABELLE WATERMAN.  
Lawyer. Res., Pennington, N. J. Issue :
- (a7) JESSIE DURLING, b. Aug. 5, 1889.
- (e6) KATE DURLING, b. Oct. 2, 1858 ; m. Dec. 6,  
1877, SAMUEL EGE.
- (f6) JULIA DURLING, b. Feb. 14, 1863 ; m. Oct., 1881,  
PHILIP ALLSHOUSE.
- (g5) ELIZA ANN DURLAND, b. 182- ; m. JAMES  
DOUGHERTY. Res., near Rock Mills. Issue :  
(3 ch.)
- (c4) HENRY DORLAND, b. Mar., 1770 ; d. Mar. 18, 1845 ;  
m. June 18, 1827, MARY ROSECRANS. Removed to  
Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., before 1827.
- (d4) CATHARINE DORLAND, b. 1774 ; m. JOHN HAGANS.
- (e4) ABRAHAM DORLAND, b. 1780 ; d. Nov. 14, 1846 ; bur. at  
Hopewell, N. J. ; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1802, SUSANNA  
POST, b. Sept. 22, 1780 ; d. July 13, 1836 ; m. 2d,  
about 1842, — GRAHAM. Res., Cayuga, N. Y.  
Issue :
- (a5) GERRET A.
- (b5) JACOB VAN ARSDALE.
- (c5) SUSAN ANN.
- (d5) MARGARET.
- (e5) — (daul).
- (f5) ABRAHAM A.

## By SUSANNA :

- (a5) GERRET A. DURLAND, b. Sept. 27, 1803 ; d. Dec.  
24, 1874 ; m. Nov. 23, 1837, GERTRUDE ANN

EDWARDS, b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. Dec. 9, 1874. Res.,  
Neshanic.\* Issue:

- (a6) NATHANIEL MCPHERSON.
- (b6) CATHARINE.
- (c6) MARY HANNAH.
- (d6) ABRAHAM G.
- (e6) HELENA.
- (f6) WILLIAM HENRY.
- (g6) SUSAN ANN.
- (h6) JOHN E.
- (i6) MARGARET ELIZABETH.
- (j6) CALVIN CORLE.

- (a6) NATHANIEL MCPHERSON DURLING, b. Jan. 24,  
1840; m. July 19, 1861, ANNA G. VOORHEES,  
b. Oct. 27, 1842. Res., Raritan, N. J. Issue:
  - (a7) ELLEN JANE DURLING, b. Oct. 27, 1862;  
m. Jan. 1, 1885, JOHN E. HUFF, Res.,  
Raritan. Issue:
    - (a8) IDA ESTELLE HUFF, b. May 23, 1886.
    - (b8) LAURA MAY HUFF, b. June 14, 1888.
    - (c8) MARGUERITE HUFF, b. Sept. 22, 1892.
    - (d8) WILLIAM STANWOOD HUFF, b. Jan. 14,  
1895.
  - (b7) JOHN ROBBINS DURLING, b. Aug. 21, 1864;  
d. Dec. 17, 1874.
  - (c7) CHRISTOPHER VOORHEES DURLING, b.  
Mar. 11, 1867. Res., Trenton, N. J.
  - (d7) MARY QUICK DURLING, b. Aug. 26, 1869.  
Res., Raritan.
  - (e7) WILLIAM DUFFIELD DURLING, b. Apr. 11,  
1876. Res., Raritan.
- (b6) CATHARINE DURLING, b. Sept. 26, 1841; m.  
Oct. 20, 1860, WILLIAM P. DUFFIELD, a  
soldier of the Union. Res., Rocky Hill.  
Issue:
  - (a7) ANNA G. DUFFIELD, b. July 21, 1861; m.  
1st, Nov. 29, 1879, WILLIAM MIZNER,  
d.; m. 2d, Sept., 1890, JESSE SLOVER.
  - (b7) DORA FRANK DUFFIELD, b. Mar. 28, 1863;  
m. Apr. 1, 1890, THOMAS KEDWARD.
  - (c7) NATHANIEL D. DUFFIELD, b. Mar. 30, 1866;  
m. Dec. 15, 1894, KATE MESEROLE.

\* "My father could go back to the time of GERRET JANSE, and tell of all the GERRETS—GERRETS—GERRETS ahead of him; and my mother said there should not be any GERRETS in our family. There was but one, and he the father; none since."—NATHANIEL MCPHERSON DURLING.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (d7) MARY E. V. DUFFIELD, b. Jan. 10, 1869; m. 1st, Aug. 17, 1890, JAMES E. VAN NUYS, d.; m. 2d, Mar. 28, 1893; CHARLES PETERS.
- (e7) GERRET DUFFIELD (twin), b. Jan. 10, 1869; d. July 28, 1869.
- (c6) MARY HANNAH DURLING, b. Apr. 24, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1863, JOHN V. H. QUICK, a soldier of the Union. Res., Princeton, N. J. Issue:
- (a7) GERRET A. QUICK, b. Mar. 17, 1865; m. Feb. 10, 1886, ELIZABETH M. LAWRENCE.
- (b7) PETER D. QUICK, b. June 3, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1889, LILLIAN MAY MARTIN.
- (c7) ANNA GERTRUDE QUICK, b. Dec. 12, 1868.
- (d7) JOHN VAN HARLAN QUICK, b. July 23, 1871; m. Feb. 15, 1896, SUSAN ANDERSON.
- (e7) ELLEN ELIZABETH QUICK, b. June 2, 1876; m. Feb. 17, 1894, JOHN S. FERRINE.
- (d6) ABRAHAM G. DURLING, b. Dec. 14, 1845; unm. Res., Boundbrook, N. J.
- (e6) HELENA DURLING, b. Oct. 19, 1847; m. Jan. 6, 1869, WILLIAM M. HALL. Res., in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Issue:
- (a7) MARTHA ANN HALL, b. Dec. 1, 1869.
- (b7) LEVI C. HALL, b. Sept. 29, 1871.
- (c7) CARRIE R. HALL, b. June 22, 1878.
- (d7) BERTHA M. HALL, b. June 20, 1882.
- (e7) LILLIAN F. HALL, b. Mar. 20, 1885.
- (f7) WALTER HALL, b. June 25, 1894.
- (f6) WILLIAM HENRY DURLING, b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. July 31, 1875, PHORBE CRAV. Res., Boundbrook. Issue:
- (a7) ANNIE O. DURLING.
- (b7) WILLIAM DURLING.
- (c7) CHARLES DURLING, b. June 1, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1890.
- (g6) SUSAN ANN DURLING, b. Oct. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 4, 1870, LUTHER CALVIN SMOCK, b. Jan. 6, 1844. Res., Readington, N. J. Issue:
- (a7) GEORGE SMOCK, b. June 12, 1871.

- (b7) GERRET A. SMOCK, b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. June 30, 1897, EDNA BOWLSBY, b. Jan. 26, 1874.
- (c7) ELIZABETH SMOCK, b. Apr. 30, 1875; m. Mar. 18, 1896, EDWARD MCBRIDE.
- (d7) WILLIAM SMOCK, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
- (e7) ANNA GERTRUDE SMOCK, b. Dec. 6, 1880.
- (f7) JOHN SMOCK, b. June 7, 1882.
- (g7) FREDERICK SMOCK, b. Mar. 16, 1886.
- (h7) ADA SMOCK, b. May 4, 1891.
- (h6) JOHN E. DURLING, b. Mar. 17, 1854; m. Feb., 1879, MARY CONARS. Merchant. Res., Trenton. Issue:
- (a7) HERBERT DURLING, b. Dec. 11, 1879; d. Oct. 13, 1883.
- (b7) ADA DURLING.
- (i6) MARGARET ELIZABETH DURLING, b. May 4, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1890; m. 1879, ENOCII CARKEHUFF. Issue:
- (a7) HENRY CARKEHUFF, b. June, 1880.
- (b7) HANNAH CARKEHUFF, b. May 22, 1884.
- (j6) CALVIN CORLE DURLING, b. July 25, 1857; m. 1882, ANNA SOUTHARD. Res., Stockton, N. J. Issue:
- (a7) CALVIN J. DURLING, b. Jan. 26, 1884.
- (b7) LILLIAN DURLING, b. Oct. 15, 1887.
- (c7) MIRIAM DURLING, b. Apr. 7, 1891.
- (b5) JACOB VAN ARSDALE DURLAND, b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. May 1, 1814.
- (c5) SUSAN ANN DURLAND, b. Aug. 13, 1808; d. Aug. 5, 1843; m. July 26, 1834, NATHANIEL MCPHERSON.
- (d5) MARGARET DURLAND, b. May 3, 1812; m. Feb. 16, 1831, HENRY KISED.
- (e5) — DURLAND (dau.), b. and d. Feb. 13, 1815.
- (f5) ABRAHAM A. DURLAND, b. July 15, 1817; m. Dec. 19, 1838, ESTHER SCUDDER, b. 1815. Res., Hopewell, N. J. Issue:
- (a6) CHARLES SCUDDER DURLING, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. Feb. 2, 1861, MARIA LOUISA SHEPPERD, b. Mar. 29, 1843. Merchant. Res., New York City. Issue:



*The Dorland Family.*

- (a7) FLORENCE DURLING, b. Nov. 9, 1861; d. Mar. 23, 1862.
- (b7) EMMA DURLING, b. Feb. 24, 1865; d. Sept. 28, 1868.
- (c7) CHARLES A. DURLING, b. Jan. 17, 1873.
- (b6) SUSAN ANN DURLING, b. Mar. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1859.
- (g5) WILLIAM DURLAND, b. Aug., 1824; d. June 11, 1825.
- (f4) HILEY (HILCH) DORLAND, b. Oct. 27, 1780; d. Aug. 27, 1850; m. Jan. 7, 1805, ISAAC AMMERMAN, JR., b. Mar. 13, 1766; d. Aug. 24, 1850.\* Issue:
- (a5) ISAAC AMMERMAN 3D, b. Dec. 1, 1806; d. Sept. 18, 1853; m. CHLOR ANN LAZELLE. Issue:
- (a6) JOHNSON A. AMMERMAN.
- (b5) CORNELIA ANN AMMERMAN, b. July 13, 1809; d. 1855; m. HEZEKIAH JOHNSON. Issue: (7 ch.)
- (c5) ELIZA AMMERMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1811; d. May 3, 1875; m. ABRAM P. SELONER. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (d5) HENRY AMMERMAN, b. July 23, 1816; d. July 23, 1886; m. MEHETABLE WADE. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (e5) IRA AMMERMAN, b. June 11, 1819; d. Apr. 14, 1898; m. SARAH BRINKERHOFF. Res., Owasco, N. Y. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (g3) JANE (JANNETJE) DORLAND, b. Mar. 29, 1744; m. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON.
- (h3) JOHANNES DORLAND (2), b. Apr. 16, 1746; d. Mar. 16, 1768.
- (i3) LUKE (LUCAS) DORLAND, b. May 23, 1749; d. 1787-90, in New Jersey; m. about 1773, ELEANOR (AULCHE) —, d. Oct. 16, 1835.† Farmer. Res., near Harlingen. Issue:
- (a4) CERRET.  
(b4) CORNELIUS.  
(c4) HILEY.  
(d4) JAMES.

\* ISAAC AMMERMAN, JR., was the youngest among 10 ch. of Isaac Ammerman, Sr. He was m. twice, HILEY DORLAND being his 2d wife. His 1st wife was Elizabeth Stryker, m. in 1738, and d. in 1804. By her he had 4 ch., Judah, James A., Mary, and John. In 1806 he removed from New Jersey and settled at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

† Some time after the death of LUKE DORLAND, his widow ELEANOR m. a man named McClean, who subsequently d. She then, Sept. 14, 1815, m. a 3d husband, David McKinley, Sr., at Lisbon, O. She had no ch. except by LUKE DORLAND. This David McKinley, Sr., then a widower with 10 ch. by Sarah Gray, his former wife, was the great-grandfather of President William McKinley, through James Stephenson McKinley, son, b. Sept. 19, 1783, and William, Sr., grandson, b. Nov. 15,

- (a4) GERRET DORLAND, b. 1774; m. Farmer. Was in St. Clair's expedition against the Miami Indians in Ohio in 1791.\* Settled in Ohio; removed to Indiana about 1822; removed thence with most of his family, about 1839, to the Platte Purchase, in n. w. Missouri.

Issue: †

- (5) CORNELIUS DORLAND.  
 (5) JAMES DORLAND.  
 (5) ISAAC DORLAND.  
 (5) LUKE DORLAND, d. 1850, in Platte Co., Mo.  
 (And 6 daus.)

- (b4) CORNELIUS DORLAND, b. 1776; d. 18—; m. BETSEY LONG (step-sister of MARY MOORE, wife of his brother JAMES). Farmer; elder in Lisbon, O., Presb. Ch. ‡ between Aug. 17, 1807 and Sept. 19, 1812. Res., near Lisbon. Issue:

- (a5) JAMES.  
 (b5) GARRET.  
 (c5) MARJORY.  
 (d5) SAMUEL.  
 (e5) HILEY.  
 (f5) JOHN.  
 (g5) CLEMENT.  
 (h5) DAVID.  
 (i5) CORNELIUS.  
 (a5) JAMES DORLAND.

1807. He was b. in York Co., Pa., May 16, 1755; served a year and a half in the Revolutionary War; m. his 1st wife, Sarah Gray (b. May 10, 1760), Dec. 19, 1780, and d. Aug. 8, 1840.

Rev. Dr. LUKE DORLAND, of Hot Springs, N. C., said that in his boyhood his father sent him, in 1835-6, shortly after the death of ELEANOR McKINLEY, his grandmother, to David McKinley, Sr., at Lisbon, to bring home some souvenir of her. He found David McKinley, Sr., to be "a sprightly old man." Rev. Dr. LUKE DORLAND also remembered his grandmother ELEANOR's visit, previously, at his father's house, between 1820 and 1823. The children still called her "Granny McClean," though their Mrs. McKinley. "I remember my grandmother's Bible, in the Low Dutch language. I think that she came from Holland, but at what date I know not."—Rev. Dr. LUKE DORLAND, 1896.

\* This expedition culminated on Nov. 4, 1791, in the battle so disastrous to Gen. Sinclair's troops, near Miami village. The American loss was 631 killed and 263 wounded out of a total of 1,400 men. Touching GERRET DORLAND's participation in that ill-fated expedition, Rev. Dr. LUKE DORLAND, writing Nov. 26, 1896, said: "As my uncle GARRET once told me, he had the privilege of running a race of over 70 miles on that occasion to save his life."

† "I visited the family in n. w. Missouri during the Winter of 1846. At that time they could count a family connection of over 70. They were living mostly in Platte and Holt Cos. Since then they have gone to and fro in the cart."—Rev. Dr. LUKE DORLAND, Nov. 25, 1896.

‡ This ch. was organized about 1804. Supplies were appointed each year until 1867, when Rev. Clement Vallandigham was called as pastor for the half of his time each at Lisbon and Long's Run. The Presb. Ch. of Lisbon is the pioneer ch. of that region. The congregation seems to have met first in a preacher's tent. The first building was erected in 1811. It stood nearly west of the present jail, and was large, plain, and of one story.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (b5) GARRET DORLAND, d. 1892. Res., Rows, O.  
 (c5) MARJORY DORLAND, bap. Aug. 21, 1808, in Presb. Ch., Lisbon.  
 (d5) SAMUEL DORLAND, bap. Feb. 22, 1811, in Presb. Ch., Lisbon; d. about 1848; m. 1836-7, JANE WILSON. Farmer. Soldier of the Mexican War. Res., in Holmes and Harshbarger, O. Issue:  
 (a6) — DORLAND (son), b. Oct. 11, 1838; d. 1874. Soldier of the Union.  
 (b6) JOSEPH DORLAND, b. Apr. 11, 1840; m. Farmer. Soldier of the Union. Res., Bloomington, Ill. Issue: (6 ch.)  
 (e5) HILEY DORLAND.  
 (f5) JOHN DORLAND.  
 (g5) CLEMENT DORLAND.  
 (h5) DAVID DORLAND, b. 1815. Res., Rows.  
 (i5) CORNELIUS DORLAND (twin), b. 1815.  
 (c4) HILEY DORLAND, b. about 1778; m. JOHN THOMPSON. Res., in Wayne Co., O. Issue: (large family.)  
 (d4) JAMES DORLAND, b. Aug. 1, 1781; d. Feb. 4, 1858, at Fredericksburg, O.; m. Dec. 11, 1804, in s. w. Pennsylvania, MARY MOORE, b. Nov. 22, 1785; d. Feb. 10, 1869, at Crestline, O.\* Res., Lisbon and Fredericksburg.† Issue: ‡  
 (a5) ELEANOR.  
 (b5) JOHN MOORE.  
 (c5) CORNELIUS.  
 (d5) JAMES, JR.  
 (e5) EZEKIEL.  
 (f5) LUKE.  
 (g5) WILLIAM M.  
 (h5) SUSANNA.  
 (i5) JANE.  
 (j5) HILEY.  
 (k5) ARCHIBALD.  
 (l5) GARRET.  
 (m5) ALEXANDER MOORE.  
 (a5) ELEANOR DORLAND, b. Mar. 6, 1806; d. July 6, 1845; m. Sept. 29, 1824, JOHN R. BELL, b. June 8, 1804; d. Sept. 16, 1881. Issue:

\* She was of Scotch-Irish extraction, the dau. of John Moore, one of the first elders of the Lisbon Presb. Ch., at a period between Aug. 17, 1807 and Sept. 19, 1812.

† "I remember among my father's books a large leather-bound copy of 'Pilgrims Progress'—a book that I loved and almost committed to memory when I was from 12 to 14 years of age. I had our family records."—Rev. Dr. LUKE DORLAND.

‡ "All, except 2, who d. in infancy, were members of the ch. at their respective deaths."—Rev. Dr. LUKE DORLAND.

- (a6) JAMES BELL, b. July 23, 1825; d. May 27, 1826.  
 (b6) ROBERT BELL, b. May 4, 1827; m.  
 (c6) MARY J. BELL, b. Apr. 7, 1829; m.  
 (d6) S. B. BELL, b. Apr. 1, 1831; d. June 17, 1836.  
 (e6) SARAH M. BELL, b. Sept. 24, 1833; d.  
 (f6) SUSANNA BELL, b. Jan. 25, 1837; d.  
 (g6) LUCINDA A. BELL, b. Mar. 27, 1839; d. Nov. 5,  
 1839.  
 (h6) JAMES DORLAND BELL, b. Apr. 8, 1843; m.  
 Oct. 29, 1863, HULDY N. MCFADDEN, b. Apr.  
 8, 1846. Merchant. Res., Mansfield, O.  
 Issue :  
 (a7) CHARLES REED BELL, b. Feb. 22, 1865; d.  
 Aug. 5, 1865.  
 (i6) WILLIAM ... BELL, b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Res.,  
 Newark, O.  
 (b5) JOHN MOORE DORLAND, b. Sept. 30, 1807; d. Apr.  
 15, 1808.  
 (c5) CORNELIUS DORLAND, b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. Nov. 5,  
 1879; m. Oct. 15, 1833, MARGARET GRIFFIN, b.  
 Feb. 14, 1818. Res., Holmesville. O. Issue :  
 (a6) WILLIAM A. DORLAND, b. May 13, 1838; m.  
 Apr. 3, 1862, AMANDA J. PAINTER, b. Dec.  
 12, 1844. Res., Holmesville. Issue :  
 (a7) LAURA F. DORLAND, b. Nov. 29, 1862.  
 (b7) SARAH MARGARET DORLAND, b. Feb. 9,  
 1865.  
 (c7) ADIE FLORENCE DORLAND, b. Sept. 26,  
 1867.  
 (d7) LOWA MAY DORLAND, b. Feb. 15, 1870.  
 (e7) JOHN REED DORLAND, b. Mar. 7, 1873.  
 (f7) PETER P. DORLAND, b. Jan. 25, 1876.  
 (g7) HARLEY B. DORLAND, b. Dec. 23, 1878.  
 (h7) IVY PEARL DORLAND, b. July 3, 1881.  
 (i7) WILLIAM F. DORLAND, b. July, 15, 1884.  
 (b6) LUKE DORLAND, b. June 7, 1841; d. 1849.  
 (c6) SARAH M. DORLAND, b. July 25, 1844; m. 1st,  
 May 5, 1864, JOHN HARPER; m. 2d, BENTON  
 TAYLOR. Res., Dalton, O. Issue : (2 ch.)  
 (d6) GEORGE DORLAND, b. Nov. 28, 1848; d. 1849.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (e6) JAMES CALVIN DORLAND, b. June 14, 1852; m. Sept. 6, 1877, MARTHA FLEMING, b. June 29, 1858. Res., Tiosa, Ind. Issue:
- (a7) HAYES DORLAND, b. Dec. 3, 1877; d. Dec. 19, 1877.
- (b7) CARRIE L. DORLAND, b. Mar. 25, 1879.
- (c7) CHARLES B. DORLAND, b. Apr. 9, 1881.
- (d7) BESSIE V. DORLAND, b. June 21, 1883.
- (e7) MARY G. DORLAND, b. Apr. 14, 1885.
- (d5) JAMES DORLAND, JR., b. Apr. 4, 1811; d. Oct. 13, 1811.
- (e5) EZEKIEL DORLAND, b. Sept. 14, 1812; d. Apr. 23, 1846; m. Dec. 28, 1837, LUCINDA HALEY, b. Apr. 6, 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1893.\* Res., Holmesville, Issue:
- (a6) RICHARD HALEY DORLAND, b. Feb. 18, 1839; d. May 25, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1865, SOPHIA AUGUSTA STEBBINS. Res., Toledo, O. Issue:
- (a7) STELLA A. DORLAND, b. Dec. 3, 1869. Res., Toledo, O.
- (b6) MARY ELLEN DORLAND, b. Jan. 8, 1842; d. Aug. 24, 1855.
- (c6) JAMES E. DORLAND, b. Mar. 15, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1871, BELLE IRELAND, d. Feb. 9, 1895. Soldier of the Union; bookseller. Res., Louisville, Ky. Issue:
- (a7) BLANCHE JEANNETTE DORLAND, b. Oct. 12, 1873.
- (b7) ETHEL BARNES DORLAND, b. Oct. 17, 1876.
- (f5) LUKE DORLAND, b. Feb. 11, 1815, at Wooster, O.; d. Nov. 22, 1897, at Springfield, Ill.; m. Sept. 22, 1846 JULIETTE E. GOODFELLOW (dau. of Judge Goodfellow, of Wooster,), b. Apr. 14, 1824. Presbyterian minister; college president. Res., Hot Springs, N. C.† Issue:

\* LUCINDA HALEY m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1872, Henry S. Lash, b. Feb. 11, 1801; d. Jan. 29, 1882.

† He worked on a farm in Ohio until 20 years old; graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., in Aug., 1841; studied theology at Union Seminary, New York City, and at Princeton Theological Seminary, N. J., graduating in 1843. After some mission work in Missouri, he was ordained to the Presb. ministry in New York

- (a6) WALTER LOWRIE DORLAND, b. May 2, 1849 ;  
m. Physician. Res., Pueblo, Colo.
- (b6) CHARLES JOHNSON DORLAND, b. July 30,  
1851 ; m. July 20, 1876, IDA BELLE MCNABB,  
b. Jan. 17, 1856. Passenger railroad con-  
ductor. Res., Springfield, Ill. Issue :
- (a7) RALPH E. DORLAND, b. Aug. 22, 1879.
- (c6) WILLIAM GARDNER DORLAND, b. July 1, 1854 ;  
m. Res., Council Bluffs, Iowa. Issue :  
(4 ch.)
- (d6) AMELIA DORLAND, b. Apr. 17, 1857 ; d. Aug.  
25, 1862.
- (e6) HEBER S. DORLAND, b. Dec. 13, 1860 ; d. Aug.  
9, 1865.
- (f6) EDWIN BOTHWELL DORLAND, b. Nov. 11, 1867 ;  
d. June 28, 1868.
- (g5) WILLIAM M. DORLAND, b. Nov. 13, 1816 ; d. Aug.  
24, 1884 ; m. July 3, 1855, Mrs. SARA A. COE,  
widow, b. June 20, 1829. Physician ; soldier of  
the Union ; Presbyterian minister. † Res., Phil-  
adelphia, Pa. Issue :
- (a6) JOHN MILTON DORLAND, b. June 25, 1856 ; d.  
May 5, 1892 ; m. Sept. 18, 1888, MARION  
LE FEYRE HITCHMAN. Journalist. Res.,  
Philadelphia. Issue :
- (a7) JOHN PAUL DORLAND, b. May 27, 1890.
- (b6) MARY DORLAND, b. July 27, 1857 ; m. Oct. 25,  
1881, JAMES STEWART LOVE, d. Apr. 5, 1894.  
Res., Philadelphia. Issue :

City in 1844. His early ministry was spent in Ohio, where he had charges at Shelby, Lexington, Ontario, and at Mt. Salem, also at Columbia City, Ind. Returning to Ohio, he became pastor of the ch. of Belleville ; later of the ch. of Northfield Center.

At the close of the Civil War he was sent down to North Carolina under the auspices of the Presb. Home Mission Society to open a mission school and a ch. for freedmen ; settled in January, 1867, at Concord, N. C., where he and his associates founded 4 churches, also Scotia Seminary, for colored girls—the first institution of its kind.

At the close of 1886 he retired from these labors, and went with his wife to Hot Springs, N. C., for rest ; but, impressed with the need of education among white children of that region, and aided by the contributions of Northern tourists at that resort, he soon established a large school, with boarding features, now called the Dorland Institute, in his honor, built in 1894.

Early in November, 1897, suffering from bronchitis and the infirmities of age, he with his wife visited their son, CHARLES J., at Springfield, Ill., and while there he d., after an illness of 4 days. Interment at Belleville, O., Nov. 23, 1897.

† After the war Dr. DORLAND was ordained a minister of the Presb. Ch., but continued the practice of medicine.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a7) ELSIE BEATRICE LOVE, b. Aug. 3, 1882.  
 (b7) HELEN MAY LOVE, b. Aug. 10, 1883.  
 (c7) ALBERT STEWART LOVE, b. Jan. 1, 1885;  
 d. Aug. 5, 1886.  
 (d7) LAWRENCE STEWART LOVE, b. July 12,  
 1886.  
 (c6) LAILA REED DORLAND, b. Nov. 10, 1858; m.  
 June 2, 1886, Dr. JAMES BEEDHAM THOMP-  
 SON, a medical missionary, d. Mar. 31, 1898,  
 of Asiatic cholera. Res., at Petchaburee,  
 Siam. Issue :  
 (a7) LAILA REED THOMPSON, b. May 28, 1887.  
 (b7) JAMES BERTRAM THOMPSON, b. Oct. 27,  
 1888; d. May 2, 1889.  
 (c7) EDITH MAY THOMPSON, b. Jan. 17, 1890.  
 (d7) LAWRENCE DORLAND THOMPSON, b. Apr.  
 1, 1892.  
 (e7) NORMAN ECKLES THOMPSON, b. Jan. 1,  
 1894.  
 (d6) WILLIAM A. NEWMAN DORLAND, b. Dec. 26,  
 1864. Physician. Res., Philadelphia.\*  
 (e6) HANNAH W. DORLAND, b. Nov. 10, 1866; d.  
 Nov. 20, 1897; m. Sept. 11, 1889, SAMUEL  
 OLIVER WALKER. Res., Philadelphia.  
 Issue :  
 (a7) LILLIAN DORLAND WALKER, b. Aug. 8,  
 1890.  
 (h5) SUSANNA DORLAND, b. Nov. 26, 1818; d. May 2,  
 1879; m. Nov. 30, 1837, JOHN REED, b. Apr. 24,  
 1816. Res., Columbus, O.  
 (i5) JANE DORLAND, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. 1st, Feb. 25,  
 1840, Dr. SAMUEL ALLEN, b. May 15, 1804; d. July  
 29, 1843; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1849, JOHN SMITH, SR., b.  
 Sept. 2, 1810; d. May 8, 1880. Res., Cleveland, O.  
 Issue : (6 ch.)

---

\* Surgeon, City Troop, Phila. Cavalry; member of Union League, University Club, Pa. Forestry Assn., A. M. P. O. Medical Fraternity, College of Physicians of Phila., American Med. Assn., American Academy of Med., Pa. State Med. So., Phila. Co. Med. So., Phila. Pediatric So., and Wistar Biological So.; founder of Assn. of Ex-Resident and Resident Physicians of Phila. Hospital (Blockley); asst. obstetrician to Hospital of University of Pa.; asst. demonstrator of obstetrics in University of Pa.; instructor of gynecology, Phila. Polyclinic, and chief of Gynecologic Dispensary, Pa. Hospital.

- (j5) HILEY DORLAND, b. Feb. 18, 1823; d. Dec. 20, 1849; uniu.
- (k5) ARCHIBALD DORLAND, b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. Oct. 4, 1857; m. MARTHA WALTON.
- (l5) GARRET DORLAND, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. Mar. 23, 1892; m. Nov. 22, 1853, ELIZA VIRGINIA ROYSE, b. Aug. 2, 1832. Jeweller. Res., Cincinnati, O., and Pueblo, Colo. Issue:
- (a6) HARRY EDWARD DORLAND, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Jan. 15, 1878, SUSAN A. DODSWORTH, b. Jan. 15, 1856. Real estate. Res., Cincinnati. No issue.
- (b6) CHARLES E. DORLAND, b. May, 17, 1856; d. Nov. 21, 1858.
- (c6) LAURA C. DORLAND, b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. Mar. 4, 1880, ASBURY H. BEIGHTLER, b. Oct. 30, 1852. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (d6) FANNY L. DORLAND, b. Sept. 19, 1860.
- (e6) MYRA A. DORLAND, b. Dec. 11, 1862; d. May 3, 1864.
- (f6) MAY DORLAND (adopted), b. Aug. 19, 1870; m.
- (m5) ALEXANDER MOORE DORLAND, b. Apr. 9, 1832; d. Nov. 18, 1875; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1854, SARAH A. ABBOTT, b. June 14, 1832; d. Oct. 5, 1864; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1867, FLORENCE LUCY ABBOTT, b. Apr. 3, 1848; d. July 27, 1882. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- By SARAH A.:
- (a6) STELLA V. DORLAND, b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. Sept. 28, 1882, WILLIAM A. CROSS, b. May 7, 1853. Res., Hudson, S. Dak. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (b6) MARY BLANCHE DORLAND, b. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Sept. 25, 1880, ARTHUR WARREN GRAY, b. Sept. 8, 1846. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- (a7) FLORENCE BLANCHE GRAY, b. Jan. 26, 1882.
- (b7) ARTHUR DORLAND GRAY, b. Apr. 30, 1886.
- (c6) EDITH CELESTE DORLAND, b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. July 27, 1862.
- By FLORENCE LUCY:
- (d6) EDWIN PHARL DORLAND, b. Aug. 23, 1869; d. May 26, 1873.



- (j 3) LENA DORLAND, b. June 22, 1753.  
 (k 3) ABRAHAM DORLAND, b. Jan. 2, 1756; d. Aug. 29, 1776.  
 (b2) ABRAHAM DORLAND, b. 1709-10; m. JANE —. Res.,  
 near Harlingen.\* Issue :

(a3) JOHN.  
 (b3) IDA.

- (a3) JOHN DORLAND, b. about 1740; d. 1780-2, in Berkeley Co.,  
 Va.; m. CATHARINE VAN ARSDALE.† Shoemaker. Res.,  
 near Harlingen, and in Berkeley Co., Va.‡ Issue :

(a4) LEMMY.  
 (b4) JOHN, JR.  
 (c4) GERRET.  
 (d4) CATHARINE.  
 (e4) MARGABET.

- (a4) LEMMY DURLAND, b. 1763.  
 (b4) JOHN DURLAND, JR., b. 1765.  
 (c4) GERRET DURLAND, b. 1763; d. 1807; m. ELIZABETH  
 HENDERSHOTT. Res., near Delaware Water Gap,  
 Pa. § Issue :

(a5) ANDREW.  
 (b5) JOHN S.  
 (c5) MARGARET.  
 (d5) JACOB.  
 (e5) MARY.  
 (f5) GERRET, JR.  
 (g5) GEORGE.  
 (h5) DAVID.

\* See reference to ABRAHAM in footnote on p. 193, respecting quit-claim deed,  
 Mar. 29, 1739-40. His signature to that document is :

*Abraham Dorland*

† Admitted, Apr. 3, 1752, to membership in the Ref. Du. Ch., Harlingen.

‡ Removed to Berkeley Co., Va., and in 1778, while there, sold his farm in New  
 Jersey to Cornelius Ten Broek. After his death his widow and ch. returned to  
 Somerset Co., N. J. NATHANIEL McPHERSON DURLING, of Raritan, has the  
 original documents in the land transfer referred to. Most of the papers are dated  
 in 1778, in Berkeley Co. The price was £434-38-6d. in "Proclamation Money."  
 CATHARINE released her dower right by a document dated Apr. 10, 1778, Berkeley  
 Co., signing her name "CATTRN DORLAND." JOHN DORLAND'S signature, attached  
 to one of these documents, of date Mar. 9, 1778, appears thus :

*John Dorland*

§ Left a will, recorded at Easton, Pa.

- (a5) ANDREW DURLING, b. July 10, 1786; d. Aug. 12, 1845; m. Res., Richmond, Pa. Issue: (8 ch.)
- (b5) JOHN S. DURLING, b. June, 1787; d. Jan. 4, 1875; m. SARAH SMITH, b. July, 1794; d. Jan. 28, 1844. Res., Easton, Pa. Issue:
- (a6) REBECCA L. DURLING, b. Jan. 27, 1815; d. Feb. 17, 1890; m. —BUCK.
- (b6) CHARLES R. DURLING, b. Sept. 1, 1817; d. Mar. 2, 1843.
- (c6) RUBEEN D. DURLING, b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Aug. 19, 1896. Issue:
- (a7) CHARLES W. DURLING, b. 1850, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. 1st, May 1, 1878, at Mendon, N. Y.; m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1896, at Jackson, Mich., LAURA L. LLOYD (cousin). Res., Napoleon, Mich.
- (b7) FRANCES C. DURLING, b. Nov. 11, 1851; d. Feb. 19, 1881; unm. Blind from birth; an accomplished musician.
- (d6) GEORGE V. DURLING, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Dec. 26, 1884. Soldier of the Union.
- (e6) ALFRED J. DURLING, b. May 3, 1824; d. July 7, 1874. Soldier of the Union.
- (f6) JOHN D. DURLING, b. July 22, 1826; d. Apr. 29, 1829.
- (g6) ELIJAH DURLING, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 23, 1836.
- (h6) SARAH DURLING, b. Nov. 29, 1829.
- (i6) MARY E. DURLING, b. Mar. 14, 1832, at Springport, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1850, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., JERIEL LLOYD. Res., Napoleon, Mich. Issue:
- (a7) LAURA L. LLOYD, b. May 4, 1857; m. Feb. 10, 1896, CHARLES W. DURLING.
- (b7) CHARLES J. LLOYD, b. July 22, 1859; m. Res., Lombard, Ill. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (c7) ELMER E. LLOYD, b. June 21, 1861; m. Apr. 8, 1890, ALICE THORNE. Res., near Napoleon.
- (d7) FRANCIS MARION LLOYD, b. Nov. 29, 1865. Res., Jackson, Mich.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (e7) VICTOR S. LLOYD, b. May 4, 1869. Res., Jackson.
- (f7) CLARA S. LLOYD, b. Aug. 4, 1873. Res., Napoleon.
- (j6) MATILDA DURLING, b. Apr. 29, 1835; d. Mar. 27, 1839.
- (k6) PETER DURLING, b. Sept. 16, 1837. Res., Cayuga, N. Y.
- (c5) MARGARET DURLING, b. 1789; d.; bur. at Seneca Falls; m. DAVID LEFFLER. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (d5) JACOB DURLING, b. 1793; d. (sup.) 1848; unm.\*
- (e5) MARY DURLING, b. May 5, 1800; d. May 5, 1855; m. 1st, — HALL, d.; m. 2d, JOHN HOGLAND. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (f5) GERRET DURLING, JR., b. Oct. 5, 1801; d. Mar. 5, 1859; m. 1827, MARGARET KROTZER.† Issue: (a6) CATHARINE DURLING, b. Mar. 1, 1829; m. — BENJAMIN. Res., Muskegon, Mich.
- (b6) JOHN DURLING, b. Nov. 25, 1833; d. May 14, 1881; m. Soldier of the Union.
- (c6) ELIZABETH DURLING, b. Feb. 26, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1850.
- (d6) HENRY DURLING, b. Sept. 30, 1841. Soldier of the Union. Res., Loomis, Mich.
- (g5) GEORGE DURLING, b. Mar. 21, 1804, at Upper Mt. Bethel, Pa.; d. Sept. 28, 1883; m. Aug. 5, 1827, ANNA KROTZER, b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. Dec. 9, 1867. Res., Hudson, Mich.‡ Issue:

\*Left his brother GEORGE'S home in Ohio in 1848, to go to New York State to visit his brother GERRET; never reached his destination, and was never heard of afterward.

† GERRET JR., and GEORGE, brothers, left Northampton Co., Pa., in the Fall of 1835, and removed to Ludlowville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. In 1836 they removed to Cayuga Co., to a place called Hamburg, near Union Springs. In 1837 they removed to Varick Twp., Seneca Co., and JOHN, their brother, also left Penna. and located at Canoga, Seneca Co. DAVID LEFFLER and JOHN HOGLAND afterward joined the brothers GERRET and GEORGE in Seneca Co. JOHN HOGLAND afterward returned with his family to Penna., where he and his wife died.—JAMES K. DURLING, Wadsworth, O.

‡ See details in the preceding note. "GEORGE DURLING left Seneca Co., N. Y., in 1844, and reached Guilford Twp., Medina Co., O., on Oct. 15 of that year, having with him his wife and ch., making a company of 11 persons. After paying the teamster for transporting them, he had only \$3 in money left wherewith to start life afresh in the new country, in the face of a hard winter; but with energy and push, and with the aid of his stepson, J. R. Brown, who had come with them, the family got safely through the winter. His ch. became respected and useful men and women in the community."—JAMES K. DURLING, Wadsworth, O.

- (a6) HENRY.  
 (b6) WILLIAM.  
 (c6) MARGARET.  
 (d6) JAMES K.  
 (e6) ELIZA A.  
 (f6) CATHARINE.  
 (g6) GERRET.  
 (h6) GEORGE WASHINGTON.  
 (i6) ROBERT E.  
 (j6) WILSON S.
- (a6) HENRY DURLING, b. Jan. 23, 1828 ; d. Dec. 29, 1830.
- (b6) WILLIAM DURLING, b. Aug. 6, 1830 ; d. Jan. 28, 1865 ; m. HARRIET CLEMMER. Soldier of the Union. Issue : (5 ch.)
- (c6) MARGARET A. DURLING, b. Feb. 9, 1832 ; m. — FLINT. Res., Alvordton, O.
- (d6) JAMES K. DURLING, b. Sept. 24, 1834 ; m. Sept. 21, 1858, LYDIA COPLEY. Res., Wadsworth, O.\* Issue :
- (a7) DYMAR JANE DURLING, b. July 30, 1859 ; m. Jan. 8, 1881, — JONES. Res., Idaho Falls, Idaho. Issue :
- (a8) FLORENCE LYDIA JONES, b. Feb. 23, 1885 ; d. Apr. 18, 1889.
- (b8) ROSS DURLING JONES, b. July 1, 1891.
- (c8) CARL HARRISON JONES, b. Sept. 13, 1892.
- (b7) JOHN HUBBARD DURLING, b. June 26, 1861 ; m. 1st, 1883, ADELLA C. MILLS, d. Oct. 6, 1892 ; m. 2d, 1895, JESSAMINE PAREHE. Asst. cashier, Wadsworth Bank. Res., Wadsworth. Issue :
- By ADELLA :
- (a8) JAMES MILLS DURLING, b. Apr. 10, 1884.
- (b8) BERNICE ADELLA DURLING, b. July 18, 1886.
- By JESSAMINE :
- (c8) MARJORY DURLING, b. Mar. 27, 1896.
- (d8) DOROTHY DURLING, b. Aug. 2, 1897.

\* He served as Mayor of the village of Wadsworth (pop. 2,000) in 1890-1. Assisted in organizing The Wadsworth Bank in 1873 ; was one of its first directors, was for 8 years its president, and for the last 12 years has been its cashier and general manager.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (c7) NETTLETON DURLING, b. Apr. 26, 1863 ; d. Apr. 6, 1884.
- (d7) JESSIE A. DURLING, b. Dec. 4, 1864 ; d. Jan. 16, 1866.
- (e7) WILLIAM GERRET DURLING, b. Mar. 1, 1867 ; m. Dec. 27, 1893, MAUDE KENDIG. Res., Wadsworth. Issue :
- (a8) LILLIAN GERRET DURLING, b. Oct. 6, 1894.
- (b8) GEORGE KROTZER DURLING, b. July 5, 1896.
- (c8) WILLIAM JACOB DURLING, b. Sept. 30, 1897.
- (f7) SCHUYLER COLFAX DURLING, b. Sept. 10, 1868 ; m. Sept. 21, 1892, SOULET PARDEE. Manager. Res., Wadsworth. Issue :
- (a8) JAMES K. DURLING, JR., b. July 2, 1893.
- (b8) HELEN JESSAMINE DURLING, b. Aug., 1896 ; d. Dec., 1896.
- (g7) FLORENCE MAY DURLING, b. Jan. 23, 1873 ; m. Aug. 7, 1894. CHARLES WHITLAM. Res., Wadsworth.
- (h7) CORA HELEN DURLING, b. Sept. 9, 1875. Res., Wadsworth.
- (i7) ANNA LYDIA DURLING, b. Dec. 10, 1877.
- (e6) ELIZA A. DURLING, b. Mar. 6, 1837 ; d. Aug. 12, 1867 ; m. — HARRIS.
- (f6) CATHARINE DURLING, b. Dec. 28, 1838 ; d. Sept. 15, 1859 ; m. — METZGER.
- (g6) GERRET DURLING, b. May 24, 1840 ; d. Dec. 27, 1863. Soldier of the Union.
- (h6) GEORGE WASHINGTON DURLING, b. Apr. 3, 1842. Soldier of the Union. Res., Pioneer, O.
- (i6) ROBERT E. DURLING, b. Nov. 11, 1843. Soldier of the Union. Res., Prattsville, Mich. Issue :
- (a7) CLYDE DURLING, b. July 17, 1868 ; d. Sept. 10, 1868.
- (b7) HARRY ERNEST DURLING, b. Mar. 16, 1871. Res., Hudson, Mich.

- (c7) CHARLES CLIFTON DURLING, b. Sept. 26, 1872; m. Oct. 3, 1893, RUTH McNITT. Res., Hudson.
- (d7) LOUIS VICTOR DURLING, b. June 16, 1874; m. Mar. 17, 1895, ROSK LANE. Res., Columbus, Neb.
- (e7) ADA B. DURLING, b. June 13, 1877; m. Oct. 12, 1895, BYRON FISHER. Res., Reading, Mich.
- (f7) JAMES BLAINE DURLING, b. Dec. 27, 1887. Res., Hudson.
- (j6) WILSON S. DURLING, b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Res., Loomis, Mich. Issue: (8 ch.)
- (h5) DAVID DURLING, b. about 1806; d.; m. ELIZABETH RAYMOND. Soldier of the Union. Res., Water Gap, Pa. Issue:
- (a6) WILLIAM DURLING, m. June 3, 1873, MARY RODGERS. Res., Newark, N. J. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (b6) JANE DURLING, m. — DEFEW. Res., Waterloo, N. Y.
- (c6) MARY ELIZABETH DURLING, m. GEORGE VALENTINE. Res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (d4) CATHARINE DURLAND, b. 1770.
- (e4) MARGARET DURLAND (twin), b. 1770.
- (b3) IDA DORLAND, b. 1774; m. about 1802, ALBERT CORTELYOU. Res., Ten Mile Run, N. J.
- LAMBERT DORLAND, b. 1712-13; d. 1771-2; m. 1st, ANGELINA —; m. 2d, STVNTJE —; m. 3d, CATHARINE TRUEMAN. Res., near Harlingen and Six Mile Run.\* Issue:
- (a3) MARIA.  
(b3) ANNA.  
(c3) GERRET.  
(d3) DINAH.

\* See reference to LAMBERT in footnote on p. 193, respecting quit-claim deed, Mar. 29, 1739-40. His signature to that document appears thus:

LAMBERT was elected as an elder of the Harlingen Ref. Du. Ch., May 23, 1763. Letters of admin. on his estate were granted to John Vaniew, Feb. 19, 1772.

By ANGELINA :

- (a3) MARIA DORLAND, b. 1743 ; bap. 1745, at Six Mile Run.

By STYNTJE :

- (b3) ANNA DORLAND, bap. 1748, at Six Mile Run.

- (c3) GERRET DORLAND, b. 1748 ; bap. 1751, at Six Mile Run ; m. Farmer. Res., first, near Harlingen ; prior to 1790 removed to the " Lake country," N. Y., settling near King's Ferry, Tompkins Co. Issue :

- (a4) DAVID DURLING, b. about 1792 ; d. Mar., 1851 ; m. 1816, ANN PIERCE (cousin of President Franklin Pierce), of Penn Yan, N. Y., d. Apr., 1864. Res., Fredonia, N. Y. Issue :

- (a5) MARIA DURLING, b. June, 1817 ; m. Dec., 1845, WILLARD MCKINSTRY. Res., Fredonia.

- (b5) ABNER PIERCE DURLING, b. Aug., 1819, m. Nov., 1840. Editor. Res., Erie, Pa. Issue :

- (a6) ——— DURLING (dau.), d. inf.

- (b6) MARY DURLING, d.

- (c6) MINNIE DURLING, d.

- (d6) WILLIS DURLING, b. 185- ; m. Editor. Res., Erie Issue : (2 ch.)

- (c5) MARY JANE DURLING, b. 1821 ; d. 1834.

- (d5) FAYETTE DURLING. Episcopalian clergyman. Res., Madison, Wis.\*

- (e5) ARABELLE DURLING, m. ORRIN MORRISON. Both died at Hu. ville, Ala.

- (b4) MARY DURLING.

- (c4) JANE DURLING.

- (d3) DINAH DORLAND, bap. 1753, in Ref. Du. Ch., Harlingen.

---

\* Rev. FAYETTE DURLING says he does not know much about his ancestry, and remarks humorously: "I am concerned more about where I am going than where I came from."

## (b) MARY (MARRETJE) DORLANDT.

(b) MARY (MARRETJE) DORLANDT. Baptized April 19, 1672, in Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn.

In the entry in the baptismal records her parents are stated to have been "LAMBERT JANSSEN DORLANT and HERMTIE PETERS," and Wouter Gyssen and Futien Martense are noted as witnesses. It would seem that she died in infancy.

## (c) ELSIE (ELSJE) DORLANDT.

(c) ELSIE (ELSJE) DORLANDT. Born May 10, 1677; baptized May 12, 1678;\* died Feb. 20, 1761; married, Jan. 13, 1707, RICHARD MERRILL, JR.,† who was born July 6, 1682, and died Sept. 6, 1760.

Many circumstances combine to invest her name, personality, and history with a special charm. She was the only daughter of the emigrant LAMBERT JANSSE who grew to womanhood, so far as we know, and for that reason descendants of each of LAMBERT'S sons regard her memory with a sentiment of personal tenderness, as the memory of their ancestor's only little sister, and, by remote retrospection, their own. In maturity she became the fruitful mother of an enlightened posterity. She dutifully bestowed her father's

\* Bergen's "Early Settlers," 102.

† Son of Richard Merrell (b. 1642, d. May 19, 1727) and Susanna Wells (b. 1649, d. Oct. 21, 1722), natives of Warwickshire, England, who came to America about the year 1675 and settled on Staten Island. Besides RICHARD, JR., they had ch. William, Thomas, Philip, and John, and probably a dau. Charity.

Richard Merrell is named, June 29, 1713, with 11 other "loving subjects," in a charter granted by Queen Anne to the old St. Andrew's Ch.—a voluminous and imposing document on parchment, beginning "Anne, by the grace of God, Queen of Great Britain, France, Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c."—Clute's "Annals," 262-3.



name on one of her sons, and lived to see it transmitted to several of her grandsons ; and her own pretty name has been handed down in loving remembrance, beginning with her eldest child and daughter, through successive generations of daughters of her house, and is still borne with appreciative pride by many of them now living.

She was born at Brooklyn, was baptized at Flatbush, and died in Northfield Township, Staten Island. The exact dates of her birth and death have been preserved by her descendants. Only five years of her childhood seem to have been spent in Brooklyn, and the remainder on the beautiful Lovelace estate which her father had acquired on Staten Island. We may picture her in her childhood and early womanhood as an affectionate and dutiful daughter to her parents, and, as a pattern wife and mother, we may consider her identity as happily absorbed in that of her husband and children.

Her husband, as her father had been, was a distinguished member of the Colonial Assembly of New York from Richmond County, from 1725 to 1737, and was made Judge of the County Court in 1739. His plantations in Northfield were valuable, and in the old records we read of his owning negro slaves.\* In his will he made careful provision for his wife and two children then living.†

\* "Staten Island; North Division (1755). A List of The Names Male and Female belonging to

*Males.*

RICHARD MERRELL

I. one Na Sam  
one na Bink

*Females.*

One W na Titie

One W na Sary."—Doc. Hist., N. Y. iii, 868.

† Will is on file in the Surrogate's Office, New York City (Lib. 22, p. 228), dated Feb. 2, 1756, and prob. Oct. 24, 1760. Testator bequeaths to his wife ALSE £20 a year, so long as she remains his widow, also a negro wench called Sholey; to his dau. ALSE an 80-acre plantation and a negro wench named Hester; and to his son Richard, whom he appoints sole exr., lands and tenements. Signed "RICHARD MERRELL."

Both ELSIE and her husband were members and pew-holders of the Reformed Dutch Church at Port Richmond, and their children were baptized there. An interesting diagram of the church edifice is still in existence, showing the arrangement of the pews in the year 1751, and the pews which they occupied.\*

Her descendants have been remarkable for their longevity. The present representatives of her blood reside chiefly on Staten Island and vicinity, in New York City and Brooklyn, and at near-by points in New York State and New Jersey ; also in Texas and Mississippi.

ELSIE DORLANDT's issue :

(a2) ELSIE.

(b2) RICHARD.

(c2) RICHARD (2).

(d2) LAMBERT.

(e2) SUSANNA.

(a2) ELSIE MERRELL, bap. Apr. 1, 1708, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond, Staten Is. ; d. after 1756.

\* This diagram, made Sept. 30, 1751, is reproduced by Clute in his "Annals" (p. 452) and by Bayles in his "History" (p. 365). The edifice was the second one occupied by the Ref. Du. Ch. at Port Richmond, built about the year 1714, and partially burned by the British, as a rebel ch., during the Revolution. In the "key to the platform," giving the names of occupants of the 84 pews, appear the names of RICHARD and ELSIE MERRELL—RICHARD'S against no. 39 and ELSIE'S against no. 64. Pews 60 to 69 were shared by more than one occupant; and ELSIE'S pew, no. 64, was credited also to Bellie De Groot. It was located on the 2d row from the pulpit, facing the platform, and thus close to the minister—a position accorded to aged persons and those of dull hearing. RICHARD MERRELL'S pew, no. 39, was at the rear of the ch., on the left side, next the wall.

The ancient baptismal records of this ch., whence are taken the dates of baptism of ELSIE'S ch. and some of the ch. of her brother JOHN (next section), contain a complete history of Dutch baptisms on Staten Island for more than half a century, beginning in 1696. The old volume is now in the keeping of the Consistory of the ch. at Port Richmond. Bayles (p. 368) says of it: "This venerable and valuable relic several years ago fell into bad company and became degraded to the level of common garret rubbish. While in this condition, and just as it was about to be consigned to a bonfire by those who had no knowledge of its value, it was rescued from destruction by Mr. Alfred de Groot, who promptly placed it in the hands of its proper custodians."

*The Dorland Family.*

(b2) RICHARD MERRELL, bap. Sept. 22, 1709, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond; d. young.

(c2) RICHARD MERRELL (2), b. Jan. 31, 1712; d. Dec. 19, 1797; m. Sept. 10, 1737, EVE BENNETT, of Bergen, N. J., b. Jan. 21, 1714; d. May 16, 1798. Res., on Staten Is. Issue:

- (a3) LAMBERT.
- (b3) RICHARD.
- (c3) ANN.
- (d3) JOHN.
- (e3) ELSIE.

(a3) LAMBERT MERRELL, b. Oct. 3, 1741, in Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. Oct. 12, 1826; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1763, TABITHA DUNHAM, b. Oct., 1747, in New Jersey; d. Jan. 28, 1778; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1783, Mrs. COMFORT STYLES WHEELER (widow of John Wheeler). Res., Bull's Head, Staten Is.\* Issue:

- (a4) RICHARD.
- (b4) ELSIE.
- (c4) TABITHA.
- (d4) ABRAHAM.
- (e4) JONATHAN.
- (f4) FLAVIUS JOSEPH STYLES.
- (g4) MARY.

By TABITHA:

(a4) RICHARD MERRELL, b. July, 9, 1765; m. Aug. 26, 1787, MARTHA HOOPER, b. Apr. 7, 1763. Res., on Staten Is. Issue:

(a5) ABRAHAM MERRRLL, b. 178-; m. BETSEY MARTINEAU. Issue: (3 ch.; all d. young.)

(b5) SARAH MERRELL, b. Mar. 19, 1791; d. Mar. 7, 1871; m. 1st, 1812, JAMES EGBERT, d. Apr. 18, 1850; m. 2d, JOSEPH W. HEATH, d. Apr. 14, 1863. Res., on Staten Is. Issue: (10 ch.)

\* He was a Justice of the Peace, and familiarly known as "SQUIRE MERRELL." He and 12 others, including Peter Mersereau, David Latourette, Esq., and Moses Dupuy, whose family names reappear in this section, were members of the Richmond Co. Committee that met in November, 1775, to hold an election for new Deputies to represent the Co. in the Provincial Congress of New York, and were parties to an animated correspondence with the Provincial Council and Committee of Safety in New York concerning the election of Deputies and questions of loyalty. The island was regarded as "disaffected" by the Continental Congress. After the British military and naval forces under the Howes had taken possession of the island, July 3, 1776, the Whig inhabitants, misled by specious promises, remained peacefully at home, only to reap the fruits of their credulity in having British soldiers quartered upon them and in suffering insults and outrages inflicted upon themselves and families. Their houses and barns were defiantly plundered, their cattle driven away or wantonly killed, their churches burned, and not infrequently, some of their own number barbarously murdered. See Bayles's "Richmond County," 173.

LAMBERT MERRELL during the occupation was compelled to entertain in his house some British officers that had been billeted upon him. After the Revolution he was made a Judge of the Richmond Co. Court under the new regime. The public road known as Lambert's Lane, leading to Walchogne, was named after him.

- (c5) TABITHA MERRELL, b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 16, 1870; m. JOHN GOODHEART, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. July 29, 1879. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (d5) — MERRELL (son), m. Res., in the West. Left issue.
- (e5) JONATHAN MERRELL, m. — FOUNTAIN (or — EGBERT). Left issue.
- (b4) ELSIE MERRELL, b. Nov. 4, 1768; d. Aug. 11, 1858; m. Feb. 24, 1785, JOHN HILLYER, b. July 26, 1763; d. July 18, 1848; elected Sheriff, Richmond County, 1799, 1819 and 1821. Res., on Staten Is. Issue:
- (a5) TABITHA D.  
 (b5) ANNA L.  
 (c5) ELIZA E.  
 (d5) LAWRENCE.  
 (e5) MARY.  
 (f5) PRISCILLA.  
 (g5) MERRELL.  
 (h5) CHARITY.  
 (i5) JOHN BLAKE.  
 (j5) ABRAHAM
- (a5) TABITHA D. HILLYER, b. July 13, 1789; d. July 11, 1875; m. Feb. 1, 1808, JACOB GOSLINE.
- (b5) ANNA L. HILLYER, b. Aug. 10, 1791; d. May 8, 1883; m. May, 1812, MATTHIAS DECKER.
- (c5) ELIZA E. HILLYER, b. Apr. 6, 1796; d. Nov. 30, 1874; m. 1812, ABRAHAM DUPUY, d. Res., New York City. Issue:
- (a6) DAVID DUPUY, m.
- (b6) MARY ANN DUPUY, b. Aug. 16, 1817; d. Jan. 29, 1895; m. Aug. 16, 1838, GILBERT F. CORNWELL, b. Apr. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 5, 1870. Res., Brooklyn. Issue:
- (a7) ABRAHAM D. CORNWELL, b. June 25, 1839; m. Apr. 5, 1858, MARY ELIZABETH HOFFMIRE, b. Feb. 22, 1841. Res., Long Branch, N. J. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (b7) ALICE EMILY CORNWELL, b. Nov. 14, 1847; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
- (c6) JOHN HILLYER DUPUY, m. Res., New York City. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (d6) ABRAHAM BARNET DUPUY, d. Res., Brooklyn.
- (e6) SIMON DUPUY, d.; unm.
- (f6) ELSIE EMILY DUPUY, d. Jan. 11, 1897; m. CHARLES TURNER. Res., Brooklyn. Issue: (3 ch.)

*The Dorland Family.*

- (d5) LAWRENCE HILLVER, b. June 9, 1798; d. Mar. 12, 1867; m. 1821, FRANCES S. BURGHER, b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. Jan. 20, 1864. Sheriff of Richmond Co., 1831, and member New York Assembly, 1835-7. Res., New Springville, Staten Is. Issue:
- (a6) CATHARINE ANN HILLVER, b. Mar. 20, 1823; d. Feb. 4, 1894; m. Nov. 24, 1844, ABRAHAM CROCHERON, b. Nov. 6, 1819; d. Nov. 24, 1891. Res., Port Richmond. Issue:
- (a7) FRANCES HILLVER CROCHERON, b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. Nov. 6, 1867, EDER O. VREELAND. Res., Port Richmond. Issue: (1 ch.)
- (b7) DE WITT CLINTON CROCHERON, b. Oct. 18, 1861; m. Oct. 14, 1885, CARRIE MARTLING STILLWELL. Res., Port Richmond. Issue: (1 ch.)
- (e5) MARY HILLVER, b. Oct. 6, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1872; m. Aug. 19, 1820, SIMON HAUGHWOUT, b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. July 28, 1877. Res., Graniteville, Staten Is. Issue:
- (a6) WINANT HAUGHWOUT, b. May 16, 1821; d. Apr. 26, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1841, RACHEL SHAURMAN, b. June 21, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1891. Res., New York City. Issue:
- (a7) WILLIAM BOARDMAN HAUGHWOUT, b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. June 24, 1872, ELIZABETH J. SPEER, b. Aug. 2, 1845. Res., Port Richmond. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (b7) JAMES HARPER HAUGHWOUT, b. 184-; m. Res., Glenco Mills, N. Y. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c7) MARY JANE HAUGHWOUT, m. AUSTIN A. EDWARDS. Res., Pineville, Ky. Issue:
- (a8) LILLIE EDWARDS, m. — JOHNSON. Res., Louisville, Ky.
- (b8) NELSON J. EDWARDS. Insurance. Res., Coviugton, Ky.
- (c8) NANCY EDWARDS.
- (c8) ELIZABETH EDWARDS.

- (b6) MARY F. HAUGHWOUT, b. Jan. 14, 1824; d. Dec. 14, 1826.
- (c6) ELSIE A. HAUGHWOUT, b. June 7, 1826; d. June 30, 1827.
- (d6) ELSIE MARY HAUGHWOUT, b. Sept. 19, 1830; m. 185-, SAMUEL F. MONTAGUE, b. 1827; d. 1896. Res., Rock Falls, Ill. Issue:
- (a7) JOHN HENRY MONTAGUE, b. July 14, 1854; d. June 2, 1885; m. 1878, ALICE WOODWORTH. Res., Rock Falls.
- (b7) MARY LUCY MONTAGUE.
- (c7) JESSE DAVIS MONTAGUE. Railroad service. Res., Sterling, Ill.
- (e6) SIMON HAUGHWOUT, JR., b. Mar. 11, 1836; m. Nov. 15, 1862, SARAH ANN LAKE, b. Mar. 12, 1838. Res., Port Richmond. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (f6) JOHN HILLYER HAUGHWOUT, b. June 10, 1840; m. June 22, 1869, FANNIE FELICIA BEACH, b. Aug. 30, 1851. Dentist. Res., New York City. Issue:
- (a7) LOUISE BRITTON HAUGHWOUT, b. Aug. 6, 1871.
- (b7) WARREN BEACH HAUGHWOUT, b. June 18, 1874.
- (f5) PRISCILLA HILLYER, b. May 31, 1802; d. Dec. 27, 1891; m. Feb. 24, 1823, TIMOTHY C. BOGART, d. Sept. 11, 1884. Res., Castleton Corners, Staten Is. Issue:
- (a6) SARAH A. BOGART, b. Jan. 19, 1826; m. Sept. 20, 1846, JAMES A. WALNUT, b. Jan. 9, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1896. Res., New York City.
- (b6) SIMON BOGART, b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. 1869, ALICE GRAU. Res., in Cal. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c6) LAWRENCE H. BOGART, b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. June 18, 1854, SARAH C. MARTINC, b. Dec. 15, 1832. Res., New York City. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (d6) HANNAH M. BOGART, b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. Nov. 20, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1856, GUSTAVUS ALDEN. Issue: (1 ch.)

*The Dorland Family.*

- (e6) JOHN G. BOGART, b. May 6, 1834; m. Feb. 14, 1854, MARY C. OSTRANDER, b. Aug. 19, 1837. Res., Castleton Corners. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (f6) BARBARA W. BOGART, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. July 20, 1880; m. Oct. 2, 1858, JAMES D. FINK, b. Mar. 24, 1883. Res., Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (g6) ADELINE BOGART, b. Feb. 21, 1843; m. Oct. 2, 1862, STEPHEN T. BROOKER, b. Sept. 6, 1839. Res., New York City. Issue: (8 ch.)
- (g5) MERRELL HILLYER, b. Apr. 28, 1804; d. Nov. 20, 1854; m. ELIZA CORSON. Res., on Staten Is. Issue:
- (a6) JOHN HILLYER, b. 1821; m. 1844, RACHEL CLARK, d. Jan. 21, 1897. Res., St. Louis, Mo. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (b6) RICHARD HILLYER, b. 1823; m. 1st, 1854; m. 2d, ROSE ——. Res., in Cal. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c6) ELIZABETH ANN HILLYER, b. Sept. 21, 1825; m. 1845, SAMUEL S. MCDANIELS, d. 1870. Res., in Iowa. Issue: (10 ch.)
- (d6) LAMBERT MERRILL HILLYER, b. Nov. 30, 1826; d. Dec. 14, 1878; m. 1845, REBECCA JIMERSON.
- (e6) ABRAHAM HILLYER, b. Dec. 17, 1829; unm. Res., Brooklyn.
- (f6) ISAAC HILLYER, b. Jan. 2, 1831; d. May 19, 1895; m. Feb. 7, 1852, HARRIET BLUR. Res., Dunellen, N. J. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (g6) GERTRUDE HILLYER, b. 1835; d. 1838.
- (h6) ELSIE HILLYER, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. June 28, 1854, RICHARD SLAUGHTER, b. Jan. 28, 1832. Res., Brooklyn. Issue: (12 ch.)
- (i6) PRISCILLA HILLYER, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. 1858, WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, d. 1863. Res., New York City.
- (j6) SARAH HILLYER, b. Apr. 24, 1844; m. Apr. 29, 1861, DAVID LATOURETTE, d. May 15, 1881. Res., on Staten Is. Issue: (7 ch.)
- (h5) CHARITY HILLYER, b. July 9, 1806; d. Mar. 1, 1890; m. ISAAC VROOME, b. May 9, 1800; d. Dec. 7, 1883. Res., Bull's Head. Issue: (4 ch.)

- (15) JOHN BLAKE HILLYER, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Feb. 9, 1830, JOANNA SIMONSON (dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Simonson, of Bergen Co., N. J.). Member New York Assembly, 1873. Res., New Springville. Issue:
- (a6) JAMES A. HILLYER, b. Oct. 28, 1831; m. Mar. 1, 1855, PHOEBE ANN SMITH, b. July 22, 1834. Res., West New Brighton, Staten Is. Issue:
- (a7) MARY NORA HILLYER, b. Nov. 15, 1855; m. June 6, 1877, MORLAND SIMONSON, b. Apr. 4, 1847. Res., West New Brighton. Issue:
- (a8) EDITH HILLYER SIMONSON, b. July 25, 1878.
- (b8) FLORENCE AUGUSTA SIMONSON, b. Aug. 7, 1879.
- (b7) HORACE E. HILLYER, b. Aug. 14, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1880, SUSAN VAN NOSTRAND, b. Oct. 21, 1860. Res., West New Brighton. Issue:
- (a8) ANNA LOUISE HILLYER, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
- (b8) MABEL A. HILLYER, b. June 3, 1882.
- (c8) BERTHA H. HILLYER, b. Oct. 8, 1884.
- (d8) ARTHUR E. HILLYER, b. July 31, 1891.
- (c7) ARTHUR S. HILLYER, b. July 31, 1868; m. Oct. 6, 1892, AMELIA M. STILLWELL, b. Sept. 3, 1871. Res., West New Brighton. Issue:
- (a8) HELEN STILLWELL HILLYER, b. June 25, 1895.
- (b6) DAVID S. HILLYER, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Jan. 23, 1861, MARY LOUISE LOBDELL, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1875. Res., Brooklyn. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (c6) ALICE E. HILLYER, b. Jan. 9, 1841; m. Nov. 8, 1860, BARNET EGBERT, b. Aug. 10, 1837. Res., Port Richmond. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (d6) ABRAHAM C. HILLYER, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Oct. 4, 1865, MARY JANE SIMONSON, b. Mar. 21, 1847. Res., West New Brighton. Issue:



*The Dorland Family.*

- (a7) WILLIAM ROSS HILLYER, b. Sept. 16, 1866 ; m. Aug. 26, 1896, ELLINOR M. HAYDOCK. Res., West New Brighton.
- (b7) ERNEST ELWOOD HILLYER, b. Apr. 2, 1868. Res., West New Brighton.
- (c7) FRED LEWIS HILLYER, b. Jan. 18, 1870 ; m. Oct. 8, 1896, VIOLETTA BRITTON. Res., West New Brighton.
- (d7) HELEN HILLYER, b. July 21, 1874.
- (e6) MARIA ANNA HILLYER, b. Aug. 25, 1845 ; m. Feb. 12, 1880, OSCAR J. PRALL, b. Feb. 26, 1843. Res., New Springville. Issue : (2 ch.)
- (f6) JOHN BLAKE HILLYER, JR., b. Nov. 3, 1851 ; m. Apr. 11, 1882, SARAH E. ANNAN, b. Nov. 6, 1849 ; d. Aug. 23, 1889. Res., West New Brighton. Issue : (3 ch.)
- (j5) ABRAHAM HILLYER, b. Mar. 25, 1811 ; d. July 23, 1887, at Ennis, Ellis Co., Tex. ; m. 1837, in Alabama, SARAH KIMBROUGH. Res., Ennis. Issue :
- (a6) JOHN L. HILLYER, b. Jan. 13, 1838 ; m. Jan. 13, 1863, at Greensboro, Miss., CYNTHIA A. CAMERON, b. Nov. 20, 1838. Confederate soldier. Res., Bardwell, Ellis Co. Issue :
- (a7) BEULAH A. HILLYER, b. Feb. 29, 1864 ; m. May 20, 1884, at Ennis, MORRIS W. WRIGHT, b. Feb. 23, 1852. Res., Bardwell.
- (b7) FLOY A. HILLYER, b. Apr. 5, 1867 ; m. May 27, 1886, CALVIN B. MILLS, b. Sept. 14, 1863. Res., Burt, Chickasaw Nation, Indian T. Issue :
- (a8) BEULAH MILLS, b. Mar. 11, 1891.
- (b8) IMA MILLS, b. Dec. 19, 1894.
- (c7) CHARLES A. HILLYER, b. Sept. 9, 1869 ; m. Jan., 1895, IDA L. PICKETT, b. Dec. 23, 1874. Res., Burt, Chickasaw Nation.
- (d7) SARAH L. HILLYER, b. July 11, 1872 ; m. Apr. 18, 1895, WILLIAM O. JONES, b. July 6, 1869. Res., Ennis. Issue :
- (a8) SELMA JONES, b. Jan. 30, 1896, at Ennis.

- (e7) TEXAS HILLYER, b. Oct. 6, 1875, at Roxton, Tex.; d. Aug. 6, 1877.
- (f7) APPOLONIA HILLYER, b. Mar. 8, 1880, at Forestburg, Tex.
- (b6) ELISHA KIMBROUGH HILLYER, b. Jan. 19, 1840; m. Aug. 23, 1863, MARY E. LOVE, b. Apr. 17, 1843; d. June 6, 1897. Confederate soldier. Res., Ennis. Issue: (9 ch.)
- (c6) SAMUEL A. HILLYER, b. Nov. 29, 1841; d. 1862, at Cumberland Gap, Tenn.; uum. Confederate soldier.
- (d6) ELSIE MARY HILLYER, b. June 4, 1844; d. Apr. 25, 1870; m. Oct. 7, 1860, H. E. W. NANCE, a Confederate soldier, b. 1836. Res., Osborn, Miss. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (e6) SARAH A. HILLYER, b. Jan. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 23, 1860, PERRYMAN M. GARVIN, a Confederate soldier, b. Oct. 11, 1836. Res., Italy, Tex. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (f6) CHARITY HILLYER, b. June 12, 1847; d. May 4, 1849.
- (g6) JOSEPH B. HILLYER, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. 1875, ISABEL STEWART, b. about 1854. Res., Hico, Tex. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (h6) THOMAS B. HILLYER, b. May 16, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1855.
- (i6) — HILLYER (dau.), b. Oct. 23, 1855; d. Nov. 11, 1855.
- (j6) CHARLES A. HILLYER, b. Sept. 22, 1857; d. June 6, 1862.
- (k6) WALTER M. HILLYER, b. Jan. 10, 1860; m. Dec. 1887, ADLAURA MCKENNON, b. 1863. Res., near Cleburne, Tex. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (l6) JACKSON K. HILLYER, b. May 10, 1863; d. Mar., 1879.
- (m6) ALLETHIA HILLYER, b. Jan. 21, 1867; m. Mar. 15, 1885, JAMES FOREHAND, b. June 26, 1856. Res., Ensign, Tex. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c4) TABITHA MERRELL, b. Mar. 21, 1770, near Bull's Head, Stateu Is.; d. Jan. 12, 1861; m. about 1800, Capt. JOHN

*The Dorland Family.*

- BLAKE, b. Sept. 27, 1763; d. Sept. 30, 1852. Res.,  
Manor Road, Staten Is.\* No issue.
- (d4) ABRAHAM MERRELL, b. Aug. 5, 1771; d. Jan. 14, 1855;  
m. Apr. 30, 1793, MARY LAKE, b. Feb. 9, 1775; d.  
Sept. 28, 1821. Issue:
- (a5) ALLETTA MERRELL, b. Aug. 24, 1794; d. young.
- (b5) ABRAHAM LAKE MERRELL, b. Mar. 19, 1798; d.  
Mar. 1, 1888; m. Oct. 20, 1816, ELEANOR MER-  
RELL, b. Sept. 8, 1798; d. Jan. 23, 1878. Issue:
- (a6) JOHN DUNHAM MERRELL, b. 1817; d. Dec.,  
1847.
- (b6) MARY ELIZA MERRELL, b. Jan. 2, 1821; m.  
May 9, 1841, PETER CLARKSON LA FORGE,  
b. Feb. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1885. Issue:
- (a7) ELEANOR MERRELL LA FORGE, b. Apr. 14,  
1842; m. Nov. 27, 1866, THEODORE  
WHITFIELD EDWARDS, b. Sept. 2, 1839.  
Issue: (4 ch.)
- (b7) PAUL MERSEREAU LA FORGE, b. Sept. 16,  
1843; d. Sept. 1, 1857.
- (c7) ABRAHAM MERRELL LA FORGE, b. Jan. 2,  
1846; d. Apr. 5, 1889.
- (d7) ALBERT BODINE LA FORGE, b. Feb. 21,  
1848; d. Nov. 14, 1864.
- (e7) JOHN WILLIAM LA FORGE, b. Oct. 2, 1850;  
d. July 25, 1852.
- (f7) PETER CLARKSON LA FORGE, JR., b. Nov.  
17, 1852.
- (g7) MARGARETTA LA FORGE, b. May 9, 1856;  
m. June 17, 1874, JOSEPH DANGERFIELD  
LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 2, 1850. Issue:  
(6 ch.)

---

\* Mrs. BLAKE recollected vividly many Revolutionary incidents which she witnessed in her childhood. She related that a number of Americans came over from the Jersey Shore one day and were making merry at a drinking-house. An English officer who was staying at her father's house appeared at dinner with his ruffles all bloody. He explained that he had killed "half a dozen drunken Americans." She recollected seeing a negro woman covering one dead body with brush. Capt. BLAKE, her husband, related that during the war the Hessians lived near the "marble house" in caves, on the Dongan estate. He had visited them in their underground habitations to collect the money for a beef which had been run through by them. They were fed on slices of pork, and rum with sugar shaken up in it, which they called "schnapps." See Bayles's "Richmond County," 248.

- (17) MARY ALLETTA LA FORGE, b. Nov. 22, 1858; m. Sept. 8, 1886, WILLIAM MC-BRIDE LONG, b. Feb. 23, 1854; d. Dec. 15, 1887. Issue: (1 ch.)
- (c6) ALLETTA CATHARINE MERRRELL, b. Aug. 12, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1856.
- (c5) TABITHA MERRRELL, b. Mar. 17, 1801; d. young.
- (15) CATHARINE MARIA MERRRELL, b. Mar. 10, 1807.
- (e5) JOSEPH DUNHAM MERRRELL, b. May 20, 1811; d. young.
- (e4) JONATHAN MERRRELL, b. May 24, 1774.
- By COMFORT:
- (f4) FLAVIUS JOSEPH STYLES MERRRELL, b. July 3, 1785; m. Jan. 1, 1814, ELIZABETH LOW, b. Nov. 12, 1785.
- (g4) MARY MERRRELL, b. Oct. 17, 1787; m. June 17, 1808, ISAAC MERRRELL, b. Aug. 6, 1786. Left issue.
- (b3) RICHARD MERRRELL, b. Oct. 1, 1774; d. Feb. 16, 1813; m. Mrs. SARAH MARTIN DRAKE (widow of John Drake), b. Dec. 16, 1750.
- (c3) ANN MERRRELL, b. Aug. 12, 1746; m. Feb. 28, 1764, WILLIAM MANNING, b. June 8, 1740; d. Sept. 26, 1814.
- (d3) JOHN MERRRELL, b. Apr. 29, 1748; d. Aug. 1, 1820; m. July 7, 1772, ELIZABETH COLE, b. Apr. 27, 1747.
- (e3) ELSIE MERRRELL, b. Nov. 12, 1751; m. May 29, 1769, ISAAC MANNING, b. July 14, 1742.
- (d2) LAMBERT MERRRELL, bap. Jan. 1, 1721, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond; d. prob. before 1756.
- (e2) SUSANNA MERRRELL, bap. Sept. 13, 1724, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond; d. prob. before 1756.

## (d) JOHN (JAN) DORLANDT.

(d) JOHN (JAN) DORLANDT. Baptized March 20, 1681, in Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn; died after 1749; married first, about 1699, MARY (MARRETJE) —, who died before 1718; married second, about 1718, BARBARA AUKE VAN NUYS,\* who was baptized April 12, 1685, in Reformed Dutch Church, New Utrecht, and died after 1746.

He is understood to have been the youngest child of his parents, and was the founder of the large Pennsylvania branch of the family. His avocation was that of a cordwainer, or shoemaker. Later he became a farmer. He resided in early life at Brooklyn; thence he removed, about 1706-7, to Staten Island; and thence in 1726 to Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, where he settled permanently.

Regarding his first wife, whom he married while living at Brooklyn, we know only her first name, MARY. During their residence at Brooklyn they had at least two children,

---

\* Daal. of Jan Aukes (or Onke) Van Nuys and Eva Jacobse. BARBARA'S father was b. at Amsterdam, Holland, and immigrated to New Amsterdam with his father in 1651. He was a carpenter. He m. 1st, July 29, 1673, Barbara Provoost, of New Amsterdam, and 2d, Apr. 4, 1680, Eva Jacobse, dau. of Jan Jacobse, of Brooklyn, where Jan Aukes Van Nuys res. at that date. In 1678, in partnership with Ruthert Albertse, he built by contract a parsonage in Flatbush. He took the oath of allegiance at Flatbush in 1687. In 1691 he bought land at Jamaica, where he res. in 1699 and 1710. He had 8 other ch. besides BARBARA.

BARBARA'S grandfather, Auke Jansen Van Nuys, the common ancestor of the Van Nuys family, emigrated in 1651 from Amsterdam. The elder family in Holland lived in the village of Nuis, in Groningen; whence the name. He m. 1st, in Holland, Magdalena Pieterse, and 2d, at Flatlands, Dec. 1666, Elizabeth Janse, widow successively of Christopher Schaets and of Jan Claesen; and 3d, Geertje Gysbrechts (widow of Jan Jacobse). He too was a carpenter, residing first at New Amsterdam. In 1661 he res. at Brooklyn Ferry; in 1665 at Flatlands, and in 1669 at Flatbush, where he built the ch. in 1657. He was appointed S<sup>r</sup> S<sup>r</sup>pen at Flatbush in 1673, under Governor Colbe. He lived at New Utrecht in 1675; took the oath of allegiance at Flatbush in 1687. He made a will, dated May 15, 1694, prob. 1698. He had 9 ch., of whom Jan Aukes as above was the 4th and 1st son. See Bergen's "Early Settlers," 251, and Doc. Hist., N. Y., ii, 505, etc.

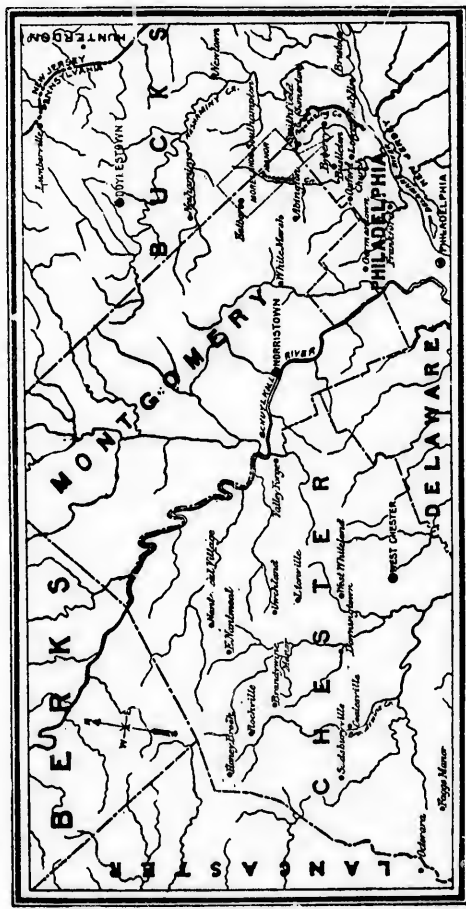
formed  
, about  
married  
who was  
, New

of his  
sylvania  
cord-  
. He  
about  
elphia

ing at  
During  
ldren,

s father  
is father  
of New  
brooklyn,  
h Ruth-  
oath of  
e he res.

r of the  
in Hol-  
m. ist,  
Janse,  
Gerje  
at new  
m 1669 at  
at bush  
oath of  
698. He  
bergen's



Scale of Statute Miles  
EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA.

w  
T  
is  
th  
re  
B  
p  
st

b  
of  
or  
b  
is

M  
2  
—  
17  
JA  
is  
re

H  
au  
D  
B  
JA  
th  
ar  
C  
de  
G  
N

who were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church there.\* The exact date of his marriage to his second wife, BARBARA, is not known. Though six of his children were baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church on Staten Island, the baptismal records of only the last three contain the name of the mother, BARBARA AUKES, leaving in doubt the question whether the preceding three children were her offspring also, or the offspring of MARY, the first wife.†

Few traces of his career on Staten Island have been found; but on May 16, 1715, he was involved, together with several of his Staten Island neighbors, in an obscure difficulty with one Joost Van Brunt, supposed to have arisen from an attempt by Van Brunt to interfere with the shad fisheries of the island.‡

In 1726 he removed with his wife and family to Moreland Manor, in Philadelphia County, Pa., and settled on a farm of 210 acres which he purchased of William Brittain and wife

\* Bergen in his "Early Settlers," p. 102, gives the record thus: "JAN, bap. July 17, 1701; CORNELIA, bap. Aug. 7, 1705," both in Ref. Du. Ch., Brooklyn, as issue of JAN DORLANDT, sup. son of LAMBERT, and MAERRETJE —. Bergen's supposition is correct.

† Hayles's transcript of the baptismal records (p. 375 of his "Richmond Co.") renders them thus:

"OCT. 21, 1707, LAMBERT, JAN DORLANDT.

APR. 17, 1710, JORIS, JAN DORLANDT.

APR. 17, 1717, ISACK, JAN DORLANDT.

APR. 3, 1720, HARMFJS and EVA, IWINS, JAN DORLANT, BARBARA AUKES.

AUG. 29, 1725, ABRAHAM, JAN DORLANT, BARBARA AUKES."

‡ "At the Court of Sessions (Kings Co.) of May 16, 1715, the Grand Jury Indicted Hendrick Hendricksen Jaques Tuisen (Dents) Hendrick Emmons Wm Boyle and George Andresen of New Utrecht John Van Kirk of Flatbush Jacob Van Dyck and Everdus Brower of Brooklyu Abm Van Tuyl Joachim Van Haman Barent Marelius Abraham Maclius Abm Lake John Lake Andries Bauman and JAN DORLAND of Staten Island with others disturbers of the Peace unknown to the number of 30 persons for assembling with Arms &c at New Utrecht and assaulting and wounding one Joost Van Brunt also for Entering and breaking his Close Cutting down and Carrying away about 30 acres of his corn."

"It does not appear, nor is there mention made on part of prosecution or defense, the reason for the assault, but it is supposed from a dispute in relation to the shad fisheries."—Tunis G. Bergen, Appendix, Memorial 200th Anniversary New Utrecht Church.



Rachel on May 2 of that year.\* His ownership of this

\* The tract was called "Mount Carmel," and was thus described: "Beginning at a stone by Pennepacka Creek thence n. w. by Robert Fletcher & James Pauls land 300 Perches to a Black Oak being also a Corner of Thomas Morris's land thence n. e. beside Thomas Morris's land 120 perches to a Black oak thence s. e. by Richard Hills Land 226 perches to a Corner white oak ye n. e. side of ye said Creek thence South 18 degrees West over ye said Creek thence down ye several Courses of ye said Creek to the place of Beginning."

The chain of title to this property extends back to the aboriginal owners. William Brittain had obtained it by deed from David Marple and Jane his wife, May 26, 1719; Marple had obtained it by deed from John Morgan, Feb. 11, 1707; Morgan from John Callow, May 16, 1699; Callow from William Huntley, Apr. 1, 1697; Huntley from Elias Keitch and Mary Moore his wife, Feb. 8, 1691, as part of a larger tract; Mary Moore Keitch had inherited it from her father, Nicholas Moore, and Moore had received it from William Penn, Proprietary and Governor in Chief of the Province, as part of a tract of 9,815 acres, by patent, Aug. 1, 1684, on a warrant dated Jan. 5, 1682, "following certain Indentures of Lease and Release bearing date ye 17th & 18th days of Octobr. Ao. Do. 1681 to Nicholas Moore of ye city of Phila., Gent." Subsequently, though the land had already been conveyed, William Penn, in pursuance of his policy of purchasing the Indian title to the territory embraced in his Province, secured release of the region comprising this tract by the following deed, which is a fair sample of several other Indian deeds of like import covering the same section of country:

"Indian Deed for Lands to Wm. Penn, 1685. I, Tamman, this 23rd day of ye 4th month called June, in ye year according to ye English account 1685 for me and my heirs and assignes doe graunt and dispose of all my Lands Lying betwixt Pemmapecka and Neshamimehs Creeks, and all along Neshemimehs Creeks to William Penn Proprietor and Governr of Pennsylvania, &c: his heirs and Assignes for Ever or ye Consideration of 80 much Wampum, 80 many Guns, Shoes, Stockings, Looking-glasses, Blankets and other goods as he ye sd. William Penn shall please to give unto me. \* \* \* Tammanens X Mark."—Pa. Arch., 1st ser. 1, 62.

This was still further confirmed by a document signed by Kings Tamhent (Tamman), Tangorus, Swampes, and Hiccoqueon, with their "marks," on June 15, 1692, acknowledging receipt from the Commissioners of the Proprietaries full satisfaction for "all that Tract of Land formerly belonging to Tamhent and others, which we parted with unto Wm. Penn, Proprietor of this province of Pennsylvania &c. The said Tract lying between the Neshamimah & Poquessing upon the River Delaware and extending backwards to the utmost bounds of the said Province."—Pa. Arch., 1st ser. 1, 116.

The 9,815-acre tract was called the Manor of Moreland in honor of the patentee, who was Penn's first Chief Justice in the Province, and President of the Free Society of Traders. It lies about 15 miles n. e. of the city of Phila., and was in the form of a rectangle about 6 miles long and 3 wide, with a tongue or neck extending from the southern corner. When Montgomery and Bucks Cos. were created from Phila. Co., the rectangular portion was absorbed in the new Counties, while the projecting strip, comprising 3,700 acres, was left with Phila. Co., to constitute Moreland Twp. in Phila. Co. JOHN DORLANDT's farm was in the portion transferred to Montgomery Co.

At the s. w. end is the popular summer resort, Willow Grove. The Pennypack Creek flows southward from the middle of the tract, and the Poquessing Creek rises in the eastern strip and flows s. e. to the Delaware with a companion, the famous Neshaminy Creek, 3 miles east and parallel. From the hill of Horseheaven, near Willow Grove, on the east side of the York Road, can be seen Valley Forge, Germantown, Trenton, and Whitemarsh. The old York Road and the County Line Road, running to Moreland from the city, were laid out in 1697. The first settlement in the Manor was by Moore himself, in 1685, at the eastern projection, near the present village of Somertown (formerly Smithfield). See Scharf and Westcott's "History of Phila.," 1, 119, 149, and Bean's "History of Montgomery Co.," (Pa.), 975.

It is probable that JOHN DORLANDT, in journeying from Staten Island to Moreland Manor, followed the old turnpike that ran from Elizabeth, N. J., to Rahway, New Brunswick, Ten Mile Run, and Trenton, thence across the Delaware to Morrisville, Pa., possibly visiting his brother GERRIT JANSE in Somerset Co., N. J., on the way. Many other families well known on Long Island, Staten Island, and in New Jersey, came to Phila. and Bucks Cos. before the Revolution: the Lefferts, Van Arsdaleis, Vansants, Bennets, Vandevanters, Dungans, Vanderbilts, Lazzeres, Seubrings, Itagemans, Vaulorns, Willets, Hooglands, Van Pelt, Van Dykes, etc.

property is mentioned in an old official document of the year 1734.\*

The life of the family in that beautiful region seems to have run along uneventfully in the quiet simplicity that characterized the Colony of Pennn, save as the home circle was broken from time to time by the successive marriages and departure of the sons and daughters. All the children received a fair education.

On December 12, 1746, he and his wife BARBARA sold the farm to Joshua Morris, of Abington,† and on November 20, 1749, purchased a smaller tract of twenty-seven acres in Lower Dublin Township, near by.‡ He was about sixty-nine years of age at this date, and it may be inferred that the management of the large farm had become irksome, and

\* The Historical Society of Penna. possesses an original Ms. prepared by John Hyatt and addressed "To the Honorable Thomas Penn Esqr. Proprietor of the Province of Pennsylvania," containing "A List of the Names of the Inhabitants of the Co. of Phila., with the quantity of Land they respectively hold therein according to the uncertain returns of the Constable, Anno Dom. 1734." In this is given a rough approximation of the lands held by the freeholders in each twp, and under "Morland Manor" 71 taxables are noted—43 land-holders and 28 tenants. Of the land-holders, JOHN DORLAND is mentioned as having 200 acres—undoubtedly the 210-acre tract.

† The primitive condition of Penn's Colony and city at this period is apparent from the record that in the year 1734 there were in the city only 1,355 taxables, including single men, journeymen, and housekeepers, and in the County outside only 3,688. The city was supposed to have 1,500 houses and 13,000 people. See Scharf and Westcott's "Philadelphia," I, 209; "Collections of the Penna. Hist. Soc., 1853," 196; and Bean's "Montgomery Co.," 975.

‡ The deed to Joshua Morris for this property was not recorded until Nov. 5, 1750, and then at Norristown, the county seat of Montgomery Co., the land lying in that part of Moreland which had been transferred to Montgomery on its formation in 1784. The grantees are referred to as "JOHN DURLAND of ye Manor of Moorland in ye Co. of Phila. in ye Province of Penna., Cordwainer, & BARBARA his wife." The document was signed Dec. 22, 1746, though dated May 2, the signatures being "JOHN DORLAND" in full autograph and "BARBARA DORLAN" by "her mark." The wit. were Thomas Fletcher, "one of His Majesties Justices of the Peace," and Susanna Fletcher. The consideration, received for by JOHN DORLAND on the same date, was "ye Sum of Two hundred & four Pounds."

§ Leonard Morrey and wife, of Buerton, in the Co. of Chester, Kingdom of Great Britain, by their attorney in fact, George Okill, and Robert Greenway, of Phila., merchant, to JOHN DORLAND, of the Twp. of Abington, in the Co. of Phila., in the Province of Penna., Cordwainer; 27 acres in Lower Dublin Twp., containing messuage and dwelling house; Nov. 20, 1747; consideration, £77-12sh.-8d., mortgage assumed, and £57-7s.-4d. in addition. £57-7s.-4d. paid Nov. 20, 1749, in the presence of ABRAHAM DORLAND and WILLIAM WOOD (Mortg. Bk. X, 3, p. 81, Phila.).

that the smaller tract was more compatible with the needs and desires of his declining years. This purchase of the little farm is the last exact record we have of him.

Most of his children were married in the Presbyterian Church at Abington, and his grandchildren in Presbyterian Churches at Philadelphia; and from this circumstance it is believed that he and his family were Presbyterians and members of the Abington Church, though he had been reared in the worship of the Reformed Dutch Church. It is not known where his remains and those of his wife repose; but if they were interred in any church-yard, it may be surmised that it was the old Presbyterian church-yard at Abington.\*

JOHN DORLANDT evidently received a fair education in Brooklyn, and wrote a good hand. In 1720† and as late as 1731 he signed his name interchangeably "YAN DORLANDT" and "JAN DORLANDT," thus:

*yan dor landt*

[Signed as witness to the will of Simon Simonson, of Abington, yeoman, Aug. 19, 1731 (Will No. 210-1731 : Phila.).]

*jan dor landt*

[Signed to inventory of goods and chattels of Simon Simonson, as above, Sept. 1, 1731 (Phila.).]

\*However, Isaiah Branin, sexton of the Presb. Ch. at Abington, Pa., says: "There is no record of any graves in the old ground. If there ever was anything, it has been lost, and I do not think there is any stone bearing the name of DORLAND."

†Bergen's "Early Settlers," 102.

In 1746 and 1747 his signature assumed the fully Anglicized form, "JOHN DORLAND."

His living descendants are widely distributed over Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, and other States.

JOHN DORLANDT'S issue :

(a2) JOHN (JAN), JR.

(b2) CORNELIA.

(c2) LAMBERT.

(d2) GEORGE (JORIS).

(e2) JACOB.

(f2) ISAAC.

(g2) HERMINA.

(h2) EVE.

(i2) ABRAHAM.

(a2) JOHN DORLAND, JR., bap. July 17, 1701, in Ref. Du. Ch., Brooklyn;\* d. 1768; num. Cordwainer; yeoman. Res., Lower Dublin Twp., Phila. Co., Pa.†

(b2) CORNELIA DORLAND, bap. Aug. 7, 1705, in Ref. Du. Ch., Brooklyn.\*

\* See footnote on p. 233.

† On Aug. 20, 1745, he purchased of John Hall, blacksmith, of Byberry Twp., for £14-5s., a bit of land, 2 acres and 19½ perches, above Henry Comley Road, near the "Great Road leading from Frankfort towards Newtown" (Phila. : Mortg. Bk. X, 3, p. 79); and on Feb. 28, 1767, he purchased of Patrick Tommins and wife Esther, of Lower Dublin Twp., a tract of 6 acres and 107 perches in Lower Dublin, for £50 (Phila. : Exem. Bk. v, 314).

Will of JOHN DORLAND, "of lower Dublin Twp. in the Co. of Phila. and province of Pennsylvania Bachelor," dated Apr. 8, 1768, prob. Aug. 3, 1768: "Item I give and bequeath unto my Brother LAMBERT DORLAND three Shillings in Cash and a small Bill of twenty pounds which he gave me many years ago. Item I give and bequeath unto my brothers ISAAC DORLAND and ABRAHAM DORLAND and unto my Nephews NATHAN DORLAND son of my Brother GEORGE DORLAND deceased, and JACOB DORLAND, son of my Brother JACOB DORLAND deceased all my estate or the remainder thereof both real and personal to be legally divided amongst them by my executor." EXT., "my Brother in Law JACOB HALL." Signed "JNO. DORLAND." Wit., Silas Watts, Rohrt. Timpany, Richd. Hall (Will Book O, 251; Phila.). His estate, as appraised Aug. 16, 1768, amounted to £786-18s.-8d.

(c2) LAMBERT DORLAND, bap. Oct. 21, 1707, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond, Staten Is.; d. before 1796; m. Sept. 18, 1731, in 1st Presb. Ch., Phila., ELIZABETH BRITTAI.\* Yeoman. Res., in Abington Twp., and in Moreland Manor.† Issue :

- ( 3 ) NATHANIEL.
- ( 3 ) JOHN.
- ( 3 ) LAMBERT, JR.
- ( 3 ) ESTHER.
- (Others: identity uncertain.)

- ( 3 ) NATHANIEL DORLAND, b. 173-; d. 1763. Res., in Moreland Manor; prob. unm.‡
- ( 3 ) JOHN DORLAND, b. 174-; d. 1796; m. Sept. 24, 1764, in Christ Ch., Phila., SARAH DOAN. Farmer; soldier of the Revolution. Res., in Northampton Twp., Bucks Co.§
- ( 3 ) LAMBERT DORLAND, JR., b. 1754; d. 1834. Shoemaker; soldier of the Revolution. Res., in Moreland Manor and in Montgomery and Bucks Cos.||
- ( 3 ) ESTHER DORLAND, b. 17-; d. after 1796; m. Sept. 10, 1789, in Presb. Ch., Neslaminy, JESSE BARNES. Issue :
  - ( 4 ) HESTER BARNES. Alive in 1796.
  - ( 4 ) RACHEL BARNES. Alive in 1791.

\* Dnu. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brittain, of Byberry Twp., Phila. Co., and sister of JOHN BRITTAI, who m. LAMBERT DORLAND's sister EVE. The Brittain's came from Staten Island, probably about the time of JOHN DORLAND's removal thence, with the Whitemans, Stillwells, and Billous (Billjoes, Billwos, or Bollenus), all of whom seem to have been related on Staten Island as well as in Phila. Co., and to have been traditional and hereditary friends of the DORLANDS.

† LAMBERT DORLAND is set down as having 50 acres of land in Abington Twp. in 1734, in the list of freeholders and taxables in Phila. Co., prepared for Thomas Penn, Proprietary, by John Hyatt, referred to in footnote on p. 235.

‡ Will of NATHANIEL DORLAND, "of the Manor of Moorland in the co. of Phila. and Province of Penna.," dated Dec. 27, 1763; prob. Mar. 8, 1764: " \* \* \* my Message and Tract of Land thereunto belonging Whercon I live with my honoured Parents, situate being in Moorland aforesd. with all the Appurtenances thereof I give and bequeath unto my said Parents LAMBERT & ELIZABETH DORLAND for and during their natural lives. \* \* \* and after their Decease I do give and bequeath the said Message to all my Brethren & Sister in equal Shares \* \* \* but inasmuch as all my Brethren and Sister cannot enjoy the said message and tenement in Common and it may happen that at the Decease of my Parents there may be some in a State of Minority \* \* \* therefore in Order that this my will may take effect, to the common Benefit of my Brethren and Sister and their legal Representatives as aforesaid I do hereby constitute and appoint my Brother JOHN DORLAND and in case he be deceased my next eldest Brother to be the Executor of my Last Will and Testament." Signed "NATHANIEL DORLAND." Wit., JOHN BRITTAI, Isaac Billew, Luke Billew (Will Book N, 115: Phila.).

§ SARAH, his widow, was appointed, Dec. 13, 1796, admx. of his estate in Bucks Co., which was valued at \$108-17s.-8d. On Nov. 27, 1797, she filed her account with the Orphan's Court of Bucks. JOHN also owned property in Oxford Twp., Phila. Co., and on May 22, 1798 letters of admn. were granted at Phila., at the request of the widow, to Joseph Dyre, of Oxford Twp., on the estate in that twp. SARAH wrote her signature, May 23, 1798, "SARAH DORLAND." It is uncertain whether JOHN and SARAH left issue.

|| Nathaniel Bollenau took out letters of admn. at Doylestown on the estate of LAMBERT DORLAND on Aug. 19, 1834, but did not file any settlement of his account.

(d2) GEORGE (JORIS) DORLAND, bap. Apr. 17, 1711, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond, Staten Is.;\* d. 1756; m. Jan. 1, 1735, in Presb. Ch., Abington, CATHARINE WHITEMAN,† d. after 1757. Farmer. Res., Northern Liberties, Phila. Co.† Issue:

- (a3) NATHAN.  
(b3) CATHARINE.  
(c3) MARY.  
(d3) GEORGE, JR.

\* See footnote on p. 233.

† "Jan. 1, 1735—GEORGE DORLANDT & CATHARINE WHITEMAN;" Abington Pres. Ch.—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., ix, 187.

‡ He was a witness, Nov. 11, 1748, to the will of Joseph Dubrey, of Northern Liberties (will no. 3—1748, Phila.), and to the will of William Bissell, of Phila., July 15, 1750. His signature in the first case was this:

*George Dorland.*

Letters of admin. upon his estate were granted to his widow ("CATHARINE DORELAND, widow of GEORGE DORELAND decd.") at Phila., Aug. 4, 1756, with WILLIAM WOOD (probably husband of HERMINA, GEORGE'S sister) and Nathan Whitman, of Oxford Twp., yeoman (probably CATHARINE'S father, or perhaps her brother), as sureties in the sum of £300. The inventory of his "Estate Goods Chattels and Effects," exclusive of "the furniture of one Small room," taken Aug. 6, 1756, by Alexander Parker and Jno. Knight, reads:

" To Parse and apparel . . . . .	£ 10
To Books . . . . .	4
To Side Saddle . . . . .	2
To Lumber in ye Garret . . . . .	1
To Beds & bedding in ye Garret . . . . .	8
To Pater & Sundry other furniture in ye kitchen . . . . .	3—10—0
To 12 old chairs . . . . .	12
To 3 Spinning wheels & 1 pair of wool Cards . . . . .	1
To 40 lb of wool . . . . .	2
To Lumber in ye Celler . . . . .	1—15
To one Negro wench & Two Children . . . . .	40
To a Cart & Gears belonging . . . . .	4
To two Hancie Saddles & 2 Bridles . . . . .	1
To a Plough & Harrow & Gears belonging . . . . .	1—10—0
To 3 Axes. 1 Grubbing Hoe 1 Drawing Knife 1 Sheep Shears 2 Iron Wedges & Sundries in Old Iron . . . . .	1—10—0
To 26 Sheep @ 8 s per Sheep . . . . .	10—8—0
To 5 Milch Cows @ £3—5—0 . . . . .	16—5—0
To 4 young Cattle . . . . .	5
To 3 Horses 2 Mares & 1 Colt . . . . .	20
To 11 Swine Piggs . . . . .	3
To wheat Rice only Hay & Flax in ye Stack yard . . . . .	25
To a quantity of Wheat in ye mill . . . . .	15—15—0
To 2 Hives of Bees . . . . .	12
To Poultry . . . . .	6

£178—3—0,"

CATHARINE'S account was exhibited Nov. 22, 1757. Among the items for which she prayed allowance were:

" Paid Mr. Hall for a Coffin . . . . .	£2—10—0
Paid for Wine & Lemons . . . . .	1—5—0
Paid Hugh Hodge . . . . .	1—5—0
Paid George Gray for ¼ bbl. Beer . . . . .	9
Paid George the Shoemaker . . . . .	13—9,"

- (a3) NATHAN DORLAND, b. about 1736; d. before Feb. 13, 1817; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1768, in Zion's Lutheran Ch., Phila., ESTHER MCCOSKRY (dau. of James McCoskry and Jane Smith); m. 2d, Mrs. ELIZABETH CULBERTSON, widow, d. 1820.\* Res., in Chester Co., Pa. † Issue:

- (a4) NANCY.  
(b4) GEORGE.  
(c4) SAMUEL.  
(d4) JOSEPH.  
(e4) ISAAC.  
(f4) JOSEPH.  
(g4) HANNAH.  
(h4) HESTER.  
(i4) CATHARINE.

By ESTHER:

- (a4) NANCY DORLAND, b. 1775; d. Mar. 2, 1855, at Rockville, Chester Co., at her son's, NATHAN DORLAN PINKERTON's; bur. at Brandywine Manor, Chester Co.; m. 1803, by Rev. Nathan Grier, JOHN WHITE PINKERTON, teacher, and soldier of the War of 1812, b. May 4, 1782, at Wagontown, Chester Co.; d. Sept. 2, 1763, at Rockville; bur. at Brandywine Manor. † Res., Rockville. Issue:

- (a5) SAMUEL.  
(b5) NATHAN DORLAN.  
(c5) REBECCA WHITE.  
(d5) WILLIAM.  
(e5) JOHN.  
(f5) ESTHER J.  
(g5) SARAH A.

- (a5) SAMUEL PINKERTON, b. Mar. 18, 1804, at Sadsburyville, Chester Co.; d. July 22, 1890, at Cape May

\* Letters of admin. were granted to ELIZABETH DORLAN on estate of NATHAN DORLAN, Chester Co., Feb. 13, 1817. Letters of admin. were granted to JOSEPH DORLAND on estate of ELIZABETH DORLAND, decd., Chester Co., June 17, 1820.

† "I think NATHAN is understood in our family to have been lame, and for that reason was not in the Revolution, like his brother GEORGE. He fed the American soldiers as they used to pass his way on their march home. On one occasion he sent them to a Tory family in the neighborhood for meat; but the Tory family refused to furnish any; and the soldiers took the horses from the barn and knocked one of their best cattle on the head. NATHAN allowed them to use his tenant house to cook in."—Mrs. HANNAH K. ROCKHILL, Phila.

‡ JOHN WHITE PINKERTON was a son of John Pinkerton and Rebecca White, of Faggs Manor, Chester Co. John Pinkerton was b. in Ireland in 1735-6, d. at Sadsburyville, Chester Co., Sept. 7, 1818, and was bur. at Octorama, Lancaster Co., with his wife and 7 of their ch. He came to America in 1760, with his uncle, William Pinkerton, a dealer in flaxseed, who had previously emigrated from Ireland, but had returned on business. John Pinkerton settled at Faggs Manor, and on Apr. 16, 1775, m. Rebecca White, who d. at Sadsburyville, Jan. 12, 1831. She was a dau. of John and Margaret White, of Faggs Manor. John Pinkerton and Rebecca White had 10 ch., b. between Aug. 19, 1776 and Feb. 25, 1796. Among these were JOHN WHITE PINKERTON, as above, and MARY PINKERTON, who m. JOHN DORLAND.

Point, N. J.; bur. at Brandywine Manor; m. Mar. 5, 1835, MARGARET LOCKART (dau. of James Lockart\* and Margaret Culbertson,† of Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.), b. Apr. 19, 1807; d. Sept. 7, 1885, at Coatesville, Chester Co. Elected Prothonotary of Chester Co., 1840. Res., in Chester Co., and Phila. Issue:

- (a6) JOHN JAMES PINKERTON, b. Apr. 9, 1836; m. Oct. 7, 1863, SALLIE MILLER DOWNING (dau. of Richard I. Downing and Susan Miller). Lawyer. Res., West Chester, Pa. Issue:
- (a7) RICHARD D. PINKERTON, b. Nov. 28, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1864.
- (b7) ELIZABETH D. PINKERTON, b. June 19, 1866.
- (c7) SUSAN D. PINKERTON, b. Dec. 24, 1867.
- (d7) CHARLES PINKERTON, b. July 2, 1871.
- (e7) JOHN PINKERTON, b. Dec. 4, 1879; d. July 14, 1889.

\*James Lockart was b. Nov. 29, 1768; d. Jan. 7, 1771; was bur. at Brandywine Manor. He and his wife, Margaret Culbertson, had 9 ch. from Dec. 27, 1767 to Oct. 3, 1810, among them MARGARET, as in the text above, and Sarah. James and his brothers were large property-holders on both sides of the Harrisburg Turnpike for several miles, from the Old Washington Inn to Guthrieville, Chester Co. James was a son of Robert Lockart, yeoman, of East Caln Twp., Chester Co., and his wife, Phoebe Bailey. Robert was a Captain in the Revolution (Pa. Arch., 2d ser., ii, 90-1). He made a will dated Jan. 24, 1788. He was bur. at Brandywine Manor. He had 8 ch. His father, Patrick Lockart, also yeoman, of East Caln Twp., m. Jeanne —, and had 5 ch. He left a will dated May 8, 1785. He was bur. at Brandywine Manor. He was one of 4 ch. of James Lockart, yeoman, of Abington Twp., Phila. Co., Province of Penna., and his wife Alice. This last James Lockart left a will dated Mar. 29, 1733.

†Margaret Culbertson was a great-great-granddaughter of William Culbertson, a defender of the siege of Londonderry, Ireland (Apr. 19-Aug. 2, 1689), which Macaulay declares to have been "the most remarkable siege in the annals of the British Isles." He was a Scot, and emigrated from Scotland to Ireland about the year 1668, settling at Londonderry, where the street in which he lived came to be known as "Culbertson Row," whence the name "Culbertson Row" in Cumberland Valley, Pa. He had 4 ch. Of these, John Culbertson came to America in 1712, landing at Newcastle, Del., and settled in Loudongrove Twp., Chester Co. He d. before the year 1746, and was bur. at Brandywine Manor. He had 3 ch., of whom John Culbertson, Jr., b. in Ireland in 1710, came to America with his father in 1712, d. Nov. 11, 1767, and was bur. at Brandywine Manor. John, Jr., m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1731, in the 1st Presb. Ch., Phila., Eliza Rogers; and 2d, Mrs. Abigail Whitehill, a widow with 3 ch. He received a land grant from the Penns; served with credit as a Lieutenant in the French and Indian War. His commission was dated Mar. 29, 1748 (Col. Rec., v, 184-6, 208-10; Pa. Arch., 2d ser., ii, 506-7). He had 10 ch., from the years 1731 to 1763. Among them was John Culbertson 3d, b. Mar. 3, 1739; d. Sept. 11, 1795; m. Mar. 26, 1761, Sarah Dewny (dau. of William Dewny and Sarah Henderson), b. Mar. 31, 1737; d. Apr. 15, 1812. He was a Major in the Revolution (Pa. Arch., 2d ser., xiii, 262, 266; xiv, 66, 90, 116, 118-9). He had 6 ch., from Jan. 27, 1762 to Mar. 8, 1780; among them Margaret Culbertson, who m. James Lockart.



*The Dorland Family.*

- (b6) BELLE LOCKART PINKERTON, b. May 14, 1838. Res., Phila.
- (c6) SAMUEL STANHOPE SMITH PINKERTON,\* b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. June 5, 1883, Mrs. ROXANA SCOTT, widow, b. HARRIS, Jan. 16, 1845. Broker. Res., Pittsburg, Pa. No issue.
- (b5) NATHAN DORLAN PINKERTON, b. 1806; d. Jan. 4, 1858, at Phila.; m. SARAH LOCKART, b. Sept. 10, 1804; d. Aug. 23, 1876. Res., Rockville. Issue:
- (a6) AGNES E. PINKERTON, b. June 8, 1837; unm. Res., Phila.
- (b6) LAURETTA PINKERTON, b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. Jan. 28, 1872.
- (c6) JAMES LOCKART PINKERTON, b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. Feb. 3, 1867, EMMA FRANCIS WILSON. Res., Columbia, Pa. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (d6) MARGARET LOCKART PINKERTON, b. Nov. 14, 1843; d. Dec. 2, 1843.
- (e6) JOHN W. PINKERTON, b. Oct. 16, 1844, at Rockville; d. Nov. 11, 1865.
- (c5) REBECCA WHITE PINKERTON, b. 1808; d. Sept. 18, 1876; unm.
- (d5) WILLIAM PINKERTON, b. Sept. 26, 1809; d. Mar. 13, 1875; m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1842, MARGARET GARRETT, d. Sept. 24, 1844; m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1846, MARY FRANCES DANDRIDGE. Presbyterian minister. Res., Midway, Va. Issue:
- By MARGARET:
- (a6) BRAINARD MELANCTHON PINKERTON, b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. 1882; m. May, 1876, ALICE HARRIS. Issue:
- (a7) WILLIAM ALFRED PINKERTON. Res., Baltimore, Md.
- By MARY FRANCES:
- (b6) WILLIAMINA PINKERTON, b. Nov. 7, 1847; m. Mar. 1, 1876, FRANK AUGUSTUS ORT. Res., South River, Va. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (c6) JOHN DANDRIDGE PINKERTON, b. Dec. 29, 1848; d. July 1, 1875.

---

\*Named after Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, one of the early Presidents of Princeton College.

- (d6) ALLAN GARLAND PINKERTON, b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. July 1, 1879, BELLE EVANS COULSON. Res., Baltimore. Issue:
- (n7) THOMAS COULSON PINKERTON, b. Dec. 7, 1880.
- (b7) WILLIAM DANDRIDGE PINKERTON, b. Nov. 16, 1884.
- (c7) EDWIN BAUGH PINKERTON, b. Nov. 28, 1886.
- (d7) JANET BRUCH PINKERTON, b. Jan. 7, 1890.
- (e6) MARTHA JANE PINKERTON, b. Aug. 24, 1852; d. May 11, 1879; m. Sept. 22, 1875, ALEXANDER NELSON BELL. Issue:
- (a7) ALLEN DANDRIDGE BELL, b. June 1, 1877.
- (f6) WILLIAM GARDNIER PINKERTON, b. June 20, 1856; m. Jan. 30, 1878, ESTA CAROLINA LOGAN, d. July 16, 1894. Res., Phila.
- (g6) MARION ARCHIBALD PINKERTON (twin), b. June 20, 1856. Lawyer. Res., Montevallo, Mo.
- (h6) FRANK DORLAN PINKERTON, b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Dec. 29, 1886, MARY HANNAH COULSON. Res., Baltimore. Issue:
- (a7) MARY C. PINKERTON, b. Aug. 3, 1889.
- (e5) JOHN PINKERTON, b. Nov., 1811; d. May 31, 1871; m. Nov. 27, 1855, ISABELLA C. ALEXANDER, b. 1817; d. Mar. 29, 1888. Presbyterian minister. Res., Mossy Creek, Va. No issue.
- (f5) ESTHER J. PINKERTON, b. June, 1814; d. May 13, 1883; unm.
- (g5) SARAH A. PINKERTON, b. 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1877; unm.
- (h4) GEORGE DORLAN, d. Res., in the West.
- (c4) SAMUEL DORLAN, b. 1779; d. Aug. 26, 1857-8; m. MARY SCOTT, d.; bur. at Brandywine Manor. Cabinet-maker; soldier of the War of 1812. Res., in Chester Co.\* Issue:

\* "He was very witty and sarcastic; could quote the Scriptures extensively; had a prodigious memory; was jovial and hospitable. He received 75 acres in land for pay for his service in the War of 1812. He had a fortune of \$10,000 left him through the McCoskry estate, in Virginia; but that place being so far distant in those days, he gave a power of attorney to a minister of the gospel, who took advantage of the situation and absconded. Sparks of sarcasm flew from the whirling grindstone of his indignation. I have heard of the quaint sayings of grandfather DORLAN quoted ever since I can remember."—EL CORA M. LINTON, Coatesville, Pa.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a5) JAMES M.  
 (b5) THOMAS.  
 (c5) SARAH.  
 (d5) ESTHER.  
 (e5) ELIZABETH.
- (a5) JAMES M. DORLAN, b. Mar. 19, 1807; d. Aug. 29, 1881; m. 1826, ELIZABETH DOWLIN, b. June 27, 1808; d. Sept. 22, 1889. Paper manufacturer; Representative in Legislature, 1851, from Chester Co. Res., Dorlan's Mills, Chester Co. Issue:
- (a6) CAROLINE DORLAN, b. Sept. 4, 1827; d. Feb. 14, 1828.
- (b6) SAMUEL BRINTON DORLAN, b. May 26, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1888; m. Jan., 1851, SUSAN HOFFMAN. Res., Dorlan's Mills. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c6) JOHN DOWLIN DORLAN, b. Mar. 21, 1831; d. Dec. 8, 1894; m. 1858, ELIZABETH LEWIS. Res., in Cal. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (d6) THOMAS JONES DORLAN, b. Apr. 23, 1833; d. Oct 20, 1882; m. Sept., 1859, AMANDA EARLE, b. Feb. 25, 1837. Res., Burlington, N. J. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (e6) JAMES DOWLIN DORLAN, b. Aug. 1, 1835. Teacher; went West.
- (f6) WILLIAM SCOTT DORLAN, b. Mar. 3, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1838.
- (g6) THERESA ANN DORLAN, b. Apr. 18, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1839.
- (h6) MARY ELCORA DORLAN, b. Aug. 26, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1841.
- (i6) RACHEL EMMA DORLAN, b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1850.
- (j6) ESTHER HELENA DORLAN, b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. Jan. 17, 1866, HENRY LATTA MCCONNELL, b. July 13, 1837. Res., Dorlan's Mills. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (k6) MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT DORLAN, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. June 10, 1868, Dr. CLAUDIUS GALEN TREICHLER, b. Feb. 23, 1840. Res., Honeybrook, Chester Co.
- (b5) THOMAS DORLAN, b. Mar. 19, 1809; d. Aug., 1823.

- (c5) SARAH DORLAN, b. Mar. 12, 1811; d. Mar. 13, 1893; m. JOSEPH WHITE, d. Res., Phila. Issue: 8 ch.)
- (d5) ESTHER DORLAN, b. Dec. 11, 1814; d. Apr. 24, 1863; m. Feb. 20, 1844, MILTON MAXTON, b. Apr. 27, 1806; d. Apr. 18, 1890. Res., Brandywine Manor. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (e5) ELIZABETH DORLAN, b. Apr. 19, 1819; m. 1865, GIDEON MILES, d. Apr., 1880. Res., Coatesville. No issue.
- (d4) JOHN DORLAND, b. 17—; d. before Feb. 27, 1815, at Sadsburyville; m. MARY PINKERTON, b. Dec. 3, 1784; d. 1856. Soldier of the War of 1812. Res., in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.\* Issue:
- (a5) ROBERT SMITH.  
(b5) SARAH JANE.  
(c5) JOHN PINKERTON.
- (a5) ROBERT SMITH DORLAN, b. Dec. 4, 1804; d. 1863, in Cal.; m. Feb. 23, 1832, at Phila., SARAH SUPPLEE, b. June 6, 1813, at Honeybrook. Res., near Manor Church, Chester Co.; removed, May, 1834, to Whitewater, Ind.; subsequently to Waterloo, Iowa. Issue:
- (a6) JOHN A. DORLAN, b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. Apr. 8, 1839.
- (b6) SARAH J. DORLAN, b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. Apr. 8, 1839.
- (c6) RACHEL A. DORLAN, b. Sept. 24, 1836; m. Mar. 31, 1852, BISCO S. DOXEY. Res., Waterloo. Issue: (7 ch.)
- (d6) PETER S. DORLAN, b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1865, SARAH E. BOYLES, d. Jan. 6, 1875; m. 2d, June 6, 1877, SARAH HITT. Soldier of the Union. Res., Waterloo. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (e6) THOMAS JEFFERSON DORLAN, b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 18, 1885; m. Oct. 10, 1864, HESTER PAULEY. Soldier of the Union. Res., Waterloo, and Clarksville, Iowa. Issue:

\* Letters of admin. were granted to William Pinkerton on estate of JOHN DORLAND, decd., Chester Co., Feb. 27, 1815.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a7) ELLSWORTH DORLAN. Res., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- (b7) ELWOOD DORLAN (twin). Res., Bellevue, Iowa.
- (c7) DELLA DORLAN. Res., Clarksville.
- (f6) MARY A. DORLAN, b. Sept. 5, 1843; m. Aug. 6, 1867, JAMES H. CLEMENT, a soldier of the Mexican War and of the Union, b. Mar. 27, 1822. Res., Davenport, Iowa. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (g6) MARIA THERESA DORLAN, b. Nov. 28, 1845, at Whitewater; m. Apr. 9, 1868, at Waterloo, WILLIAM E. HEADLEY, a soldier of the Union, b. Mar. 19, 1840. Teacher. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- (a7) HOWARD DORLAN HEADLEY, b. June 23, 1871, at Des Moines, Iowa. Lawyer. Res., Chicago.
- (b7) MADGE DORLAN HEADLEY, b. Jan. 9, 1873, at Earlham, Iowa. Res., Chicago.
- (i6) ROBERT FRANCIS DORLAN, b. Aug. 5, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1864; bur. in National Cemetery at Helena, Ark.; unim. Soldier of the Union.
- (i6) ELIZA A. DORLAN, b. Aug. 28, 1849; d. July 15, 1853.
- (j6) REBECCA A. DORLAN, b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1855.
- (k6) CHARLES F. DORLAN, b. Dec. 25, 1855; unim. Res., Supplee, Ore.
- (l5) SARAH JANE DORLAN, b. 1805; d. 1821.
- (c5) JOHN PINKERTON DORLAN, b. 1806; d. Dec. 21, 1865; m. 1st, JANE RIDDLE, d.; m. 2d, JANE MATTLAND. Res., Sadsburyville. Issue:
- By JANE RIDDLE:
- (a6) HENRY MARTIN DORLAN, b. 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1884; m. Feb. 6, 1879, FRANCIS A. LOCKWOOD.
- By JANE MATTLAND:
- (b6) THOMAS STEWART DORLAN, d. Sept. 25, 1882; m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1879, CATHARINE GOURLY, d.; m. 2d, —.

- (c6) ANNA MARY DORLAN, b. 1846; d. July 25, 1851.
- (d6) ROBERT DORLAN, b. 184-; d. Nov. 2, 1861; unml. Soldier of the Union.
- (e6) JAMES L. DORLAN, b. 1849; d. Nov. 7, 1852.
- (f6) SARAH JANE DORLAN, m. KENNARD STROUD.
- (e4) ISAAC DARLING, b. 1785; d. 1869; m. MARY ANN REA. Res., Brandywine Manor; removed, 1843, to near Baltimore, Md.\* Issue:
- (a5) ISAAC DARLING, JR., b. 1830; d. 1875; m. ANNIE E. WATKINS. Issue:
- (a6) EDWIN GALBRAITH DARLING, m. 1876, ANNIE BRINDLE. Physician. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (b6) CHARLES W. DARLING, m. MARY SMITH. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (c6) MARY EMMA DARLING, m. MILTON BROWN. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (d6) HARRY DARLING, m. MARY SWEATING.
- (e6) JESSIE DARLING, m. WILLIAM COLLINS.
- (f4) JOSEPH DARLING, b. 1795; d. 1852; m. 1822, ELIZA REA, d. 1878. Res., Brandywine Manor; moved, 1843, to near Baltimore.\* Issue:
- (a5) ISAAC DARLING. Soldier of the Union. Res., Baltimore.
- (b5) FRANCIS TAYLOR DARLING, m. 1858, HANNAH B. MOLINEAUX. Lawyer; member Maryland Legislature, 1865-6; later U. S. gauger. Res., Baltimore. Issue:
- (a6) FRANK KEYON DARLING, m. 1892, SADIE BOOTH. Res., Omaha, Neb. Issue: (1 ch.)
- (b6) MILTON DARLING.
- (c6) JESSIE DARLING, m. 1890, JOSEPH WEEKS. Res., Omaha, Neb. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (d6) GRACE DARLING, m. 1888, JOHN W. COFFIN. Res., Newburyport, Mass. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (e6) MARY DARLING.
- (c5) EDITH R. DARLING. Res., Baltimore.
- (d5) ANNIE E. DARLING. Res., Baltimore.

\* In middle life he spelled his name *Dorlan*, like others in the neighborhood, and late in life he changed it to DARLING.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (e5) ARTHUR DARLING, d.  
 (g4) HANNAH DORLAND, d.; m. WILLIAM KENNEDY. Res.,  
 Phila. Issue : (3 ch.)
- By BETSEY :
- (h4) HESTER DORLAND, m. JOHN SINN. Res., in Chester Co.  
 Issue : (3 ch.)
- (i4) CATHARINE DORLAND, m. MARMADUKE COOPER.
- (b3) CATHARINE DORLAND, alive in 1796; m. July 5, 1773, in  
 German Ref. Ch., Phila., JAMES SCOTT.
- (c3) MARY DORLAND, m. May 23, 1802, in German Ref. Ch.,  
 Phila., ALEXANDER HAMTON.
- (d3) GEORGE DORLAND, JR., b. 1752; d. Oct. 9, 1829; m. Feb.  
 28, 1793, ELIZABETH NESBIT, b. 1771; d. Aug. 9, 1855.\*  
 Soldier of the Revolution. Res., in West Nantmeal Twp.,  
 Chester Co. Issue :
- (a4) JAMES.  
 (b4) NATHAN.  
 (c4) JOHN.  
 (d4) ELIZABETH.  
 (e4) GEORGE.  
 (f4) THOMAS.  
 (g4) CATHARINE.
- (a4) JAMES DORLAN, b. 1796; d. May 8, 1889; m. Res.,  
 Brandywine Manor. Issue :
- (a5) ROBERT R. DORLAN, b. July 1, 1823; d. Nov. 16,  
 1886; m. Jan. 1, 1857, ANNA C. CHAMBERS.  
 Res., Brandywine Manor. Issue :
- (a6) SARAH I. DORLAN, b. Mar. 7, 1858; d.; m. Jan.  
 3, 1884, JAMES PEARL. Res., Harrisburg, Pa.
- (b6) JAMES H. DORLAN, b. May 24, 1861; d. Jan. 6,  
 1895.
- (c6) JOHN T. DORLAN, b. Feb. 13, 1863; m. Feb. 17,  
 1886 ELLA GABLE. Miller. Res., Brandy-  
 wine Manor. Issue :
- (a7) ANNA DORLAN, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
- (b7) CLYDE HECTOR DORLAN, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

\* In a declaration for pension on account of her husband's service in the Revolution, ELIZABETH DORLAN says, under date June 17, 1850, that the name "DORLAN" is "spelled by some branches of the family *Darling*, but formerly spelled by some persons many years since *Dolland* or *Dorland*, or *Dorling* or *Dorlane*." It is clear that the aged widow failed to establish her claim solely in consequence of the many unfortunate divergences in the spelling of her husband's name by clerks, scriveners, and enlistment officers, and her own practice of spelling it *Dorlan* instead of *Dorland*.

- (d6) BELLA C. DORLAN, b. Aug. 8, 1866; m. Apr. 19, 1893, C. I. RAMSEY, b. Sept. 21, 1861. Res., Honeybrook.
- (b5) JOHN A. DORLAN, b. Feb. 24, 1825; m. May 24, 1863, REBECCA A. FREEMAN. Res., Brandywine Manor. Issue:
- (a6) ELLA M. DORLAN, b. June 30, 1865; d. Nov. 6, 1887.
- (b6) ADA DORLAN, b. Apr. 1, 1868.
- (c5) ELIZABETH ANN DORLAN, b. Sept. 28, 1827; d. Oct. 5, 1896; m. Jan. 30, 1851, THOMAS H. DOAN, d. Res., Coatesville. Issue:
- (a6) JAMES A. DOAN, b. Sept. 5, 1852. Res., Phila.
- (b6) ELLIS H. DOAN, b. May 25, 1854. Res., Coatesville.
- (c6) JOHN W. DOAN, b. June 6, 1857. Res., Coatesville.
- (d6) J. ELLSWORTH DOAN, b. Dec. 29, 1861. Res., Coatesville.
- (d5) MARY JANE DORLAN, b. June 25, 1829; unm. Res., on homestead of her grandfather, GEORGE DORLAND, JR., Brandywine Manor.
- (e5) FRANCIS SUSANNA DORLAN (twin), b. June 25, 1829; unm. Res., Brandywine Manor.
- (f5) MARIA LOUISA DORLAN, b. Dec. 24, 1834; unm. Res., Brandywine Manor.
- (b4) NATHAN DORLAN, b. 1799; d. May 3, 1858; m. 1829, SARAH LEWIS, b. Dec. 7, 1799; d. Aug. 5, 1871. Hotel-keeper. Res., Rockville. Issue:
- (a5) ELIZABETH LEWIS DORLAN, b. Aug., 1831; m. Oct. 6, 1857, STEPHEN SMITH, b. Oct. 22, 1827; d. Apr. 8, 1897. Res., Bloomington, Ill. Issue:
- (a6) DUDLEY M. SMITH, b. Aug. 6, 1858; unm. Res., Bloomington.
- (b6) HOWARD L. SMITH, b. July 13, 1860; unm. Res., Bloomington.
- (c6) NETTIE BELLE SMITH, b. Oct. 6, 1864; unm. Res., Bloomington.
- (b5) SARAH STANLEY DORLAN, b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1850. Res., Phila.
- (c5) LEWIS DORLAN, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1889.



*The Dorland Family.*

- (d5) GEORGE DORLAN, b. July 29, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1887.  
 (e5) MARY ANN DORLAN, b. Nov., 1840; m. — NEAL.  
 (f5) JOHN NATHAN DORLAN, b. June 1, 1843; d. June 2, 1863.
- (c4) JOHN DORLAN, b. Sept. 2, 1801; d. July 19, 1879; m. RACHEL HORNER, b. Oct. 31, 1801; d. July 3, 1881. Res., Phila. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (d4) ELIZABETH DORLAN, b. 1804; d. Mar. 11, 1872; m. Nov. 3, 1845, JOHN TANGUY. Res., Phila.
- (e4) GEORGE DORLAN, b. 1806; d. 1835; unm. Res., Brandywine Manor.
- (f4) THOMAS DORLAN, b. 1813; d. Nov. 10, 1851; unm. Res., Brandywine Manor.
- (g4) CATHARINE DORLAN, b. Jan. 2, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1896; unm. Res., Phila.
- (e2) JACOB DORLAND, b. about 1714, on Staten Is.; d. before 1768; m. Oct. 14, 1741, in Presb. Ch., Abington, ANN HEWITT. Res., in Phila. Co. Issue:
- (3) HERMINA (or JEMIMA) DORLAND, b. 174-; d. after 1796; m. Jan. 22, 1770, in Ger. Ref. Ch., Phi'a., CHARLES HUFTY. Res., in Lower Dublin Twp., Phila. Co.
- (3) JACOB HEWITT DORLAND, b. 174-; m. May 13, 1781, in St. Michaels or Zion Luth. Ch., Phila., MERCY DORLAND (his cousin, dau. of ABRAHAM). Soldier of the Revolution; saddler. Res., Phila.
- (f2) ISAAC DORLAND, bap. Apr. 17, 1717, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond, Staten Is.;\* d. July, 1803, in Huntingdon Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. Mar. 8, 1753, in Presb. Ch., Abington, MARGARET JOHNSON.† Cordwainer; yeoman. Res., Smithfield (now Somerton), in Moreland Manor.‡ Issue:
- (a3) JOHN.  
 (3) MARGARET.  
 (3) ISAAC, JR.  
 (Perhaps others.)

\* See footnote on p. 233.

† "Mar. 8, 1753—ISAAC DORLAND & MARGARET JOHNSON:" Abington Presb. Ch.—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., ix, 187.

‡ He was included as a taxable in the assessment of Moreland Twp. in 1776. On Dec. 6, 1782, he witnessed the will of Elizabeth Jeans, of Moreland (Phila.: No. 151—1785.), when he wrote his signature thus:

*Isaac Dorland*

- (a3) JOHN DORLAND, b. 1754-5, at Smithfield, Moreland Manor; d. Aug. 9, 1813, on Lick Ridges, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. 1776-7, ANN ROBINSON, d. June 6, 1814. Soldier of the Revolution; tailor; farmer. Res., Smithfield, Huntingdon, and Lick Ridges.\* Issue:

(a4) JOSEPH,  
(b4) REBECCA,  
(c4) ISAAC,  
(d4) SARAH,  
(e4) EVE,  
(f4) ELIZABETH,  
(g4) JACOB,  
(h4) JOHN, JR.,  
(i4) MARY,  
(j4) ANN.

He is mentioned in the will of his brother JOHN and in the wills of his sisters HERMINA and EVE; also in a deed, Sept. 8, 1791, by his son JOHN to John Dyer for a lot in Smithfield—"the same premises which ISAAC DORLAND of Moreland aforesaid cordwainer by indenture dated the first day of April 1784 granted," etc.

In his old age he made the toilsome journey from Phila. Co. to Huntingdon. He died there, leaving but a few portable effects such as an old gentleman traveling would be expected to have with him. On Aug. 22, 1803, his son JOHN was appointed admr. on these, of which an inventory was filed Feb. 17, 1804. The record of the Huntingdon Court reads:

"JOHN DORLAND Adm. of ISAAC DORLAND Deed. Memorandum. Letters of Adm. in Common form granted to JOHN DORLAND (of Huntingdon Twp.) of the Estate of ISAAC DORLAND late of Huntingdon Co. Deceased Yeoman—Inventory to be exhibited at or before the twenty second Day of September next and an account calculation or reckoning of his Adm. on the twenty second Day of August 1804 Given under the seal Office 22 Aug. 1803 And. Henderson, Rg."

This is the inventory, taken Aug. 2, 1803:

	D	C
"One Coat . . . . .	4	0
A pair Velvet Breeches . . . . .	3	0
One pair Coting overalls . . . . .	1	0
Two shirts . . . . .	1	60
Two Handkerchiefs . . . . .	1	33
Two pair of stockings . . . . .	1	33
One pair Shoes . . . . .	1	00
One Hat . . . . .	0	67
One Trunk . . . . .	2	00

One fourth Share of the Estate of JOHN DORLAND Deceased in the hands of JACOB HALL, Exr. of said JOHN DORLAND or in his admr.'s hands.

The above goods appraised by us the day above written.

witness our hands

Joseph Eaton  
William X Grady."  
his mark

No mention has been found of his wife or widow at any subsequent period, so that it is inferred she had d. before he left Phila. Co. Perhaps he accompanied his son JOHN and family when they removed to Huntingdon in 1792.

\* He had a diversified career, and founded a large family in central Pennsylvania. For his service in the Revolution, see military section.

On Apr. 1, 1784, he received from his father a "Messuage or tenement and lot or piece of Land situate in Smithfield," comprising one acre and a half and 20 square perches, thus described in a subsequent deed: "Beginning at a stone for a corner in Southampton Road thence extending south 47 degrees east by John Atkins land to a stone for a corner standing in Abel Walton's line thence along the same line north 43 degrees east 14 1/4 perches to a stone for a corner thence north 47 degrees west by the land of John Bush deceased 19 perches and 5 feet 10 inches to a stone for a corner standing in the aforesaid road thence along the same road 14 1/4 perches to the place of beginning." (Phila. : Deeds, D 33-217). From this we learn who

his neighbors were. There he lived with his family, pursuing his avocation of tailor, until 1791.

On May 10, 1785, he purchased of Enoch Edwards, of Byberry Twp., gentleman, and Frances his wife, for £50-88-3d., a tract of 2 acres and 144 perches in Byberry, touching the boundary line between Phila. Co. and Bucks (Phila. : Deeds, D 30-88).

On Oct. 20, 1791, he and his wife sold the Smithfield property to John Dyer, of Moreland Twp., for £115, "current gold and silver moneys of Penna.," by deed dated Sept. 8, witnessed by Amos Tubers, Christopher Vanasdale, and Patrick Cromlyer; and on Oct. 20 they also sold, for £40, the Byberry tract to CASPER ROADS, of Byberry, the husband of JOHN'S sister MARGARET (Phila. : Deeds, D 32-351). The signatures to both of these conveyances are written "JOHN DORLAND" and "ANN DORLAND".

On Oct. 24 of the same year JOHN DORLAND purchased of Parry Hall, a printer of Phila. (Chestnut St., between 4th and 5th), for £15, a tract of land in central Penna., called the "Retreat," situated "on the north side of Juniata River in Huntingdon Twp. in the Co. of Bedford (Huntingdon)," containing 344 acres (Huntingdon : Deeds, B 1-383). This tract is described in the old surveys as being in the "Big Lick Woods," and the broken region thereabout is still known as the Lick Ridges.

Some time before the middle of the following year, 1792, he removed with his family to the little town of Huntingdon, about 5 miles from this land. Its attention was probably called to that settlement by the residence there, previously, of his Aunt HERMINA, with whom it seems he was the favorite nephew.

The town had been founded in 1767 by Rev. Dr. William Smith, of Phila., first Provost of the University of Penna., on the site of the Standing Stone tract, so called from the ancient Indian pillar which stood on the north bank of the Juniata River—the name of the river in the Iroquois tongue signifying "Standing Stone." A fort had been built by pioneer settlers before 1758 within the limits of the town, called Fort Standing Stone, and the town for several decades was also known as Standing Stone, or Juniata, although Dr. Smith had christened it *Huntingdon*, in honor of Selina Hastings, Countess of Huntingdon, in England, who had liberally contributed funds toward the improvement of the University. Until 1787 Bedford Co. included all of Penna. west of Cumberland Co., but in 1787 the Co. of Huntingdon, taking its name from the town, was erected from Bedford. In 1796 the settlement was incorporated as a borough, and has since been known only as Huntingdon. It now has a population of 7,000 inhabitants, and is famous as presenting in its environs the most attractive natural scenery in the beautiful Juniata Valley. The centennial anniversary of its incorporation was elaborately celebrated Sept. 8-10, 1866. The circumstances are recalled by these verses, published on the occasion:

HUNTINGDON—1796 : 1896.

Joyful we meet to-day, in festival array,

The founding of her walls to signalize :

A century has fled since first our fathers spread  
Her early bounds and bade her towers rise.

Green-girt by mountains bold, lay Huntingdon of old ;

Green-girt and fair as then she yet remains ;

But from the sylvan wild has sprung a lusty child,  
And groves have changed to teeming city plains.

From sleeping Riverview to Juniata's blue,

From ancient Standing Stone to Muddy Run

Her limits she has pressed, thence northward far and west,

Till under Warrior Ridge descends the sun.

\* \* \*

Her honored past endears ; her goodly present cheers :

Guard her her fame for future centuries.

Unharnessed may she endure, in weal and peace secure,

Firm as her hills, green as her Summer trees !

JOHN DORLAND'S autograph account book, kept during his residence in Huntingdon Co., is in the possession of the compiler. The first account in it is with Richard Smith, son of Dr. Smith, the founder of the town, and bears date Nov. 3, 1792; the last entry bears date Feb. 5, 1813.

In Huntingdon and vicinity he acquired a large amount of real estate. In 1794 he purchased of Christopher Musser lot no. 95, with buildings, at the n. e. corner of

ation of

leman,  
yberry,  
30-54),  
yer, of  
by deed  
Patrick  
CASHER  
D 32-  
LAND 11

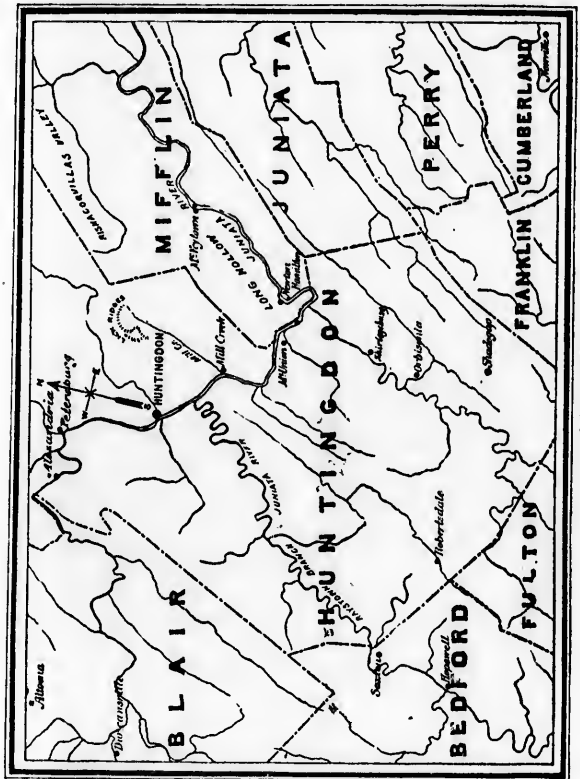
printer  
central  
river in  
4 acres  
is being  
in as the

with his  
is atten-  
sually, of

la, first  
so called  
Junata  
Stone."  
town,  
nown as  
edon, in  
liberally  
Bedford  
Hunting-  
e settle-  
Hunting-  
nting in  
Valley.  
ed Sept.  
on the

in Hunt-  
is with  
ate Nov.

in 1794 he  
corner of



CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.

the  
clu  
tene  
of 2  
Ma  
H  
in r  
1797  
350  
asse  
344  
Mif  
the  
vac  
dwa  
lots  
Shi  
T  
yen  
not  
in r  
1795  
1808  
Do  
O  
55  
ou  
Des  
T  
to l  
old  
H  
em  
\$4.4  
acr  
p  
Mc  
rec  
lfe  
cler  
vidi  
Th  
nte  
equ  
fov  
r n  
1/2 d  
1 s  
1 h  
1 k  
1 l  
1 le  
1 sv  
1 c  
1 h  
1 s  
1 s  
1 h  
1 h  
1 c  
1 c  
1 c  
1 s  
1 s  
c  
1 k

the present 5th and Penn Sts., extending back to Washington St., and also purchased of Joseph Corbett lot no. 208, at the n. e. corner of 5th and Millin Sts., extending back to the hill. In February, 1801, he purchased at sheriff's sale a tract of 246 acres in the west end of Kishacoquillas Valley, surveyed under the name of Mary Geruis.

He seems to have resided at once on the property at 5th and Penn Sts., purchased in 1791. He is located there in the assessment of Huntingdon Twp. for 1796 and 1797. His name first appears on the assessment of 1792, when he was credited with 350 acres (doubtless the Pary Hall tract), 2 horses, and 1 cow. In 1793 he was assessed with 300 acres, 3 horses, 1 cow, and 1 house. In 1794 he was assessed with 344 acres, 1 horse, 1 cow, 1 house and lot (5th and Penn), and 1 out-lot (5th and Millin). In 1795 he was assessed with 100 acres additional (probably intended for the Kishacoquillas tract), and with 8 out-lots. In 1801 he was assessed with 3 vacant town lots, 23 out-lots, 1 horse, 2 cows, 414 acres of unseated land, and his dwelling-house and lot. In 1802, the same, with 2 cows additional, and 2 vacant lots instead of 3. In 1803 he was also assessed with 234 acres of unseated land in Shirley Twp.

The variations in the spelling of his name on these assessment lists for several years after his arrival in Huntingdon illustrate the curious treatment of which the name was susceptible in a new country where it had not appeared before. Thus in 1792 it is given correctly, DORLAND, probably from his own dictation; but in 1793 we find it *Dorlin*; in 1794, *Dorling*; in 1795, *Durlin*; in 1797, *Dorling*; in 1801, *Darlan*; and in 1802, *Dorian*. After that it became pretty well fixed as DORLAND.

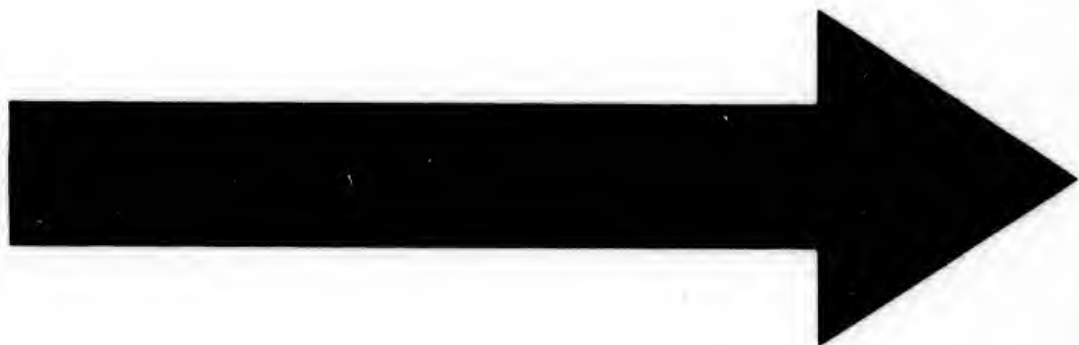
On June 4, 1798, he was initiated as an Entered Apprentice Mason in Lodge No. 55 at Huntingdon. On June 11 he received the degree of Fellow Craft Mason, and on June 21, the degree of Master Mason. On Feb. 3, 1800, he was elected Senior Deacon of the Lodge, and on June 2, 1802, Senior Warden.

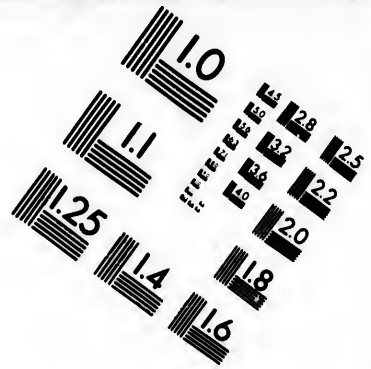
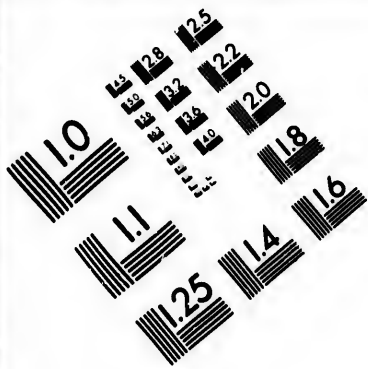
It is believed that it was some time in 1808 or 1809 that he removed permanently to his farm on the Lick Ridges, where he remained until his death, and where his older sons assisted him.

His real estate at the time of his death consisted of 5 farms in Henderson Twp., embracing 1,107 acres, including the homestead, appraised in the aggregate at \$1,403.98. He had previously advanced to his son JOSEPH by gift a farm of 200 acres, whereon JOSEPH lived, near the homestead.

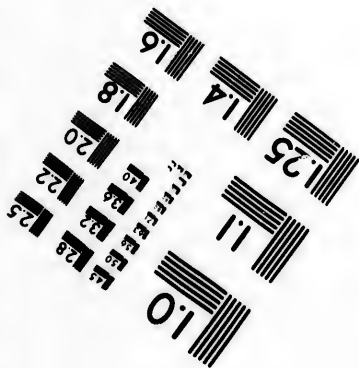
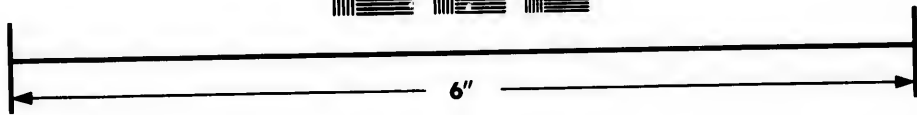
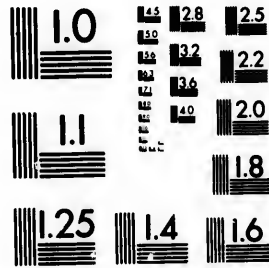
From the inventory of his personal estate, made by John Beatty and John McCabe, and filed Sept. 25, 1813 (Huntingdon: 14-1813) one can in mind readily reconstruct the furnishings of that homestead and the conditions attending the life there; and, considering the primitive state of that region at the time, it is clear that the establishment was a comfortable and generous one, plentifully provided with more than the ordinary facilities for a happy and independent existence. This is the list of all his "goods and chattels," embracing household furniture, utensils, implements, and homely miscellaneous articles, also the general farm equipment—bees, spring-house, still-house, smoke-house, wind-mill, live stock, fowls, crops in barn, etc., rearranged from the original document:

1 arm chair . . . . .	\$1.50	1 lot pewter, tin and earthen-ware on dresser . . . . .	\$2.50
½ doz. red Windsor chairs . . . . .	2.00	1 lot knives, forks, &c., in the under part of ditto . . . . .	.50
1 settee . . . . .	12.00	23 yards cloth @ \$1.25 . . . . .	28.75
1 breakfast table . . . . .	3.00	6 yards cloth . . . . .	6.00
1 large desk . . . . .	17.00	1 tailor's goose . . . . .	.50
1 large family Bible . . . . .	4.00	1 pair shears, clothes-brush, and tin box . . . . .	1.50
1 lot books . . . . .	3.00	2 flat-irons . . . . .	.75
1 sword . . . . .	6.00	1 blue chest . . . . .	1.00
1 case pistols and holsters . . . . .	10.00	1 red chest . . . . .	.25
1 large musket . . . . .	2.00	1 candle stand . . . . .	.25
1 shot-gun . . . . .	6.00	1 high-posted bedstead, bed, and bedding . . . . .	16.00
1 spinning-wheel . . . . .	1.50	1 short-posted bedstead, bed, and bedding . . . . .	8.00
1 large wheel . . . . .	2.00	1 looking-glass and waiter . . . . .	12½
1 reel . . . . .	.50	4 quilts and 3 blankets . . . . .	14.00
1 silver watch . . . . .	7.00	5 low sheets . . . . .	5.00
1 case razors . . . . .	.50	1 quilt and 2 sheets . . . . .	2.50
1 corner cupboard . . . . .	4.00	1 ten-plate stove and pipe . . . . .	21.00
1 dining table . . . . .	5.00		
1 set silver teaspoons with a variety of other articles in cupboard . . . . .	8.88		
1 kitchen dresser . . . . .	1.50		





**IMAGE EVALUATION  
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503



128 125  
132 122  
120

101

1 Dutch oven with lid . . . . .	\$1.00	1 large hog . . . . .	\$5.00
1 pair shovel and tongs . . . . .	1.00	1 sow with six pigs . . . . .	7.00
1 large iron kettle . . . . .	4.50	6 head of geese . . . . .	2.25
1 large iron kettle . . . . .	4.00	Hay in the mow . . . . .	12.00
1 iron kettle . . . . .	3.00	20 lb. wool . . . . .	8.00
1 iron pot . . . . .	1.50	Flax, undressed . . . . .	5.00
1 small iron pot . . . . .	1.00	27 bu. wheat @ 80c . . . . .	21.60
1 grid-iron . . . . .	1.75	61 bu. rye @ 50c . . . . .	30.50
2 pot-racks . . . . .	1.50	28 bu. buckwheat @ 40c . . . . .	11.20
1 frying-pan, 1 skillet and grid-iron . . . . .	.50	233 bu. oats @ 33c . . . . .	73.59
1 lot tinware, &c. . . . .	.75	8½ bu. corn @ 50c . . . . .	44.75
6 hives of bees @ \$2.75 . . . . .	16.50	31 bu. potatoes @ 30c . . . . .	9.30
Dough-chest, crocks, &c., in spring-house . . . . .	1.50	1 old wagon . . . . .	8.00
1 wind-mill . . . . .	15.00	Horse gears . . . . .	6.50
1 pair small mill-stones . . . . .	12½	2 saddles and 3 bridles . . . . .	2.50
5 bags . . . . .	4.00	2 halters, 1 halter-chain, and curry-comb . . . . .	1.25
3 bags . . . . .	37½	1 flax-break . . . . .	.25
Barrels, &c., in smoke-house . . . . .	.75	2 flax-hackles . . . . .	2.00
1 large meat-vessel with cover. Steelyards, scales, and worst-horn . . . . .	.75	1 riddle . . . . .	.25
2 stills and vessels . . . . .	74.75	1 cutting-box . . . . .	1.50
1 lot tubs, buckets, keg, &c., in still-house . . . . .	1.50	3 stable forks . . . . .	1.75
1 corner cupboard in still-house . . . . .	1.50	2 rakes . . . . .	.25½
1 gallon measure, funnel, quart, and lamp . . . . .	1.50	3 plows and double-tree, @ \$4, \$3, and \$2 . . . . .	9.00
15 gallons whisky and barrel . . . . .	9.50	1 plowshare and sickle . . . . .	1.20
1 barrel containing methaglen, 1 barrel . . . . .	.75	17 harrow-teeth . . . . .	1.00
4 half-barrels . . . . .	1.50	1 pair saddle-bags . . . . .	2.00
1 yoke of oxen . . . . .	50.00	1 pair sheep-shears . . . . .	37½
1 grey mare . . . . .	70.00	1 wheelbarrow . . . . .	1.00
1 grey horse . . . . .	60.00	1 pigeon-net . . . . .	1.00
1 bay colt . . . . .	30.00	1 mall and hatchet . . . . .	1.00
1 black cow . . . . .	14.00	1 axe and frow . . . . .	1.50
2 red and white cows . . . . .	28.00	Mattocks and foot-adsce . . . . .	2.25
2 calves . . . . .	4.50	Hand-saw, augers, drawing-knives, &c. . . . .	2.00
13 head of sheep . . . . .	26.00	1 log chain . . . . .	1.00
10 small hogs @ \$2.50 . . . . .	25.00	1 box with old iron . . . . .	1.50
		1 large trap, bells, and old axe . . . . .	2.25
		1 tar-bucket . . . . .	.60
			\$256.00

He was bur. in the cemetery at Huntingdon (Riverview), and his grave is in the DORLAND plat, in the old section. The "Huntingdon Gazette" of Thursday, Aug. 12, 1893, says of him:

"Died, at his farm in the vicinity of this place, on Monday evening last, Mr. JOHN DORLAND, after a lingering illness, which he supported with uncommon fortitude and resignation. Mr. DORLAND was one of the few surviving patriots of the Revolution, who always supported the character of an honest man." [1]

"He was a supporter and probably a member of the Fresh church. Most of his ch. who m. had the ceremony performed by Rev. John Johnston."—"Africa's" "History of Huntingdon Co.," 437.

This is a fac-simile of his signature, of date Dec. 31, 1808:

*John Dorland*

Concerning his personal traits, MRS. MARY ANN HAMPSON, a grand-daughter, says she remembers hearing her mother (MRS. ANN POSTLETHWAITE) say that he was very fastidious in his dress; that "his silk stockings had to be just so;—so tight

that  
he w  
Junk  
dau.  
freq  
coup  
adm

- (a4) JOSEPH DORLAND, b. Jan. 28, 1778, in Moreland Manor; d. Jan. 31, 1856, on Lick Ridge; m. June 27, 1806, ELIZABETH WOODBURN, b. June 1, 1785; d. Dec. 10, 1852. Farmer. Res., Lick Ridge. Issue:
- (a5) MARY DORLAND, b. Nov. 17, 1806; d.; m. HENRY SHADE.
- (b5) ELIZA DORLAND, b. Jan. 5, 1809; d.
- (c5) JANE DORLAND, b. July 30, 1811; d.
- (d5) ANN DORLAND, b. Sept. 16, 1813; d.; m. BENJAMIN RUSSLER. Issue:
- (a6) JANE RUSSLER, m. — HENRY.
- (b6) HARRIET RUSSLER, m. — HENRY.
- (c6) ELIZABETH RUSSLER, m. GEORGE MERRITT.
- (d6) MARTHA RUSSLER, m. JACOB MERRITT.
- (e6) THOMAS RUSSLER, m. JANE PROUGH.
- (f6) CAROLINE RUSSLER, m. SAMUEL GEARHART.
- (g6) BLAIR RUSSLER.
- (e5) JOHN DORLAND, b. Jan. 17, 1816. Went West.
- (f5) MARGARET DORLAND, b. May 19, 1818; d. Nov. 10, 1874; m. DAVID RUPERT, farmer, b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. Dec. 8, 1886. Res., Lick Ridges. Issue:
- (a6) ELIZABETH FRANCES RUPERT, b. July 16, 1840; m. 1860, SAMUEL HETRICK, farmer. Res., in Nebraska. Issue: (4 ch.)
- (b6) JOHN THOMAS RUPERT, b. Jan. 24, 1842; m. MARY RUGGLES.
- (c6) DAVID TAYLOR RUPERT, b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. May 5, 1850.
- (d6) MARGARET ANN RUPERT, b. July 8, 1845; m. JOHN EBERT. Issue:
- (a7) ELIZABETH EBERT, d. Feb., 1895; m. 1st, LUTHER SHULTZ; m. 2d, SAMUEL GILLILAND. Res., in Illinois. Issue: (8 ch.)
- (e6) HARRIET ANNA RUPERT, b. May 11, 1848; m. JOHN HETRICK. Res., Union Church, Huntingdon Co. Issue: (4 ch.)

that nothing could be gathered up between the thumb and forefinger;" also that he was very fond of horses, and had a private race-course on the other side of the Juniata River. The family tradition is that he had Auburn hair. Another grand-daughter, Mrs. REBECCA M. SMITH, says she heard her mother (Mrs. ISAAC DORLAND) frequently repeat that JOHN and ANNA in their lifetime were a remarkably loving couple. The wife survived the husband only 10 months. Their son ISAAC was admr. of both their estates.

- (f6) MARY JANE RUPERT, b. Mar. 13, 1849; m. SAMUEL SHULTZ. Res., Altoona, Pa. Issue: (6 ch.)
- (g6) LUCINDA RUPERT, b. May 22, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1850.
- (h6) SAPHIRA RUPERT, b. July 20, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1853.
- (i6) ALMIRA RUPERT, b. Feb. 18, 1854; m. Nov. 18, 1875, MILLARD F. CORBIN, b. Feb. 12, 1856. Res., in Henderson Twp., Huntingdon Co. Issue: (12 ch.)
- (j6) EMMA CLARA RUPERT, b. May 24, 1856; m. 1874, H. FRANCIS CORBIN. Res., Huntingdon. Issue: (9 ch.)
- (k6) REBECCA ELLEN RUPERT.
- (g5) HARRIET DORLAND, b. Nov. 16, 1820; d. Mar. 6, 1860; m. Nov. 7, 1837, JOHN B. WARFEL, d. Aug. 12, 1894. Issue: (8 ch.)
- (h5) LOUISA DORLAND, b. Mar. 13, 1823.
- (b4) REBECCA DORLAND, b. Feb. 14, 1780, in Moreland Manor; d. about July, 1802; m. Apr. 23, 1801, SAMUEL FISHER, d. Apr., 1812.\* Res., Alexandria, Huntingdon Co. Issue:
- (a5) THOMAS FISHER, b. Jan. 20, 1802; d. Aug. 2, 1883; m. Mar. 3, 1829, RACHEL JACKSON (dau. of

\* He m. 2d. Mary Walker, of Alexandria, and by her had 5 ch.—John, Anna, Catharine, Elizabeth, and Mary. He left a will dated Apr. 1, 1812, imperfectly signed. The exrs. named therein, John Walker and Moses Canan, were appointed by the Court as administrators, Apr. 14, 1812. The circumstances attending the signing of the will are thus related by Zack. Gammeel and Matw. Buchanan, in a memorandum spread on the record:

"They were present when the \* \* \* last Will and Testament of SAMUEL FISHER Esquire was read to the said SAMUEL, who then declared that it was as he wished it to be, he then sat up in his bed and began to sign his name \* \* \* but through extreme weakness of body was unable to finish the writing of his name that they did not sign their names to the said Instrument as witnesses expecting that he the said SAMUEL might at some future time be able to complete his Signature."

"The will is signed 'SAM', and on the line below, a little to the right, again 'SAM F.'—in such manner as to show the extreme weakness described. The legatees were "my dearly beloved wife Mary," \$50, one-third of personal property, and one-third of the annual profits of real property during her life; "my Dear children, THOMAS, John, Anna, Catharine and Elizabeth," and "the child with which my wife is now pregnant," all the residue and remainder to be equally divided between them. The exrs. were authorized to sell personal and real property in their discretion; and it was desired that "the stock of leather that may be in my Tanyard be Tanned and finished, and then Sold." (Will Book 2—67, Huntingdon.) The inventory of SAMUEL FISHER'S goods and chattels, made May 15, 1812, foots up \$1,039.13½.

\*7  
to a  
fort  
flon  
conc  
the  
som  
ster  
him

William Jackson and Frances Simonton), b. May 23, 1808; d. Aug. 21, 1874. Merchant, miller, banker, coal operator.\* Res., Huntingdon. Issue:

- (a6) FRANCES JACKSON.
- (b6) REBECCA.
- (c6) MARY LYON.
- (d6) HORATIO GEORGE.
- (e6) WILLIAMINA.
- (f6) THOMAS C.
- (g6) LETITIA BALDWIN.
- (h6) JOHN AUGUSTUS.
- (i6) KATE.
- (j6) BELLE.

(a6) FRANCES JACKSON FISHER, b. May 5, 1830; d. Aug. 3, 1873; m. Oct. 16, 1854, Dr. ELWOOD ANDREW, b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. Oct. 26, 1864. Res., Peoria, Ill. No issue.

(b6) REBECCA FISHER, b. Feb. 25, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1845.

(c6) MARY LYON FISHER, b. Mar. 21, 1834; m. May 17, 1853, Dr. ROBERT ALLISON MILLER, dentist, insurance, real estate, miller, coal operator. Res., Huntingdon. Issue:

(a7) THOMAS FISHER MILLER, b. June 6, 1854; m. Nov. 30, 1882, MARY WELCH. Stock-farmer. Res., Fullerton, Neb. Issue:

(a8) ROBERT ALLISON MILLER, b. Oct. 26, 1883.

(b8) SARAH WELCH MILLER, b. June, 1885; d. Aug. 31, 1887.

(c8) CHARLES WELCH MILLER, b. Nov. 26, 1888.

(d8) THOMAS FISHER MILLER, JR., b. Nov., 1891.

---

\*The business career which THOMAS FISHER achieved is still frequently referred to as an inspiration to young men and a model for their imitation. The large fortune he amassed was the legitimate harvest of a lifetime spent in careful attention to the details of business, in the exercise of sound judgment, and in the wise conduct of worthy enterprises. He was in his day esteemed by common consent the safest and most successful business man in the community. His amiable personal qualities won him the attachment of all who knew him, and in business his sterling integrity, systematic methods, and uncompromising uprightness secured him universal respect and admiration.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (b7) ELWOOD ANDREW MILLER, b. Apr. 4, 1858; m. Apr. 17, 1884, FRANCES GAGE (dau. of George F. and Helen Gage). Miller, coal operator. Res., Huntingdon. Issue:
- (a8) HELEN GAGE MILLER, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
- (c7) ROBERT ALLISON MILLER, JR., b. Jan. 4, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1864.
- (d7) ELIZABETH WILKINS MILLER, b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Dec. 1, 1863.
- (e7) LOUIS JACK MILLER, b. May 27, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1892, FRANCES PACA BLANDY. Insurance. Res., Huntingdon. Issue:
- (a8) JACK ALLISON MILLER, Sept. 6, 1893; d. Nov. 30, 1896.
- (b8) CHARLES HOUTZ MILLER, b. Oct. 2, 1895.
- (c8) — MILLER (dau.), b. Nov., 1897.
- (f7) CHARLES HERBERT MILLER, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. June 25, 1896, MARY HAZZARD DORRIS (dau. of William Dorris and Julia Miles). Hardware merchant. Res., Huntingdon. Issue:
- (a8) DORRIS MILLER, b. Mar., 1897.
- (g7) MARY FISHER MILLER, b. July 13, 1871; m. Apr. 9, 1898, HENRY KEPPEL MILLER. Res., Wilmington, Del.
- (h7) RACHEL JACKSON MILLER, b. July 8, 1874.
- (d6) HORATIO GEORGE FISHER, b. Apr. 21, 1836; d. May 3, 1890; m. Mar. 19, 1861, MARGARET GWIN. Merchant, miller, coal operator. Res., Huntingdon.\* Issue:
- (a7) JAMES GWIN FISHER, b. Sept. 7, 1862; d. Feb. 14, 1865.
- (b7) STACY BARCROFT FISHER, b. July 23, 1864; d. May 24, 1865.

\*Was graduated at La Fayette College, Easton, Pa., in July, 1855; elected Chief Burgess of Huntingdon in 1875; State Senator, 1876; Representative in Congress, 18th Pennsylvania Dist., 1878, and re-elected, 1880. At the beginning of the latter term he was appointed Chairman of the House Committee on Coinage, Weights, and Measures, and served with merited distinction. While State Senator he was instrumental in accomplishing the legislation authorizing the establishment of a State Reformatory for boys, and in securing its location at Huntingdon.

- Apr. 4,  
ES GAGE  
(Gage).  
Hunting-  
10, 1885.  
Jan. 4,  
Nov. 1,  
1865; m.  
BLANDY.  
Issue:  
6, 1893;  
Oct. 2,  
1897.  
Aug. 31,  
HAZZARD  
orris and  
nt. Res.,  
13, 1871;  
LR MIL-  
8, 1874.  
1836; d.  
MARGARET  
operator.  
1862; d.  
July 23,
- (c7) ANNA FISHER, b. Mar. 6, 1866. Res.,  
Huntingdon.  
(d7) THOMAS FISHER, JR., b. Aug., 1867. Coal  
operator. Res., Philadelphia.  
(e7) RACHEL PATTON FISHER, b. Sept. 23,  
1869; d. Nov. 30, 1890.  
(f7) JOHN AUGUSTUS FISHER, b. Feb. 20, 1873.  
(e6) WILLIAMINA FISHER, b. Jan. 10, 1839; d. Oct.  
31, 1854.  
(f6) THOMAS C. FISHER, b. Apr. 9, 1841; d. June  
24, 1883; m. Mrs. BELLE MILES (widow of  
Col. Blanche K. Miles), b. Cree. Merchant,  
miller, coal operator; soldier of the Union.  
Res., Huntingdon. No issue.  
(g6) LETITIA BALDWIN FISHER, b. July 31, 1843;  
m. May 25, 1869, JOHN M. BAILEY, lawyer,  
elected President Judge, 1895. Res., Hunt-  
ingdon. Issue:  
(a7) THOMAS FISHER BAILEY, b. Nov. 15, 1870.  
Lawyer. Res., Huntingdon.  
(b7) MARGARET BAILEY, b. Sept. 8, 1872; d.  
Sept. 30, 1872.  
(c7) WILLIAM BAILEY, b. June 20, 1876; d.  
Aug. 4, 1877.  
(h6) JOHN AUGUSTUS FISHER, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d.  
Oct. 25, 1854.  
(i6) KATE FISHER, b. July 8, 1848; m. May 25,  
1871, JOHN CHALMERS BLAIR, manufactur-  
ing stationer and banker, b. Nov., 1847; d.  
June 23, 1897. Res., Huntingdon. No issue.  
(j6) BELLE FISHER, b. Feb. 24, 1851; d. Apr. 23,  
1893; unm. Res., Huntingdon.\*  
(c4) ISAAC DORLAND, b. Dec. 8, 1782, at Smithfield, More-  
land Manor; d. Mar. 15, 1846, at Huntingdon; † m.

\* All the deceased descendants of REBECCA DORLAND in the above section are bur. in Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon.

† ISAAC DORLAND built, owned, and occupied the house at 516-18 Penn St., Hunt-  
ingdon. As a young man he served as a clerk in Andrew Henderson's store, and  
later as clerk to the County Commissioners, continuing in that capacity until 1822.  
He next conducted a school in the tall log building that stood at the foot of his lot,  
fronting on what is now Allegheny St. There was no public school at that time,  
and he instructed pupils at the expense of the County in addition to those who  
paid tuition.

He was postmaster at Huntingdon for 16 years and 2 days, and conducted the

Feb. 25, 1811, by Rev. John Johnston, at Huntingdon, JANE McNAMARA,\* b. Dec. 8, 1786, at Ballynabinch, County Down, Ireland; d. Sept. 22, 1862, at Huntingdon. Res., Huntingdon. Issue:

- (a5) ELIZA.
- (b5) JOHN McNAMARA.
- (c5) JANE.
- (d5) ANNA MARIA.
- (e5) MARGARETTA.
- (f5) LUCRETIA.
- (g5) LAVINIA.
- (h5) REBECCA MARY.
- (i5) EMELINE.

office in an extension of his residence. His commission, in the possession of the compiler, reads: "John McLean, Postmaster-General of the United States of America, To all who shall see these presents, greeting: Know ye, That confiding in the Integrity, Ability, and Punctuality of ISAAC DORLAND, Esqr., I do appoint him a Post-Master, and authorize him to execute the duties of that Office at Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. and State of Penna. \* \* \* Washington City, the eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five, and of the Independence of the United States the fiftieth. John McLean. Registered 22nd day of September, 1825. Newton Berryman, Clerk."

Subsequently he opened in the same location the first book-store in the borough, and conducted it until his death, resuming also his work as school-master. Meanwhile he served as admr. and exr. in the settlement of many estates, and was secretary and treasurer of the Juniata Bridge Company, proprietors of the toll bridge at the upper end of Portstown, a suburb of Huntingdon. He was a large property owner in Huntingdon and vicinity, holding, among others, tracts across Crooked Creek, on 7th St., along Warm Springs Ave., and on Onida St.,—part of which later was named Dorland St. in his honor.

He was noted for his beautiful penmanship, and for his accuracy and precision in drawing up documents and official papers. The compiler has several manuscript volumes of his autograph—postoffice accounts, tuition accounts, and memorandum books, which are marvels of chirography.

In an obituary notice, the "Huntingdon Journal" of Mar. 19, 1846, said of him: "Mr. DORLAND lived in this borough the greater part of the time from 1791, and by the correctness of his conduct, always had the confidence of those who knew his many virtues. \* \* \* The citizens of this borough and throughout the county gave the best evidence of the esteem in which they held him, by giving him important business to transact. The deceased, although very moral and exemplary, did not make a public profession of religion until January, 1843, at which time he united with the Fresh Ch. in this borough. He was an ornament to his profession, and showed to all about him the excellencies of the religion which he professed."

In person he was of medium height, about 5 feet 10 or 11 inches, and was somewhat inclined to stoutness. In his later years his hair was snowy white, and he kept his face smooth-shaven. When a boy one of his legs had to be amputated, owing to accidental injury, and thereafter he used a crutch. His daughter MARGARETTA says of him: "His disposition was kind and gentle, and he was a most affectionate father. He was quiet in his manner and habits, but he enjoyed his friends' society and jokes, and could relate jokes and a good story himself. He was very fond of reading and of gardening, in his leisure hours." All of his children were b. at Huntingdon, and his dau. were all m. there.

\*JANE McNAMARA was the 2d dau. of Robert McNamara, Jr., and Jane Collins, who emigrated with 6 ch. from Ballynabinch to America in 1801, arriving at the port of Phila. in November of that year. They lived at Phila. about 6 months; thence removed to Harrisburg, Pa., and remained there about 6 months; and thence removed to Huntingdon, where they res. for some years at the s. w. corner of 5th and Penn Sts. Later they removed to Duncansville, where Robert d. After his death his widow res. at Huntingdon with her daughter JANE.

The ch. of Robert McNamara, Jr., and Jane Collins, besides JANE McNAMARA, were: Ann, b. July 15, 1784, m. Robert Allen; Mary, b. May 8, 1789, d. May 20, 1797; Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1791, m. John Walker; Margaret, b. Mar. 15, 1793, m. 1st, Brotherline, and 2d, Samuel Duncan; Thomas C., b. Nov. 2, 1800, m. Margaret

Patt  
d. Ja  
Ro  
Rob  
ch. i  
buel  
befo  
fam  
Sam  
Rich  
Ro  
1798  
ing  
Ro  
was  
and  
Oliv  
Oliv  
b. J  
27, i  
Ro  
her  
men  
of U  
gave  
of a  
mon  
and  
in p  
thro  
Hun  
clow  
beto



- (a5) ELIZA DORLAND, b. Dec. 3, 1811; d. July 28, 1883; m. Oct. 23, 1833, WILLIAM S. HILDEBRAND, b. Dec. 28, 1810; d. Nov. 10, 1862. Res., Huntingdon. Issue:
- (a6) JOHN DORLAND HILDEBRAND, b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. Jan. 5, 1835.
- (b6) LUCRETIA JANE HILDEBRAND, b. Feb. 2, 1836; d. Feb. 7, 1858.
- (c6) CHARLES McNAMARA HILDEBRAND, b. Jan. 6, 1838, m. Sept. 3, 1833, SARAH E. SEARCH, b. Sept. 2, 1838. Soldier of the Union. Res., Ardmore, Chickasaw Nation, Indian T.
- (d6) ALFRED COLLINS HILDEBRAND, b. Nov. 25, 1839; d. May 17, 1872. Landsman in the U. S. Navy, in the war for the Union.
- (e6) WILLIAM WILSON HILDEBRAND, b. Aug. 22, 1841; d. Dec. 14, 1869; unm. Hotel-keeper. Res., Huntingdon.

Patton; Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1803, m. — Meadeville; and Isabella, b. Dec. 15, 1807, d. Jan. 26, 1863, m. 1829, David V. Hileman.

Robert McNamara, Jr., was b. Aug. 19, 1758, and d. Oct. 19, 1837. He was a son of Robert McNamara, Sr., farmer, of Ballylone, County Down, Ireland, whose other ch. were John, James, Samuel, William, Hugh, Jane, and Elizabeth. John, a bachelor, emigrated to America first, and settled at Huntingdon, as a merchant, before the year 1800. He was followed in 1801, as above stated, by Robert, Jr., and family, and by James and Hugh. The others remained in County Down, Ireland. Samuel, a farmer at Ballylone, d. in December, 1822, leaving 5 ch. Elizabeth m. Richard Long, of Ballymaglave.

Robert, Jr., was a Presbyterian and Orangeman, and in the Irish Insurrection of 1798 participated on the King's side in the battle of Ballynahinch, June 13, emerging from that victorious fight with the yellow ribbon in his hat.

Robert, Jr.'s wife, Jane Collins, was a dau. of Oliver Collins and Ann Davis, and was b. in Oct., 1761, and d. June 6, 1846. The Collinses were Ch. of England people, and Jane Collins McNamara adhered to the Episcopal Ch. during her residence in this country. Her father, Oliver Collins, is said to have been a descendant of Oliver Cromwell, the Protector. Her mother, Ann Davis, was b. Mar. 24, 1734. She was the 2d child among 7 ch., the others being: Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1731; Francis, b. July 15, 1736; Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1739; Eleanor, b. Aug. 10, 1741; William, b. Mar. 27, 1744; Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1746.

Returning to JANE McNAMARA, her daughter Mrs. REBECCA M. SMITH says of her: "My mother was a leading spirit in Huntingdon in her day. She was a strict member of the Presb. Ch., and labored faithfully for its interests. She was Supt. of the Sunday School for some years, and entered with zeal into all festivities that gave pleasure and encouragement to the pupils. In her home she was a pattern of a housewife. As a neighbor and friend, all who lived near her can bear testimony to her kindness of heart and her truly Christian ministrations to the sick and needy. During the Civil War, no one was more interested or active than she in providing for the wants of our soldiers, sending to the trains food to sustain the troops, while her blessings and prayers followed them to the seat of war. Her illness was short. About sunset on the evening of Sept. 22, 1862, she peacefully closed her eyes, and sank into that sacred sleep which God giveth to His beloved."

ngdon,  
hinch,  
Hunt-

on of the  
States of  
confiding  
appoint  
at Hunt-  
City, the  
dred and  
John Mc-  
k."  
borough,  
i-master.  
ates, and  
of the toll  
as a large  
cts across  
—part of

recision  
al manu-  
d memo-

nd of him:  
y, and by  
knew his  
ne county  
g him im-  
mpleary,  
h time he  
profession,  
rofessed."  
was some-  
te, and he  
mputed, a-  
iter MAR-  
was a most  
joyed his  
self. He

and Jane  
n, arriv-  
n, about 6  
6 months;  
at the s. w. re Robert  
RE.

McNAMARA,  
y 20, 1797;  
n. 1st, —  
Margaret

*The Dorland Family.*

- (f6) CLARA ELIZABETH HILDEBRAND, b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. Sept. 6, 1870, HUGH LINDSAY, editor and proprietor "The Local News," Huntingdon, b. May 26, 1845; d. Mar. 3, 1898. Res., Huntingdon. No issue.
- (g6) ISAAC HOWARD HILDEBRAND, b. June 21, 1846; m. Dec. 30, 1871, MARGARET KNOX, d. Soldier of the Union; assayer. Res., Altman, Colo. Issue:
- (a7) ISAAC HOWARD HILDEBRAND, JR., b. Oct. 8, 1883; d. Dec. 8, 1883.
- (b7) ETHEL BELL HILDEBRAND, b. Apr. 14, 1885; d. Jan. 10, 1888.
- (b5) JOHN MCNAMARA DORLAND, b. Jan. 20, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1844, JANE SMUR (daughter of William F. Smur and Elizabeth Richey), b. Jan. 30, 1826; d. Apr. 19, 1897. Res., Pittsburg. Issue:
- (a6) CLARA ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. Nov. 11, 1845; d. Aug. 13, 1871; m. Oct. 31, 1867, WILLIAM A. SIFR, lawyer, b. July 1, 1844. Res., Allegheny. Issue:
- (a7) NELLIE SIFR, b. Sept. 5, 1868; m. Apr. 11, 1892, DAVID L. FULTON, b. May 22, 1864. Res., Allegheny. Issue:
- (a8) HELEN ELIZABETH FULTON, b. Dec. 1, 1896.
- (b6) DAVID RICHEY DORLAND, b. July 17, 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1883, MILLIE E. MEDBERRY, b. Apr. 29, 1864. Res., Allegheny. Issue:
- (a7) EVA J. DORLAND, b. Aug. 11, 1887.
- (b7) SADIE J. DORLAND, b. June 9, 1889.
- (c7) FRED A. DORLAND, b. July 10, 1892.
- (c6) JOHN MCNAMARA DORLAND, JR., b. Mar. 30, 1850; unm. Res., Allegheny.
- (d6) ISAAC DORLAND, b. Mar. 18, 1852; d. July 13, 1886; m. Apr. 15, 1880, JOANNA E. McCLURE, b. Apr. 9, 1856. Res., Allegheny. Issue:
- (a7) CHARLES R. DORLAND, b. May 25, 1881.
- (e6) JANE COLLINS DORLAND, b. July 6, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1870.

4 So  
Integ  
Issue  
Ell  
Harr  
serve  
caste  
Stew  
Eldie  
Mar.  
Nov.  
Mary  
26, 17  
b. Ap  
Min  
Willi  
was 1  
d. Oc  
leavin  
1804.  
Rose  
"A  
widow  
widow  
great  
widow

- Oct.  
SAV,  
ws,"  
r. 3.  
1846;  
r. d.  
Alt-  
Oct.  
r. 14,  
4; d.  
(dau.  
y), b.  
burg.  
1845;  
LIAM  
Res.,  
or. 11,  
y 22,  
Dec.  
1848;  
RY, b.  
e:  
ar. 30,  
ly 13,  
LURE,  
sue;  
881.  
54; d.
- (f6) ELIAS DORLAND, b. Aug. 21, 1856; d. Nov. 27, 1860.
- (g6) IDA MAY DORLAND, b. Dec. 13, 1858; m. Nov. 3, 1886, JOHN MCBRIDE, b. Mar., 1860. Issue:  
(a7) HERBERT MCBRIDE, b. Nov. 8, 1892.
- (h6) HARRY DORLAND, b. Dec. 7, 1860; unim. Res., Allegheny.
- (i6) SARAH McLAIN DORLAND, b. Sept. 13, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1889, WILLIAM PORTER BROWN, b. July 8, 1859. Res., Allegheny. Issue:  
(a7) MARION LAVINIA BROWN, b. Oct. 16, 1890.  
(b7) HELEN ALEXANDER DORLAND BROWN, b. July 20, 1892.
- (c5) JANE DORLAND, b. Dec. 18, 1815; d. May 8, 1884; m. Sept. 3, 1840, by REV. John Peebles, ALFRED BERRYHILL CREWITT, ironmaster, b. Mar. 13, 1811; d. Apr. 5, 1857.\* Res., Huntingdon. Issue:  
(a6) ISAAC DORLAND CREWITT, b. July 1, 1841, at Paradise Furnace, Pa.; d. Jan. 17, 1883, at Omaha, Neb.; m. Sept. 7, 1869, at Dauville, Pa., EMMA WOODS, b. Apr. 4, 1845, at Dauville. Soldier of the Union. No issue.
- (b6) ELIZABETH BERRYHILL CREWITT, b. Mar. 24, 1843, at McVeytown, Pa.; d. Feb. 24, 1865, at Huntingdon.

\* Son of Richard Chaudler Crewitt and Elizabeth Berryhill, m. in 1806, at Harrisburg, Pa. Their other ch. were: Fanny, b. 1807, m. — Reno; Matilda, b. 1809, m. Isaac Reynolds; Anfrey, b. 1813, d. 1818.

Elizabeth Berryhill, b. Jan. 5, 1777, was the eldest dau. of Alexander Berryhill, of Harrisburg, who was b. at that place Dec. 15, 1753; m. Apr. 9, 1776 Matilda Gillespie; served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. William Bell's Co., 4th Battal., Lancaster Co. Associators, commanded by Col. James Burd, and in Capt. Andrew Stewart's 5th Co., 10th Battal., Lancaster Co. Militia, commanded by Col. Robert Elder; and d. in 1798. Matilda Gillespie, his wife, was b. Feb. 15, 1756, and d. Mar. 3, 1834. They had issue, besides Elizabeth Berryhill, these: Emily Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1779, unm.; Andrew, b. Feb. 21, 1782, d. Aug. 14, 1871, unm.; Clarissa Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1784, m. Nov. 15, 1806 Dr. Joseph Irwin; Matilda Juliana, b. Apr. 26, 1787; Cassandra, b. Dec., 1790, m. Robert Wilkins, d. July 31, 1871; Caroline, b. Apr. 18, 1795, and Alexander W., b. Nov. 30, 1798.

Matilda Gillespie was in turn a dau. of James Gillespie and Mrs. Elizabeth Willis, *nee* Wood, only child of Abraham Wood and his wife Rose. Elizabeth was b. Dec. 15, 1726; m. 1st, June 21, 1742, John Willis, who was b. Oct. 4, 1721, and d. Oct. 3, 1748, without issue; m. 2d, May 6, 1755, James Gillespie, who d. in 1757, leaving, besides Matilda, a dau. Elizabeth, who, after marrying thrice, d. July 30, 1804, at Fort Hunter, Pa. Abraham Wood, as above, was b. in 1700, m. his wife Rose in 1725, and d. in 1733.

"A curious freak running all through our family is the remarkable number of widows. My 4 brothers d. leaving widows; mother's 5 sisters and self were widows; her only brother left a widow; my grandmothers were both widows; my great-grandmother was a widow; and my great-great-grandmother was 3 times a widow."—Dr. J. AUBREY CREWITT, Newtown, Pa.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (c6) ALFRED HOWARD CREWITT, b. Mar. 27, 1845, at McVeytown; d. July 2, 1875, at Huntingdon; m. Oct. 19, 1871, at Huntingdon, MARTHA McMURTRIE STEEL, b. Mar. 17, 1848. Soldier of the Union. No issue.
- (d6) ANDREW BERRYHILL CREWITT, b. Sept. 22, 1847, at Penna. Furnace, Huntingdon Co.; d. Sept. 6, 1880, at Brooklyn; m. June 10, 1876, at Port Richmond, Staten Is., JENNIE (DAISY) VAN ANDEN, b. Oct. 13, 1858, at Auburn, N. Y. No issue.
- (e6) JANE McNAMARA CREWITT, b. Nov. 14, 1849, at Penna. Furnace; m. May 26, 1874, at Huntingdon, MILES ZENTMYER, lawyer, b. June 25, 1842, at Spruce Creek, Huntingdon Co. Res., Schuyler, Neb. Issue:
- (a7) JANE DORLAND ZENTMYER, b. Mar. 14, 1875, at Huntingdon; d. Mar. 17, 1875.
- (b7) JOHN AUBREY ZENTMYER, b. July 19, 1877, at Schuyler; d. Sept. 30, 1877.
- (c7) EDITH MAY ZENTMYER, b. May 1, 1879, at Schuyler; d. July 12, 1879.
- (d7) GEORGE AUBREY ZENTMYER, b. May 2, 1880, at Schuyler.
- (e7) NONA ZENTMYER, b. Dec. 19, 1882, at Schuyler.
- (f7) HERMA TOTTIE ZENTMYER, b. Jan. 30, 1883, at Schuyler.
- (f6) EDWARD PAVSON CREWITT, b. Nov. 14, 1849, at Penna. Furnace; d. Aug. 17, 1850, at same.
- (g6) WILLIAM DORLAND CREWITT, b. Sept. 15, 1851, at Penna. Furnace; d. Feb. 26, 1852, at same.
- (h6) JOHN AUBREY CREWITT, b. Mar. 29, 1853; at Freedom Furnace, Pa.; m. Dec. 18, 1878, JOANNA BAYARD STEWART, b. Apr. 16, 1853, at Bellefonte, Pa. Physician. Res., Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:
- (a7) ALFRED BAYARD CREWITT, b. Nov. 7, 1882, at Robertsdale, Huntingdon Co
- (b7) LILLIAN AUBREY CREWITT, b. Dec. 4, 1884, at Newtown.

- (c7) JOHN AUBREY CREWITT, JR., b. Mar. 11, 1888, at Newtown.
- (16) THOMAS BRAVER CREWITT, b. Mar. 4, 1856, at Huntingdon; d. Aug. 24, 1888, at Denver, Colo.; m. May 26, 1878, at Schuyler, Neb., JULIA SUMNER, b. Mar. 2, 1855, at Appletou, Me. Lawyer. Issue:
- (a7) — CREWITT (dau.), b. and d. May 5, 1882, at Schuyler.
- (b7) RAYMOND CREWITT, b. Feb. 13, 1885, at Schuyler; d. June 6, 1893, at Fremont, Neb.
- (d5) ANNA MARIA DORLAND, b. May 3, 1818; d. Nov. 23, 1889; m. Sept. 20, 1842, THOMAS COLSON MASSEY, Baptist minister and teacher, b. Oct. 20, 1813; d. July 19, 1848.\* Res., Huntingdon. Issue:
- (a6) WILLIAM CAREY MASSEY, b. June 23, 1843; d. Apr. 10, 1845.
- (b6) ISAAC DORLAND MASSEY, b. Nov. 30, 1844; unkm. Soldier of the Union. Res., Huntingdon.
- (e5) MARGARETTA DORLAND, b. May 25, 1820; m. Sept. 17, 1850, by Rev. Lowman Hawes, THEODORE HALLER CREMER, b. Mar. 16, 1817, at York, Pa.; d. Oct. 23, 1893.† Res., Huntingdon. Issue:

\* Eldest son and 3d child of Thomas C. Massey and Lucy Petty, of Virginia. Thomas C.'s mother was a Stuart. He was b. in King George or Westmoreland Co. Lucy Petty was b. in Culpeper Co., near the Court House. Her mother was a Marshall, a relative of Chief Justice John Marshall. THOMAS COLSON MASSEY was an Abolitionist, and liberated the slaves he inherited from his father's estate in Va. References to these old families in Nelson, Frederick, Fairfax, King George, and New Kent Counties, Va., are found in Bishop Meade's "Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia," I, 387; II, 64, 186-92, 225.

† Fifth son and 8th child of Abraham Cremer and Maria Magdalena Haller, of York, Pa. Abraham Cremer was b. in July, 1776, and d. Jan. 27, 1821, and was the 13th child among 14 ch. of Adam Cremer, who was b. in 1723 and d. in 1800. Abraham's wife was a dau. of George Haller, a native of Germany, and his wife, — Faulker.

Adam Cremer was m. twice. He was the 6th and youngest child of Hans Adam and Elizabeth Kremer, who emigrated to America from Alsace, along the Rhine, in the Palatinate, arriving at the port of Phila., Sept. 10, 1731, in the ship *Philadelphia Merchant*, from Rotterdam, Holland, and settled first in Lancaster Co., Pa., and finally in the Kreutz Creek Valley, in York Co. Their tomb in the Kreutz Creek Valley church-yard is still preserved.

THEODORE HALLER CREMER grew up in the town of York, and attended the best private schools of that place and the York County Academy. But before he reached manhood he was thrown upon his own resources, and, entering the Sher-

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a6) ROBERT GRAHAM CREMER, b. July 20, 1851; d. May 21, 1853.
- (b6) JANE MCNAMARA CREMER, b. Jan. 25, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1853.
- (c6) MARGARETTA CREMER, b. Apr. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1858.
- (d6) FRANKLIN CREMER, b. Jan. 31, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1892, at Huntingdon, BLANCHE TIM, b. Aug. 28, 1857, at Steubenville, O. Railroad office. Res., Huntingdon.
- (e6) EDGAR STANLEY CREMER, b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Dec. 26, 1881, at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa., EMMA JANE MCCAULEY, b. Oct. 24, 1856. Res., Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa. Railroad office. Issue:
- (a7) THEODORE HALLER CREMER, JR., b. Nov. 10, 1882.

man printing house at Phila., learned the art of printing. At the age of 19 he removed to Huntingdon, with Adin W. Benedict, a Phila. publisher, who in 1835 established "The Huntingdon Journal." In 1836 he began the study of law at Huntingdon in the office of Major James Steel, but in 1837 returned to York and read law in the office of Robert J. Fisher, Esq. In 1838 he removed to Williamsport, Pa., and published "The West Branch Republican," a campaign paper, during the Porter-Ritner gubernatorial contest. During that year and the next he continued his legal studies, in the office of James Armstrong, Esq., at Williamsport. In December, 1839, he returned to Huntingdon, and Major Steel having meantime become Prothonotary, entered that office as clerk. There he read law until the latter part of 1840, when he entered the Law School at Carlisle, Pa., and was graduated therefrom with the class of 1841. Thence he went to York and was there admitted to the bar, Aug. 3, 1851; and, returning to Huntingdon, was admitted to the Huntingdon bar on the 10th of the same month. From that date he res. permanently in Huntingdon, and practised law for more than 52 years.

In January, 1842, he purchased "The Journal," and conducted it until Aug. 13, 1845. On June 15, 1843, he m. his first wife, Martha Jane Graham, only child of Robert Graham and Eliza McFarlane, of near Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa. (She d. in July, 1846, leaving one child, George Cremer, b. June 25, 1845, who m. Oct. 10, 1877, Trinzon Massey Franklin, and res. at Phila.)

In 1848 he was elected Prothonotary; was re-elected in 1851, and in 1856 was elected District Attorney, without opposition. Subsequently he was chosen Chief Burgess of Huntingdon. For many years, until 1870, he was interested, with Hon. George Taylor, President Judge of the County, in a fruit-tree nursery, whence emanated most of the fruit and shade trees which now stock the surrounding region.

He served in the Emergency Militia of 1862 (see military section). From 1869 to 1871 he conducted "The Huntingdon County Republican." Among the many literary sketches he produced are his "Bar and Bench of Huntingdon County" (1875), and "Huntingdon As It Was Fifty Years Ago" (1885).

His honorable and useful career is thus summed up in a memorial adopted by the Bar Association, Oct. 24, 1893, and entered upon the record of the Court: "We, his fellow members of the bar, bear testimony to his worth as an honest, careful, intelligent Christian gentleman. In the many offices of trust filled by him during over half a century, as editor, District Attorney, Master in Chancery, Auditor, Prothonotary, Burgess, and School Director, his patient work, his sterling integrity, and his faithful execution of every duty have won for him the esteem and confidence of the entire community. Resolved, That we attend his funeral in a body, and wear the usual badge of mourning. William Dorris, Wm. P. Orblason, Saml. T. Brown, Committee."

\*  
Mill  
you  
Mar  
who  
(b.  
J.  
nac  
Lech  
21 s  
Jud  
Jud  
tied  
H  
Mar  
cou  
yen  
Co.  
So.  
176  
Sus  
in t  
Co  
(an  
in c  
in t  
H  
lug  
Co  
Rat  
and  
son  
Don  
and

- (b7) JAMES EDGAR CREMER, b. Sept. 11, 1884.  
 (c7) MARGARETTA DORLAND CREMER, b. Dec. 16, 1885.  
 (d7) AUBREY McCAULEY CREMER, b. Mar. 9, 1898.  
 (f6) ELWOOD CREMER, b. Mar. 22, 1859; d. Apr. 4, 1859.  
 (g6) MARY HALLER CREMER, b. July 19, 1860. Res., Huntingdon.  
 (h6) JOHN DORLAND CREMER, b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. Apr. 25, 1888, at Reading, Pa., LUCY HUNTER, b. Sept. 22, 1865, at Reading.\* Journalist and stenographer. Res., Washington, D. C. Issue :  
 (a7) HARRIET HUNTER CREMER, b. Mar. 6, 1889, at Reading.  
 (b7) RANDALL CREMER, b. Jan. 2, 1891, at Washington.  
 (c7) JOHN DORLAND CREMER, JR., b. Sept. 10, 1893, at Washington.

\* Thrd dau. of Henry Augustus Hunter (b. Feb. 4, 1836, d. 1882) and Harriet Ann Millholland (b. June 8, 1840), of Reading, who were m. Apr. 25, 1861. He was the youngest among 10 ch. of Jacob V. R. Hunter, of Rockland Twp., Berks Co., (b. Mar. 16, 1791, d. Nov. 1, 1861) and Sarah Fisher (b. Sept. 1, 1793, d. Mar. 21, 1867), who were m. 1814. Jacob V. R. was the 2d among 4 sons of Nicholas Hunter, Jr., (b. 1757, d. 1828) and Hannah Van Reed (b. 1765, d. 1823), of Oley Twp. Nicholas, Jr., was an extensive iron manufacturer, owning and operating forges and furnaces at Moselam, Windsor, Rockland, and Oley, in Berks, and at Allentown, Lehigh Co.; a private in the Revolution, 8th Regt. Pennsylvania Line (Pa. Arch., 2d ser., x, 676); Major of 6th Battal. East, Pennsylvania Militia, in 1783, and a Judge of the Berks Co. Court in 1788. He was the 1st among 7 ch. of Nicholas Hunter, or *Yaggar* (and wife Ann Regina —), a German emigrant, 1738, who settled in Oley, and d. 1765.

Hannah Van Reed, above, was the youngest among 9 ch. of Henry Van Reed (b. Mar. 10, 1722, d. Oct. 27, 1790), the progenitor of the Van Reed family in this country, and Agnes Vanderslice (d. 1767), who were m. at Philadelphia, 5 years after Henry's emigration from Holland. He settled first in Montgomery Co.; later in Amity Twp., Berks Co.

Sarah Fisher, above, was dau. of Henry Fisher and Susanna Ruth (b. Oct. 29, 1761, d. May 12, 1821), of Heidelberg and Oley Twps., who were m. Jan. 4, 1781. Susanna was dau. of Christian Ruth, of Heidelberg, a private in the Revolution, in Capt. Daniel De Turk's Co., Pennsylvania Troops (Montgomery's "Berks County in the Revolution," 95). Henry Fisher was in turn son of Peter Fisher (anc. wife, Abigail Eckert), of Heidelberg, who was a private in the Revolution, in Capt. John Ludwig's Co., Pennsylvania Troops (Montgomery's "Berks County in the Revolution," 133).

Harriet Ann Millholland, above, was dau. of James Millholland (d. 1876), of Reading, and Fanny Curtis, a dau. of Joel Curtis and Harriet Judson, of Stratford, Conn. James was for many years connected with the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad as an inventive mechanician. He was son of Robert Douglas Millholland and Ann Day, of Baltimore, Md.; and Robert Douglas Millholland was in turn son of James Millholland, an emigrant from Belfast, Ireland, and Isabella Douglas, of Scotland, reputed to have descended from Robert Douglas, the "tender and true" of Scottish history and song.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (f5) LUCRETIA DORLAND, b. Oct. 21, 1822; d. Mar. 1, 1824.
- (g5) LAVINIA DORLAND, b. Mar. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1894, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Sept. 7, 1847, by Rev. John Peebles, EDWIN WALLACE NEFF, salesman, agent, etc. (son of Jacob Kauffman Neff and Elizabeth Weight), b. Aug. 7, 1826, at Petersburg, Huntingdon Co.; d. Dec. 27, 1892, at Chicago. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- (a6) NEWTON NEWVILLE NEFF, b. Sept. 16, 1848, at McVeytown, Pa.; m. Sept. 12, 1873, at Detroit, Mich., CLARA LANGLEY, b. Nov. 10, 1848; d. June 29, 1880. Res., Chicago. Issue:
- (a7) HARRY LANGLEY NEFF, b. Aug. 1, 1874, at Detroit.
- (b7) ALICE NEFF, b. Jan. 28, 1876, at Detroit.\*
- (c7) LOUISE LANGLEY NEFF, b. Jan. 28, 1878, at Detroit.
- (b6) ELWOOD WALLACE NEFF, b. May 22, 1850, at Bedford, Pa.; d. Oct. 22, 1876, in railroad accident; m. Oct. 22, 1873, at Lawrence, Kas., MARY SPEAR, b. Oct. 7, 1850; d. Dec. 6, 1886. Res., Lawrence. Issue:
- (a7) WILLIAM NEWTON NEFF, b. Aug. 11, 1874.
- (b7) ELWOOD MAY NEFF, b. Oct. 2, 1876.
- (c6) ALICE FINDLEY NEFF, b. Mar. 2, 1852, at Bedford; d. Sept. 6, 1856, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- (d6) CARRIE DORLAND NEFF, b. Feb. 12, 1854, at Indianapolis; m. Dec. 28, 1871, at Boston, Mass., CASSIUS P. TAYLOR, b. May 1, 1845. Res., Detroit. Issue:
- (a7) EDWIN CASSIUS TAYLOR, b. Mar. 10, 1874. Artist. Res., New York City.
- (b7) HARRY HOWARD TAYLOR, b. Apr. 27, 1881.
- (c7) RAYMOND BRADY TAYLOR, b. June 5, 1889; d. Jan. 28, 1892.
- (e6) EDWIN DORLAND NEFF, b. June 20, 1860, at Cincinnati, O.; m. Jan. 10, 1893, at Pasadena,

---

\* Formally adopted, after death of her mother, by her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. CASSIUS P. TAYLOR, of Detroit, taking the name TAYLOR.



Cal., NANNIE McNALLY (dau. of Andrew McNally, of Chicago), b. Aug. 29, 1863, at Chicago. Ranchero. Res., La Mirada, Cal.  
Issue:

- (a7) ANDREW McNALLY NEFF, b. Nov. 9, 1893, at Pasadena.  
(b7) EDWIN WALLACE NEFF, b. Jan. 28, 1895, at La Mirada.  
(c7) DELIA MAY NEFF, b. Feb. 5, 1897, at La Mirada.  
(h5) REBECCA MARY DORLAND, b. July 7, 1828; m. Apr. 26, 1849, by Rev. John Peebles, HORACE WEMYSS SMITH, author, etc., b. Aug. 13, 1825; d. Dec. 9, 1891.\* Res., Phila. Issue:  
(a6) ELINOR MATILDA SMITH, b. Feb. 2, 1850; d. Apr. 20, 1865.  
(b6) RICHARD PENN SMITH, b. Nov. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 28, 1881; m. Apr. 28, 1874, at Falls of Schuylkill, Phila. Co., KATE CRCLIA RUS-

\* Son of Richard Penn Smith and Ellnor M. Blodget, dau. of Samuel Blodget, who owned a large part of the site of Washington, D. C., and granddau. of Samuel Blodget, Sr., of Woburn and Concord, N. H., whose grandfather, Thomas Blodget, of London, merchant, came over in the ship *Zurwarze*, in 1635. Richard Penn Smith was a son of William Moore Smith and Ann Rudolph, and the grandson of Rev. William Smith, D. D., and Rebecca Moore, dau. of William Moore, of Moore Hill, Chester Co., Pa.

Rev. William Smith, D. D., was b. Sept. 7, 1727, near Aberdeen, Scotland, and bap. Oct. 19, 1727, in the old Aberdeenshire Kirk. He sprang from John Smyth (afterwards Smith), b. 1500, a descendant of Sir Roger Clarendon, son of Edward the Black Prince. John was sheriff of the Counties of Essex and Herts in the 30th year of the reign of Henry VIII, and m. Agnes Charnock, of an ancient Lancaster family, and by her had a son, Sir William Smith, who d. 1631, leaving an only son, William Smith, b. 1629, the father of James Smith. This James was b. 1651, in Scotland, and was a noted astronomer. He was the father of Thomas Smith, b. 1692, in Aberdeen. Thomas m. Elizabeth Duncan, of the Camperdown family, and by her had, among other ch., William Smith, above, who was distinguished as the first Provost of the University of Penna., and founder of the town of Huntingdon (footnote on p. 254).

William Moore was a son of John Moore, and was b. at Phila., May 6, 1699. John Moore, in turn, was one of 2 sons of Sir Francis Moore, who came from England to America and settled in South Carolina in 1680, where James, his other son, remained and became Governor from 1700 to 1730. John removed with his family to Phila. and became King's Collector at that post, his commission being dated 1703, signed by Evelyn. Sir Francis Moore's father was Sir John Moore, who had for his family seat Fawley, in Berkshire, England.

William Moore, of Moore Hill, as above, m. Williamina, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Wemyss. The Wemyss family has claims to great antiquity, being descended from Gillianachus, 4th Earl of Fife. Their great ancestor, the 1st Earl, seems to have been Shakespeare's McDuff, whose important service to King Malcolm was rewarded by that monarch with the Earldom of Fife. According to Burke's "Peerage of Scotland," this ancient family traces its origin to John, baronial Lord of Weems, who was the younger son of the celebrated McDuff, Thane of Fife, who "kild on," and vanquished the tyrant Macbeth. See "Life of Rev. William Smith, D. D.," by HORACE WEMYSS SMITH, i, 17; ii, appendix.

*The Dorland Family.*

- SELL, b. Mar. 18, 1854, at Jersey Shore, Pa.;  
d. Feb. 2, 1882. Soldier of the Union; tele-  
grapher. Res., Falls of Schuylkill. Issue:
- (a7) RICHARD PENN SMITH, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1875.  
In bank. Res., Phila.
- (b7) RUSSELL MOORE SMITH, b. Jan. 26, 1877.  
In railroad service. Res., Phila.
- (c7) EDGAR ALLEN WREMYSS SMITH, b. Sept. 2,  
1879. Musician on U. S. Battleship  
*Indiana*.
- (i5) EMELINE DORLAND, b. Apr. 20, 1831; d. Apr. 3,  
1891; unm. Res., Huntingdon.
- (d4) SARAH DORLAND, b. Dec. 4, 1783, at Smithfield,  
Moreland Manor; d. before 1816; m. Sept. 13, 1802,  
WILLIAM HAINS (son of Abraham Hains), d. before  
1816. Issue:
- (a5) EDWARD HAINS, b. 1803; d.  
(b5) LOUISA HAINS, d.  
(c5) WILLIAM H. H. HAINS, d. after 1839.
- (e4) EVE DORLAND, b. May 10, 1786, at Smithfield; d. before  
1816; unm.
- (f4) ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. Aug. 4, 1788, at Smithfield;  
d.; m. June 1, 1807, PATRICK HAYES, chairmaker, of  
Alexandria, Pa. Removed to Maysville, Ky. Issue:
- (a5) WILLIAM HAYES. Rcs., in Kentucky.  
(b5) JULIA ANN HAYES, m. — HODNUTT. Res., in  
Kentucky.
- (c5) ELIZABETH HAYES, m. Dr. WISTAR FLANNER.  
Res., in Kentucky.
- (d5) LETTIE HAYES, m. Res., in Kentucky.
- (g4) JACOB DORLAND, b. Aug. 8, 1790, at Smithfield;  
d. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Mrs. MARTHA CUNNINGHAM,  
widow, b. McCahan, 1782; d. 1854. Farmer; soldier  
of the War of 1812. Res., Lick Ridges. Issue:\*
- (a5) MARY A.  
(b5) THOMAS.  
(c5) MARTHA.  
(d5) JACOB T.  
(a5) MARY A. DORLAND, b. Aug. 5, 1819; d. Apr. 11,  
1821.

---

\*JACOB DORLAND, wife, and ch., except MARTHA and THOMAS, are bur. in River-  
view Cemetery, Huntingdon, in the old DORLAND section.

- (b5) THOMAS DORLAND, b. Sept. 18, 1821, on Lick Ridges; d. Dec. 4, 1896, at Kent, Iowa; m. June 20, 1850, at Huntingdon, JULIA POTTER, b. Dec. 16, 1831. Removed, 1868, to Norwood, Ill.; thence, 1887, to Elgin, Neb.; thence, 1893, to Kent. Farmer; soldier of the Union. Issue:

- (a6) MARTHA.  
 (b6) JOHN W.  
 (c6) JAMES C.  
 (d6) WARREN.  
 (e6) MARGARET.  
 (f6) THOMAS HAYES.  
 (g6) R. MILTON.  
 (h6) HARRY.  
 (i6) MARY B.

- (a6) MARTHA DORLAND, b. Apr. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 17, 1874, J. I. PORTER, blacksmith, farmer, etc., b. Oct. 8, 1851. Res., Alexis, Ill. Issue:

- (a7) LEWIS CLYDE PORTER, b. Sept. 25, 1875.  
 (b7) HARRY CLARENCE PORTER, b. Oct. 4, 1877.

- (c7) MYRTLE MAY PORTER, b. Jan. 10, 1884

- (b6) JOHN W. DORLAND, b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. Apr. 28, 1886, MINNIE E. DRENNEN, b. Jan. 9, 1862. Res., Council Bluffs, Iowa. Issue:

- (a7) AUBREY P. DORLAND, b. Mar. 15, 1887, at Elgin, Neb.  
 (b7) LIZZIE A. DORLAND, b. Jan. 4, 1890, at Elgin.

- (c6) JAMES C. DORLAND, b. Mar. 20, 1855; m. Sept. 17, 1878, LAURA STAHL, b. Sept. 17, 1859. Farmer. Res., Okarche, Oklahoma T. Issue:

- (a7) EDITH DORLAND, b. Sept. 9, 1880, at Kent.  
 (b7) MAUD A. DORLAND, b. June 17, 1883, at Alexis.  
 (c7) ROY E. DORLAND, b. Aug. 12, 1885, at Alexis.

- (d7) — DORLAND, b. and d. Dec. 28, 1887, at Elgin.

- (e7) BERTHA E. DORLAND, b. Dec. 18, 1888, at Elgin.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (f7) STELLA B. DORLAND, b. July 21, 1891, at Elgin.
- (g7) NELLIE O. DORLAND, b. Oct. 25, 1894, at Okarache.
- (d6) WARREN DORLAND, b. Mar. 6, 1857; d. Jan. 15, 1864.
- (e6) MARGARET DORLAND, b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. Feb. 8, 1882, DAVID C. TRIPP, farmer, b. July 18, 1851. Res., Kent. Issue:
- (a7) RAYMOND G. TRIPP, b. July 16, 1883.
- (b7) BONNIE B. TRIPP, b. June 11, 1888.
- (f6) THOMAS HAYES DORLAND, b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. Dec. 19, 1888, MARY EDNA McCUTCHAN, b. Nov. 13, 1866. Res., Alexia. Issue:
- (a7) FRED McCUTCHAN DORLAND, b. Oct. 7, 1890, at Elgin.
- (b7) HOLLAND JAY DORLAND, b. Nov. 26, 1892, at Kent.
- (g6) R. MILTON DORLAND, b. Oct. 8, 1863; m. Feb. 6, 1890, CLARA M. LOPER, b. May 1, 1869. Farmer. Res., Kent. Issue:
- (a7) LEAFY P. DORLAND, b. July 18, 1891.
- (b7) FEROL M. DORLAND, b. July 16, 1893.
- (c7) BERNARD A. DORLAND, b. Mar. 31, 1897.
- (h6) HARRY DORLAND, b. Dec. 25, 1866; unim. In ice business. Res., Delevan, Wis.
- (i6) MARY B. DORLAND, b. Dec. 18, 1871; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Dr. J. H. THOMPSON, b. Oct. 17, 1859. Res., Petersburg, Neb. Issue:
- (a7) MAGGIE MYRTLE THOMPSON, b. Sept. 1, 1892.
- (b7) NELLIE FLORENCE THOMPSON, b. Feb. 17, 1894; d. Oct. 4, 1894.
- (c5) MARTHA DORLAND, b. Oct. 17, 1823; d. Apr. 21, 1882; m. Feb. 20, 1845, JOHN FOSTER, b. Jan. 8, 1819; d. Apr. 19, 1885. Res., Orbisonia, Huntingdon Co. Issue:
- (a6) JUNIATA FOSTER, b. Aug. 11, 1846; m. Sept. 8, 1870, DANIEL C. TAYLOR, b. May 6, 1845. Res., Neosho, Mo. Issue:
- (a7) KATIE D. TAYLOR, b. May 26, 1871.

- (b7) JOHN A. TAYLOR, b. Nov. 16, 1872.  
 (c7) LAURA G. TAYLOR, b. Jan. 21, 1874.  
 (d7) WILLIAM P. TAYLOR, b. Aug. 14, 1880.  
 (e7) MELVILLE M. TAYLOR, b. Mar. 16, 1885.  
 (b6) JOHN FOSTER, b. June 1, 1849; m. Sept. 19,  
 1872, MARTHA LIKELY, b. Feb. 13, 1850.  
 Res., Norwood, Ill. Issue :  
 (a7) CLARA FOSTER, b. July 2, 1873.  
 (b7) ANNIE FOSTER, b. Feb. 18, 1875; d. Mar.  
 25, 1875.  
 (c7) LENA FOSTER, b. Aug. 29, 1877.  
 (d7) BESSIE FOSTER, b. July 17, 1880.  
 (e7) MARY FOSTER, b. Sept. 4, 1883.  
 (f7) HARRY FOSTER, b. Sept. 29, 1888.  
 (g7) EDNA FOSTER, b. Feb. 23, 1892  
 (c6) D. LESLIE FOSTER, b. May 4, 1852; m. Dec. 28,  
 1871, EMMA LAURETTA PATTON, b. Apr. 28,  
 1855. Res., Orbisonia. Issue :  
 (a7) CHARLES HOMER FOSTER, b. Apr. 9, 1872;  
 d. Apr. 17, 1878.  
 (b7) MARY OLIVE FOSTER, b. June 3, 1874.  
 (c7) MILTON HAYS FOSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1877.  
 (d7) MARTHA ALICE FOSTER, b. Jan. 23, 1879;  
 d. Jan. 31, 1897.  
 (e7) FRANK LESLIE FOSTER, b. July 12, 1881.  
 (f7) ETHEL FOSTER, b. Aug. 15, 1887.  
 (d6) MARTHA FOSTER, b. June 2, 1856; d. Mar. 25,  
 1863.  
 (e6) MARRIOT HAYS FOSTER, b. May 7, 1859; m.  
 Jan. 19, 1887, KATE ELIZABETH BOGGS, b.  
 June 2, 1861. Res., Alexis, Ill. Issue :  
 (a7) CLAY KINNEY FOSTER, b. July 8, 1888; d.  
 Sept. 21, 1893.  
 (b7) FRANK WARD FOSTER, b. June 26, 1890.  
 (c7) SAMUEL REID FOSTER, b. Sept. 18, 1892.  
 (d7) RUTH FOSTER, b. Mar. 2, 1897.  
 (f6) ELMER FOSTER, b. Aug. 21, 1861. Res., East  
 Pittsburg, Pa.  
 (d5) JACOB T. DORLAND, b. Nov. 21, 1827; d. Sept. 10,  
 1828.

*The Dorland Family.*

- (b4) JOHN DORLAND, JR. (twin), b. Aug. 8, 1790, at Smithfield; d. Mar. 31, 1856; m. Sept. 29, 1814, in Huntingdon Co., JANE POSTLETHWAITE, b. July 24, 1792; d. Jan. 24, 1866.\* Wagon-maker. Removed from Lick Ridges, 1823, to Wayne Co. Issue:
- (a5) THOMAS DORLAND, b. Aug. 26, 1815, on Lick Ridges; d. 185- in Cal.; m. 1838, ELIZA McCLELLAN. Went to Cal. in 1849. Carriage-maker. Widow res., Council Bluffs, Iowa. Issue:
- (a6) CATHARINE DORLAND, m. — COOK, d. Res., Council Bluffs.
- (b6) LUZERBY DORLAND (dau.), m. — BEVINGTON, d. Res., Council Bluffs.
- (c6) WILLIAM DORLAND, d.
- (d6) EDWARD DORLAND, d.
- (b5) MARY DORLAND, b. Feb. 22, 1817, on Lick Ridges; d. Dec. 12, 1842; m. Jan., 1839, JOHN EVERS. No issue.
- (c5) JOHN POSTLETHWAITE DORLAND, b. Feb. 14, 1819, on Lick Ridges; d. Aug. 10, 1895; m. 1st, Aug. 31, 1843, MARY ALMIRA RILEY, b. Apr. 25, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1878; m. 2d, 1881, Mrs. HANNAH KEELER, widow. Wagon-maker; farmer; soldier of the Union. Res., Congress, O. Issue:
- (a6) JULIAN E. DORLAND, b. July 27, 1845; m. Harness-maker. Res., Polk, O.
- (b6) JAMES OSCAR DORLAND, b. Dec. 14, 1847; d. Apr. 5, 1892; m. Oct. 9, 1872, ANNA REBECCA AUKERMAN. Harness-maker. Res., Burbank, O. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (c6) THOMAS DELOS DORLAND, b. Apr. 25, 1850; m. Mar. 23, 1882, SEVILLA FERNER. Farmer. Res., Congress. Issue:
- (a7) MYRTLE MAE DORLAND, b. Feb. 27, 1883.
- (b7) JOHN ROY DORLAND, b. June 28, 1885.
- (c7) IVA FERN DORLAND, b. June 16, 1889; d. Oct. 31, 1890.

\* DAIL of William Postlethwaite, who res. at Mount Union, Huntingdon Co., near the present res. of THOMAS FISHER POSTLETHWAITE. He had 2 other daus.—Ellen, who m. William McKnight, and Susan, who m. Charles Barton; also 4 sons—John, who lived on the Lick Ridges; THOMAS, who m. ANN DORLAND; William, Jr., and Joseph.

- (d7) HARMON EARL DORLAND, b. Feb. 9, 1892.
- (d6) MARY JANE DORLAND, b. June 20, 1852; d. Mar. 19, 1855.
- (e6) IDA ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Feb. 5, 1880, DAVID W. HARNISH, farmer, b. July 12, 1854. Res., Temple, O. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (f6) MARTHA E. DORLAND, b. July 25, 1858; m. REUBEN FERGUSON, farmer. Res., Congress. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (d5) SUSAN DORLAND, b. Dec. 2, 1820, on Lick Ridges; m. Mar. 4, 1891, GEORGE S. DULIN, d. Nov. 2, 1857. Res., Ashland, O. Issue:
- (a6) GEORGE H. DULIN, b. Apr. 5, 1843.
- (b6) ELIZABETH DULIN, b. July 9, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1867, WILLIAM B. FASIG, d. Res., Cleveland, O.
- (c6) WILLIAM L. DULIN, b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. May 30, 1887, SOPHIE PETERS.
- (d6) FLORENCE V. DULIN, b. Oct. 31, 1853; m. Aug. 4, 1887, WILLIAM L. CURTIS. Res., near Akron, O.
- (e5) SAMUEL DORLAND, b. Nov. 19, 1822, on Lick Ridges; d. inf.
- (f5) ELIZABETH DORLAND, b. Apr. 2, 1825, at Wooster, O.; d. Mar. 26, 1895; m. Oct., 1846, DR. ISAAC L. CRANE, b. May 7, 1825; d. Jan. 12, 1867.
- (g5) DAVID DORLAND, b. May 14, 1827, at Wooster; d. July 9, 1879; m. about 1851, NANCY CRANE, Blacksmith. Issue:
- (a6) LIBERTY DORLAND. Res., Humboldt, Neb.
- (b6) EDWARD DORLAND. Res., Humboldt.
- (c6) JANE DORLAND, m.
- (d6) FRANK DORLAND, m. Res., Berea, O.
- (e6) IDA DORLAND, m. Res., Humboldt.
- (h5) JANE DORLAND, m. ANDREW FOR, d. June 9, 1889. Res., Ashland. Issue:
- (a6) LETITIA J. FOR. Teacher. Res., Ashland.
- (i5) JACOB I. DORLAND, b. Mar. 9, 1832, at Congress; m. Apr. 10, 1865, ELIZABETH E. STUBBS, b. Aug. 19, 1841. Granite and marble dealer. Res., Ashland. Issue:

*The Dorland Family.*

- (a6) LINDA MARY DORLAND, b. Jan. 21, 1866; m. Dec. 10, 1889, SHERMAN C. SIGLER.
- (b6) JOSEPHINE K. DORLAND, b. Jan. 22, 1873. Res., Cleveland.
- (c6) BESSIE NAOMI DORLAND, b. May 9, 1876.
- (d6) ARTHUR C. DORLAND, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
- (j5) MARTHA A. DORLAND, b. June 21, 1834; m. JOHN V. DE SHONG, merchant, d. Res., Kansas City, Mo. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (i4) MARY DORLAND, b. July 23, 1792; d. before 1840; m. SAMUEL RAMSEY. Res., Morgantown, Monongalia Co., W. Va. (then Va.) Issue:
- (a5) MATILDA RAMSEY, m. SANFORD PICKENPOUGH. Res., Morgantown.
- (b5) SARAH M. RAMSEY, alive in 1840. Res., Morgantown.
- (j4) ANN DORLAND, b. Mar. 1, 1796, at Huntingdon; d. Oct. 19, 1874; m. May 11, 1815, THOMAS POSTLETHWAITE, farmer, b. 1777; d. Feb., 1861.\* Res., in Long Hollow, Mifflin Co., Pa. Issue:
- (a5) ELIZA.
- (b5) MARY ANN.
- (c5) WILLIAM.
- (d5) TAYLOR.
- (e5) JANE.
- (f5) THOMAS FISHER.
- (g5) MARION.
- (h5) EUPHEMIA.
- (i5) NORTH.
- (j5) HANNAH.
- (k5) JOSEPH.
- (a5) ELIZA POSTLETHWAITE, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1875; m. CARSON MCDOWELL, d. 1876. Res., Princeton, Ill. Issue: (8 ch.)
- (b5) MARY ANN POSTLETHWAITE, b. Nov. 21, 1818; m. 1848, WALTER HAMPSON. Res., Orbisonia, Huntingdon Co. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (c5) WILLIAM POSTLETHWAITE, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. 1873; m. 1st, ELIZABETH DYSART; m. 2d, SAUCERMAN. Res., near Newton Hamilton, Mifflin Co., Pa. Issue: (10 ch.)
- (d5) TAYLOR POSTLETHWAITE, b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. Apr. 10, 1885, at Tuscarora, Nev.; m. SARAH SHAVER, d. Issue: (1 ch.)

---

\* Son of William Postlethwaite. See footnote on p. 274.



- (e5) JANE POSTLETHWAITE, b. Oct. 26, 1825; d. May, 1871; m. Jan., 1844; DIVAN ETNIER, b. Oct. 9, 1822. Res., Mill Creek, Huntingdon Co. Issue:
- (a6) ADRLAIDE BLANCHARD ETNIER, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. Feb. 8, 1862, JOHN GRAY MCKINNEY, b. Jan. 20, 1840. Issue: (9 ch.)
- (b6) THOMAS FISHER POSTLETHWAITE ETNIER, b. Aug. 16, 1846. Went West, 1869.
- (c6) LAURA ETNIER, m. PORTER WILSON. Res., Mill Creek. Issue: (5 ch.)
- (d6) ANNA ETNIER, m. THOMAS J. MALEV. Res., Mill Creek. Issue:
- (a7) ELEANOR POSTLETHWAITE MALEV.
- (f5) THOMAS FISHER POSTLETHWAITE, b. July 6, 1827; m. June 3, 1851, SARAH BOND. Res., Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co. Issue:
- (a6) HETTIE POSTLETHWAITE, b. Oct. 10, 1852; m. L. BANKS DOTY. Res., Phila.
- (b6) LAVINIA POSTLETHWAITE, b. June 20, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1861.
- (c6) CHARLES POSTLETHWAITE, b. Nov. 4, 1855; m. EMMA KESSELING. Res., Orbisonia. Issue: (9 ch.)
- (d6) RICHARD POSTLETHWAITE, b. Aug. 28, 1857; unm. Res., Mt. Union.
- (e6) HOWARD POSTLETHWAITE, b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. ALDA LANE. Res., Phila.
- (f6) JAMES POSTLETHWAITE, b. Mar. 19, 1863; m. MARY BROWNLEY. Res., Pittsburg, Pa.
- (g5) MARION POSTLETHWAITE, b. 1829; d. 1891; m. 1856, JACOB SHADE, d. 1893. Res., in Long Hollow, and Markleville, Perry Co., Pa. Issue:
- (a6) FRANCIS SHADE, b. 186-; m. HARRIET ARNOLD. Issue: (2 ch.)
- (h5) EUPHEMIA POSTLETHWAITE, b. Mar. 7, 1834; m. PETER SHAVER, d. 1879. Res., Orbisonia. Issue:
- (a5) NORTH SHAVER, m. ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM. Res., Altoona, Pa. Issue: (3 ch.)
- (b6) NEWVILLE SHAVER, m. — MITCHELL (adopted dau. of — TAYLOR). Res., Robertsdale, Huntingdon Co. Issue: (7 ch.)

*The Dorland Family.*

- (c6) EDGAR SHAVER, unm. Res., Orbisonia.  
 (d6) THOMAS SHAVER, m. IDA McCLAIN. Res. Pittsburg. Issue: (2 ch.)  
 (e6) LUVANCHE SHAVER, unm. Res., Orbisonia.  
 (f6) ANNIE SHAVER, m. GEORGE VINCENT, d. Jan. 20, 1894. Res., Butler, Pa. Issue: (2 ch.)  
 (15) NORTH POSTLETHWAITE (twin), b. Mar. 7, 1834; d.; m. MARGARET DVSART. Res., Newton Hamilton. Issue: (3 ch.)  
 (j5) HANNAH POSTLETHWAITE, b. Sept., 1836; unm. Res., Orbisonia.  
 (k5) JOSEPH B. POSTLETHWAITE, b. Oct. 19, 1838; d. Feb., 1865. Soldier of the Union. Res., in Long Hollow.  
 (3) MARGARET DORLAND, b. 175-; m. Sept. 24, 1778, in Presb. Ch., Abington, CASPER ROADS. Res. in Byberry and Moreland Twps., Phila. Co. Issue:  
 (4) ANN ROADS, alive in 1796.  
 (4) JOHN ROADS, alive in 1796.  
 (3) ISAAC DORLAND, JR., b. 175-; d. 1814-15. Tailor. Res., in Lower Dublin Twp., Phila., Co.\*  
 (g2) HERMINA DORLAND, bap. Apr. 3, 1720, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond, Staten Is.; d. 1785-6, in Phila. Co.; m. 1st, July 25, 1740, in 1st Presb. Ch., Phila., WILLIAM WOOD, yeoman, d. before Mar. 25, 1767; † m. 2d, before Apr. 8, 1768, JACOB HALL, d. before 1785. Res., in Lower Dublin Twp., and Huntingdon. ‡ Prob. no issue.

\* Benjamin Yerkes was appointed admr. of his estate, Feb. 17, 1815, by Sam. Bryan, Register, at Phila., with Stephen Sayre, mason, and Joshua Jones, Esq., both of Lower Dublin Twp., as sureties in the sum of \$625. Inventory was filed same day by sureties as appraisers of the personal property, valued at \$312.20. Among the effects were a lot of books, a quantity of mohair and twist, a lot of buttons, some muslin, a tailor's goose and shears, a watch, gun, silver buttons and brooch, furniture, pictures, household utensils, and a stock of food supplies—flour, meal, honey, vegetables, pork, etc.

† WILLIAM WOOD made a will dated Apr. 6, 1762 and prob. Mar. 25, 1767. In it he made these bequests: £50 to his "nephew, Thomas Godfrey, son of Thomas Godfrey, of Phil., grazier"; £50 to his "nephew, Samuel Wood, son of John Wood, late of Oyster bay in Long Island, Taylor"; £10 to the Penna. Hospital; and lands, houses, and other property to his "loving wife, HERMINA WOOD", whom he appointed sole exex. He was a witness on Nov. 20, 1749, in a land transaction in which his father-in-law, JOHN DORLAND, was the purchaser. See footnote on page 235.

‡ She and her 2d husband were among the first residents and property-owners in Huntingdon. JACOB HALL purchased of Rev. Dr. William Smith, the founder of the town, on Sept. 22, 1773, lots no. 59, 60, and 61, at the s. w. corner of the present 2d and Allegheny Sts., extending southward to the Juniata river; and HERMINA purchased at the same time lot no. 57, the 2d lot west of no. 59. The lot no. 59 in-

(12) EVE DORLAND (twin), bap. Apr. 3, 1720, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond, Staten Is.; d. 1796-8; \* m. Jan. 24, 1751, in

cluded the identical spot where stood the second Standing Stone, the successor of the ancient Indian memorial referred to on page 252. At this time the lot was used by Mrs. HALL as a garden. The stone is thus alluded to in the journal of Rev. Philip Vicars Pithian, a young Presb. divine from Greenwich, N. J., under date Aug. 23, 1775: "I had almost forgotten to tell the person who shall read these papers a couple of hundred years hence, that there is now standing in a garden at Huntingdon, a tall column or pillar, nearly square, which has given to the town and valley the name of Standing Stone Valley. The column is 7 feet above the ground."

JACON and HERMINA res. at 2d and Allegheny Sts. from 1774 to 1783. JACON kept a store there as early as 1775, and was known as "Squire HALL, having served as a Justice of the Peace in Phila. Co., for terms beginning 1765 and 1770. During his res. at Huntingdon in 1777-9, the Indians, instigated by the British, compelled the inhabitants of that region to seek the protection of Fort Standing Stone. The Fort, constructed of stockades, stood near the corner of 2d and Penn. Sts. (one block above Allegheny), and was provided with barracks, blockhouses, and magazines. The lower story of an old blacksmith shop that stood until about 1854 on the site of the res. of Mrs. MARGARETTA D. CREMER, 205 Penn St., was built of logs taken from one of the magazines of the Fort. JACON HALL signed a memorial dated Feb. 20, 1779, presented to the Provincial Assembly of Penna., representing the perilous situation on account of the Indians, and asking for assistance. He and HERMINA are among the taxables of Huntingdon Twp. for the year 1782. See J. Simpson Africa's "Historical Address, Standing Stone Monument, 1896."

HERMINA made a will in Phila. Co., dated May 20, 1785. In it she disposed of considerable property, and described herself as "HERMINA HALL Late of Juniata in the Co. of Bedford but now in the Twp. of Byberry and Co. of Phila. in Penna. Widdow." She referred to the recovery of money due her on certain bonds on a contract with James Filton (a mason and householder at Huntingdon in 1795), and made these bequests: "Unto my Sister, EVE BRITTON wife of JOHN BRITTON with whom I now Dwell the Sum of Ten Pounds in Specie together with all my wearing Appartil that I now have with me I also Give and Bequeath unto my Nephew JOHN DORLAND Son of my Brother ISAAC the Sum of Ten Pounds in Specie and unto Catharine Skidmore wife of Joshua Skidmore I Give and Bequeath the Sum of Thirty Pounds in Specie and unto Deborah Johnson, whom I brought up from her Infancy & with whom I Left my Effects at Juniata in Bedford Co. aforesd. I do Give and Bequeath all my Estate both Real and Personal that is now under her Care in Bedford Co. aforesd. unto her the Said Deborah Johnson." She also directed that her plantation in Lower Dublin Twp., Phila. Co., containing about 40 acres, should be sold, as well as her "personal property in the counties of Phila., Montgomery, and Elsewhere," and the proceeds paid to Deborah Johnson; and stipulated that "in case the sd. Deborah Johnson shall not Live to Receive the whole or any Part of what I have Devised to her and die without Lawful Issue then and in that Case my will is that the whole or Such Part as hath not been paid unto her shall be Paid unto my sister EVE BRITTON and my Nephew JOHN DORLAND Equally or the Survivor of them but if she the Sd. Deborah shall marry and have Issue it is my will that Such Issue shall be Intitled to and Inherit the whole Devised to the Sd. Deborah Johnson." The will was defective in that no execs. were named, and letters of admin. on her estate were granted, *cum testamento annexo*, Feb. 4, 1786, to Thomas Austin, of Phila. Deborah Johnson, the adopted dau, above-mentioned, m. about this time John Dean, and res. on lot no. 57, Huntingdon.

\* Will of EVE BRITTON was dated Apr. 18, 1796, and prob. Feb. 1, 1798. Legatees: ANN RHOADS, dau. of GASPER RHOADS, all her wearing apparel. Residue of her goods and property to be sold, and after payment of funeral expenses and reasonable charges, to be divided into 14 equal parts, 1 part each to be given to—"JOHN DORLAND, son of my Brother LAMBERT DORLAND, decd.;" "LAMBERT DORLAND, son of said LAMBERT DORLAND, decd.;" "HESTER BARNES, granddan. of the said LAMBERT DORLAND, decd.;" "JOHN DORLAND, son of my Brother ISAAC DORLAND;" "ANN RHOADS and JOHN RHOADS, ch. of the said GASPER RHOADS;" "NATHAN DORLAND, GEORGE DORLAND, MARY DORLAND, and CATHARINE SCOTT, ch. of my Brother GEORGE DORLAND, decd.;" "JACOB DORLAND and JEMIMA HOUGHTY, ch. of my Brother JACON DORLAND, decd.;" "GEORGE DORLAND, MERCY DOR-

- Presb. Ch., Abington, JOHN BRITTAİN, d. 1791-5.\* Res., in Byberry Twp., Phila. Co. No issue.
- (i2) ABRAHAM DORLAND, bap. Aug. 29, 1725, in Ref. Du. Ch., Port Richmond, Staten Is.; d. before 1785; m. about 1752, BLANDINA ——. Soldier of the Revolution. Res., in Oxford Twp., Phila. Co.† Issue:
- (3) WILLIAM DORLAND, b. Apr. 21, 1753; bap. Sept. 9, 1753, in Trinity Oxford Ch., Phila. Co.; d. 1785. Soldier of the Revolution.‡
- (3) ARAMINTHA DORLAND, bap. Feb. 1, 1756, in Trinity Oxford Ch., Phila. Co.
- (3) GEORGE DORLAND. Alive in 1798.
- (3) MERCY DORLAND, m. May 13, 1781, JACOB DORLAND, cousin (see p. 250).
- (3) ANN DORLAND, b. 17—; d.; m. May 29, 1792, in St. Michael's Evan. Lu. Ch., Germantown, Pa., ADAM BRITCHE.

NOTE.—The following additional DORLANDS evidently belong to this branch in Phila. Co., but the compiler lacks data showing their precise relation to those in the text:

ANNE DORLAND: m. Sept. 4, 1769, in Zion Lu. Ch., Phila., ADAM ANDRES; spelled *Derting* in record as given in Pa. Arch., 2d ser., li, 82.

EDWARD DORLAND: m. July 15, 1771, in Swedes Ch., Phila., ELEANOR AUSTIN; spelled *Dorlan* in record, Pa. Arch., 2d ser., viii, 35; soldier of the Revolution.

JAMES DORLAND: m. Apr. 2, 1787, in 3d Presb. Ch., Phila., BRIDGET ANDERSON; spelled *Dorlan* in record, Pa. Arch., 2d ser., ix, 522.

SARAH DORLAND: m. Apr. 3, 1789, in 3d Presb. Ch., Phila., CALEB TOY; record, Pa. Arch., 2d ser., ix, 522.

THOMAS DORLAND: harness maker, of Phila., purchased of Thomas Jones, coach trimmer, by deed dated Mar. 14, 1812, a lot on Chester St., running north-

LAND (wife of the sd. JACOB DORLAND), and ANN —, ch. of my Brother ANRAM DORLAND, decd." Sole exr., Nathaniel Boiteau. Signed her name "EVE BRITTIN." Wit. Anne Stevens, Margaret Vanartsdale, and Elizth. Bours. (Will Book X, 694; Phila.)

\*Only son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brittain, of Byberry Twp., Phila. Co. Will of JOHN BRITTIN, dated Apr. 25, 1791 and prob. Oct. 7, 1795. Legatees: "My faithful and beloved wife EVE BRITTIN," dwelling house and lands; negro man William is given his freedom; nephew, Nathaniel Billew, an 8-day clock, also land on east side of the road leading from Smithfield to Newtown; Presb. Ch. of Abington Twp., £10 towards a new meeting house. The remainder of his estate to JOHN DORLAND, LAMBERT DORLAND, Nathaniel Vansandt, Rebecca Billew, ANN Folwell, Sarah Wilson, and RACHEL BARNES. Sole exr., Nathaniel Billew.

†The "widow and ch. of ABRAHAM DORLAND, late private of the Ninth Regiment, deceased," are referred to in the Minutes of the Provincial Council, Phila., Apr. 16, 1755, the Comptroller reporting to the Council that £3-18<sup>s</sup> was due them on that date, evidently by reason of ABRAHAM'S military service. From this reference it appears that ABRAHAM was then dead. See Colonial Records, xiv, 408.

‡Letters of admin. were granted to "BANDANAH" DURLING on the estate of WILLIAM DURLING, decd., Phila., July 12, 1785, by Geo. Campbell, Regr.

ward from Sassafras to Vine, between 8th and 9th Sts., Phila.; consideration, \$100, assuming half a mortgage of \$1,050; spelled *Darland* in deed.

HANNAH DORLAND: bur. in Pennypack Baptist Ch., Phila. Co., in 1823; received, probably as a member, 1822; spelled *Darling*.—Pennypack Ch. records.

ADELINE DORLAND: m. Oct. 15, 1836, in 1st Presb. Ch., Phila., WILLIAM PHILLIPS; spelled *Darling*.—1st Presb. Ch. records.

Also the following, the dates of whose deaths are given in the grave-yard list of Brandywine Manor Ch., in McClure's "History":

ELIZABETH D. DORLAN, Nov. 22, 1850.

SARAH DORLAN, Feb. 19, 1851.

NATHAN DORLAN, Feb. 15, 1853.

SUSANNAH DORLAN, July 3, 1859.

THOMAS J. DORLAN, Oct. 24, 1882.

REBECCA DORLAN, June 5, 1881.

9t  
Ri  
10  
x,

Y

Co  
D  
Pe  
D

Co  
sy  
N.

## Military Service.

---

"The idle blade is gnawed with rust,  
Though meteor of a hundred fields;  
The lance, unhanded, falls to dust,  
That proved its grain on silvered shields. \* \* \*  
Yet honor stays, devotion burns."—Bayard Taylor.

---

## THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

"There was tumult in the air,  
The fife's shrill note, the drum's loud beat,  
And through the wide land everywhere  
The answering tread of hurrying feet,  
While the first oath of Freedom's gun  
Came on the blast from Lexington."—Thomas Buchanan Read.

---

## American Side.

ABRAHAM DORLAND (p. 280) : Private, Capt. John Davis's Co., 9th Pennsylvania Regt., Continental Line, commanded by Col. Richard Butler; noted as "driving for the infantry," Sept. 10, 1778. Spelled *Doeland*, *Dorland*, *Durland*.—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., x, 688; xiii, 704; xv, 486; Pa. Col. Rec., xiv, 408.

BENJAMIN DORLAND (p. 78) : Private, Wessenfels's Regt., New York. Spelled *Durling*.—Col. Hist., N. Y., xv, 364.

EDWARD DORLAND (p. 280, note) : Private, Capt. Charles Syng's 1st Co., Phila. Regt. of Foot, in service of U. S., commanded by Col. Sharpe Delaney, July 12, 1777; private, Capt. Richard Humphry's Co., 3d Pennsylvania Regt. of Foot, in service of U. S. Spelled *Doland*, *Dawling*.—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., xiii, 631, 772.

GEORGE DORLAND (p. 248) : Private, Capt. James McClure's Co., Col. William Montgomery's Battal., Col. Thomas Bull's Regt., Pennsylvania Flying Camp; taken prisoner at capture of Fort Washington, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1776; exchanged Jan. 3, 1777. Spelled *Dollan*,

*Dolland, Dorland.*—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., xiii, 57; xiv, 759; Pa. Col. Rec., xiv, 62, 299, 439.\*

GERRIT DORLAND (p. 196): Said by two sons to have served as a teamster with New Jersey Troops, when about 15 years of age; too young to enlist regularly.

JACOB DORLAND (p. 250): Private, Capt. Lewis Farmer's Co., 1st Battal., Col. Samuel Miles's Pennsylvania Rifle Regt., Apr. 12, 1776; private, Capt. John Nice's Co., 6th Pennsylvania Regt. (7-mos. men), 1776; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Capt. Robert Gray's Co., commissioned at Red Bank, N. J., May 9, 1777. Spelled *Darland, Dorland, Durland, Durlin.*—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., x, 202; xiii, 50, 58, 210, 281, 591.

JOHN DORLAND (p. 251): Private, Capt. Patrick Anderson's Co., Cols. John Bull and Walter Stewart's Pennsylvania State Regt. of Foot (Mar. 1—May 1, 1777); probably served in New Jersey. Spelled *Durlin.*—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., xiii, 270.†

JOHN DORLAND (p. 238): Private, Philadelphia Militia in service of U. S., May 19, 1777.—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., xiv, 10.‡

JOHN DORLON (p. 146): 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1776; Captain, Dutchess County Co., Col. Jacobus Swartwout's 2d Regt. of Minute Men, New York, Feb. 25, 1776; Captain, Col. Humphrey's Regt., Jan. 17, 1777, at Fishkill, N. Y.; Captain, Dutchess County Co., Col. Zephaniah Platt's Regt. of Associated Exempts, New York, in 1779. Spelled *Dorland, Dorlon, Durlin, Durling.*—Col. Hist., N. Y., xv, 5c, 67, 285-6; Calend. Hist. Mss., N. Y., i, 251, 601. Miss KATHARINE BEVERLY HOLLADAY, Suffolk, Va., has his orderly book and military papers.

\* Conrad Criley, in an affidavit, June 17, 1852, in ELIZABETH DORLAND's pension case (Pension Office, Washington, D. C.), stated that he had frequent conversations with GEORGE DORLAND in relation to the War of the Revolution, and frequently heard him say that he suffered many privations and hardships during his imprisonment at Fort Washington; that he suffered much from the cold; that he and his comrades were nearly frozen, and were compelled to chip off bits of wood from old logs to kindle fires to keep themselves warm.

† J. Simpson Africa, in his "History of Huntingdon County," 437, mentions him thus: "JOHN DORLAND, who had served in the war of the Revolution in the New Jersey Line," etc.; and in a letter to the compiler, under date Oct. 31, 1896, he says: "I heard the older members of our family say that he was a soldier, and in looking up data years ago, for a list of the Revolutionary soldiers interred in Riverview Cemetery, I found the memorandum in the 'Gazette,' which confirmed the family tradition." The reference to the "Gazette" is given in footnote on p. 254 of this book.

‡ The reference to JOHN DORLAND in volume 14, page 10, refers to a detachment of Philadelphia Militia in the U. S. service at that time. It is not necessarily a company list, but persons probably selected from different companies or classes.—William H. Eagle, State Librarian, Harrisburg, Pa.



JOHN DORLON (not identified): Lieutenant, Wilson's Co., Wemple's Regt., New York State Troops. Spelled *Dorling*.—Col. Hist., N. Y., 361.

JOSEPH DORLON (p. 90): Associator in Queens Co., N. Y., in 1776.—Calend. Hist. Mss., N. Y., i, 209.

LAMBERT DORLAND (p. 238): Private, Capt. Nathaniel Vansandt's Co., 5th Pennsylvania Battal., Col. Robert Magaw's Regt., Pennsylvania Line; enlisted early in 1776; was taken prisoner at capture of Fort Washington, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1776, and confined four months in New York City; noted, May 19, 1777, as in service of the U. S. Spelled *Darland*, *Dorland*, *Dorling*.—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., x, 153; xiii, 58; xiv, 10; xv, 690, 717.\*

LINUS DURLAND (†): Private, New Jersey Militia; enlisted in Somerset Co.—Stryker's "Official Register" (N. J.), ed. 1872: 582.

PETER DORLAND (p. 157): Fifer, New Jersey Militia; enlisted at Tewksbury, N. J., for one month, about June 1, 1778, under Capt. John Read; participated in battle of Monmouth, in Col. Taylor's Regt.; was called out for one month, in Sept., 1779, as fifer, under Capt. Peter Salmon, in Western Regt. of Morris County, and stationed at Paterson and Aqua Ranouk, Passaic Co., guarding stores, etc.; was called out for one month, in June, 1780, from Roxbury, as fifer, under Capt. Salmon, in Western Regt. of Morris County, and participated in actions at Springfield, Union Co., and Connecticut Farms; was called out for six months, in June, 1781, as fifer, under Capt. John Read, and served under Capt. Hope, guarding military post at Elizabeth; afterwards attached to Col. Seiley's Regt.; discharged Dec. 16 following.—Stryker's "Official Register," ed. 1872: 482; and Pension Office.

SAMUEL DORLAND (p. 149): Private, New Jersey Militia; enlisted in Somerset County; private, Capt. Henry Bicker, Jr.'s Co., 4th Pennsylvania Regt., Continental Line. Spelled *Dorlin*, *Dorling*, *Durling*.—Stryker's "Official Register," ed. 1872, 582; Pa. Arch., 2d ser., x, 500; xiii, 58, 510.

WILLIAM DORLAND (p. 280): Private, Capt. Patrick Anderson's Co., Col. Atlee's Musketry Battal., Pennsylvania Troops; private in

\* During his close confinement in New York he suffered extreme hardships from cold and hunger. N. B. Boileau, Hatboro, Pa., made affidavit, Apr. 12, 1818, that he knew him from infancy, and personally recollected his enlistment, and saw him immediately after his release from imprisonment, when he was in a very weak and emaciated condition.—Pension Office.

† There is a trace of a LINUS DURLAND or DORLAND on Long Island about this time; perhaps this man.

Col. Stephen Moylan's Regt. Light Dragoons (4th Pennsylvania). Spelled *Darling, Derling, Dirling*.—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., xiii, 54, 56, 249; xiv, 137; Pa. Col. Rec., xiv, 408, 608.

### British Side.

CHARLES DORLON (p. 87): Loyalist; taken prisoner June 22, 1776, "in the swamp," near Hempstead, N. Y.; released on surety, to appear June 25 at John Simonson's tavern, Hempstead. Spelled *Durland*.—Onderkonk's "Annals," 86.

HENRY DURLAND (p. 47): Designated as a "disaffected person" and sent by the American military authorities as a prisoner, June 29, 1776, from Hempstead to the new jail at New York City; released on bond July 25, 1776; subsequently armed and hid himself. Spelled *Dearling, Darling, Dorland, Durland*.—Calend. Hist. Mss., N. Y., i, 274, 373, 420, 431.

JAMES (JACOBUS) DORLON (p. 77): Opposed, Sept. 12, 1775, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., measures recommended by Congress for regulating militia, and voted for old officers (under British appointment) of Capt. John Bedell's Company. *Jacobus* is the Dutch for James. JAMES DORLON, U. E. Loyalist, sup. the same, was a refugee at Shelburne, Nova Scotia. Spelled *Dortin*.—Calend. Hist. Mss., N. Y., i, 140-t.

JOSEPH DORLON (p. 78): Designated as a "disaffected person" and sent as a prisoner, June 29, 1776, from Hempstead to the new jail at New York City, by the American military authorities; subsequently released; was engaged in July, 1780, with 40 others of the Loyalist Queens Militia under Ensign Elijah Wood, in capture of American privateer sloop *Revenue* and her crew. Spelled *Dorlant, Dorlan, Dorland, Dorlon*.—Calend. Hist. Mss., N. Y., i, 373, 420; Onderkonk's "Annals," 92; Thompson's "Long Island," i, 167; Sabine, 260.

THOMAS DORLAND (p. 134): Captain, troop of Loyalist Provincials, New York; served under Gen. Burgoyne; is said to have been with Burgoyne at his surrender at Saratoga.—Mrs. MARTHA JANE GARRATT, Wellington, Ont., and Dr. JAMES DORLAND, Chicago.

SAMUEL CLOWES (p. 84): Lieutenant, De Lancey's 3d Battal., Loyalist Provincials, Queens County, N. Y.—Onderkonk's "Revolutionary Incidents," 245; Calend. Hist. Mss., N. Y., i, 202, 218, 341.

F  
Co.,  
31,  
serv  
G  
Rifl  
Brig  
Broo  
Pen  
J  
Inf.  
Pa.  
Cap  
Hun  
—  
\* 7  
start  
via  
and  
Chur  
that  
Nov  
clad  
suffe  
the  
Erie  
Ca  
shor  
oppo  
at th  
and  
som  
Carr  
of w

## THE WAR OF 1812.

"There's a foe on our border,  
 A foe striding on to the gulf of his doom;  
 Freemen are rising and marching in order,  
 Leaving the plough and the avvil and loom;  
 Rust duns the harvest sickle  
 Of scythe and of sickle keen. \* \* \*  
 Yield we no inch of land,  
 While there's a patriot hand  
 Grasping the bolts of the thunders of war."  
 —Thomas Buchanan Read.

## American Side.

FREDERICK DURLIN (p. 147, note): Private, Capt. Rufus Stuart's Co., and James Morrill's Co., 31st U. S. Inf., May 5, 1813—May 31, 1814; enlisted at Burlington, Vt.; discharged at Woodstock, Vt., served at Burlington, and at Plattsburg, N. Y.—Pension Office.

GERRET DURLAND (p. 48): 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John D. Wood's Rifle Co., Col. Varian's New York Inf. Regt., Brig-Gen. Haight's Brigade; enlisted Aug. 17, 1814, in Orange Co., N. Y.; discharged at Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1814; stationed at Fort Green, Brooklyn Heights.—Pension Office.

JACOB DORLAND (p. 270): Private, Capt. Robert Allison's Co. Light Inf., Pennsylvania Vols., in service of U. S.; enlisted at Huntingdon, Pa.; served in Niagara campaign of 1812 against Canada.—Diary of Capt. Robert Allison, in possession of Robert A. Orbison, Esq., Huntingdon.\*

\* This company endured the hardships of a march overland from Huntingdon, starting Sept. 7, 1812; reached Bellefonte, Sept. 10; Jersey Shore, Sept. 13; thence via Williamsport and Danville, Pa., and Batavia, N. Y., arriving at Buffalo, Oct. 2, and reporting to Maj. Gen. Hull. There the company was attached to Col. McClure's New York Regt. From the diary and letters of Capt. Allison it appears that he purchased clothing and shoes for his men out of his own purse, and on Nov. 11 received \$1,727.66 on that account. The company had left Huntingdon clad, as directed, in linen pantaloons and waistcoats. Later in the season they suffered for want of sufficient clothing. On Nov. 28 the company participated in the attempt to cross the Niagara River to attack the Canadian batteries at Fort Erie.

Capt. Allison says: "The American forces were paraded in detachments on the shore. The British troops and Indians were drawn up in line of battle on the opposite shore, their cannon playing at our boats all the time—our cannon firing at their soldiers and batteries. The balls were whistling about in every direction, and appeared to be totally disregarded. The scene was extremely grand, and yet something awful in it. Our boat emptied a second time to enter the stream. Cannon began to fire at them. It was then growing towards evening. A council of war was called by the General, after the breaking up of which orders were given

JAMES DURLING (p. 149): Pifer in Capt. Vancleve Moore's Company, New Jersey Militia.—Pension Office.

JOHN DORLAND (p. 245): Private, Capt. William Steele's Co., 5th Battal., 1st Brigade, Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Maj. William McFarland, Sept. 1, 1814—Mar. 5, 1815; enlisted from Chester Co.; at Camp Springfield, near Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1814; previously and subsequently at York, Pa. Spelled *Darling*.—Futhey and Cope's "History of Chester Co.," 129.

MOSES DURLAND (p. 59): Sergeant, Capt. John D. Wood's Rifle Co., Col. Varian's New York Inf. Regt., Brig.-Gen. Haight's Brigade; enlisted Aug. 18, 1814, in Greenville, Orange Co., N. Y.; discharged at Brooklyn, Nov. 18, 1814; stationed at Fort Green, Brooklyn Heights.—Pension Office.

SAMUEL DORLAND (p. 243): Private, Capt. Robert Wilson's Co., 5th Battal., 2d Brigade, Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Maj. William McFarland, beginning Sept. 8, 1814; enlisted from Chester Co.; at Camp Springfield, near Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1814; previously and subsequently at York, Pa. Spelled *Darland*, *Darling*.—Pa. Arch., 2d ser., xii, 522; Futhey and Cope's "History of Chester Co.," 128.

SMITH DURLAND (p. 173): Private, Capt. Skidmore's Co., New York Militia, Sept. 2—Dec. 3, 1814; enlisted at Jamaica; discharged at Fort Green, Brooklyn Heights.—Pension Office.

THOMAS DORLON (p. 81): Private, Capt. Samuel Mott's Co., 2d (Bedell's) Regt., New York Militia.—War Dept.

THOMAS DURLAND (p. 172): Private, Capt. Leonard's Co., U. S. Light Art., June 4, 1812—June 13, 1815; enlisted in Queens Co., N. Y.; incurred injury to back and loins at Fort George, Upper Canada, opposite Fort Niagara, July 16, 1813.—Pension Office.

WILLIAM DORLON (p. 77): Private, Capt. Richard Carman's Co., 100th Regt. New York Militia, 22d Brigade, 1st Division; enlisted Sept. 2, 1814, at Hempstead; discharged at Fort Green, Brooklyn Heights, Dec. 1, 1814; served at Fort Green, under Capt. Samuel Mott, Col. Daniel Bedell, and Gen. Jeremiah Johnson.—Pension Office.

to return to encampment. They (the Americans) all appeared in high spirits and anxious to get over—victory appeared to them in view."

This attempt to invade Canada was a flat failure through the incompetency of Gen. Alexander Smyth, commanding, who was dismissed the service in disgrace. The troops seem to have been spoiling for action, but Smyth delayed from day to day, and contented himself with issuing extravagant proclamations, until the Canadians, under command of Lieut.-Col. Bishopp, were enabled to prepare for the contemplated attack. See Lossing's "Empire State," 402-3.

Canadian Side.

PETER VANALSTINE DORLAND (p. 141) : Major, Lenoxx County Regt., Canadian Militia.

SAMUEL DORLAND (p. 135) : Colonel, Lenoxx County Regt., Canadian Militia ; had charge of round-house at Collins Bay, at one end of floating bridge, with orders to blow up bridge if he could not hold it.

THOMAS DORLAND (p. 134) : As Captain, had command of a body of Canadian troops defending the "Upper Gap," Ont., leading to Kingston from the New York side of the St. Lawrence. The Canadian historian Canniff refers to him as "brave Captain DORLAND."

THE CIVIL WAR.

"Now in her seat secure,  
Where distant menaces no more can reach her,  
Our land, in undivided freedom pure,  
Becomes the unwilling world's unconscious teacher ;  
And day by day, beneath serener skies,  
The unshaken pillars of her palace rise. \* \* \*  
What thought the sword has hewn each corner-stone,  
And precious blood cements the deep foundation,  
Never by other force have empires grown,  
From other basis never rose a nation. \* \* \*  
Each force, to bless, must cease to be a dream,  
And conquer life through agony supreme :  
Each inborn right must outwardly be tested  
By stern material weapons, ere it stand  
In the enduring fabric of the land,  
Secured for those who yielded it, and those who wrested."  
—Bayard Taylor.

Union Side.

ALFRED J. DURLING (p. 213) : Private, Co. A, 2d New York Cav. Vols.—War Dept.

AUGUSTUS H. DORLAND (p. 160) : Private, Co. I, 10th New Jersey Inf. Vols.; died in Andersonville Prison, Ga.—War Dept.

AUSTIN GOULD DURLAND (p. 154) : Private, Co. A, 50th Indiana Inf. Vols. (3-yrs.).

COE DURLAND (p. 60) : Captain, 17th Pennsylvania Cav., Aug., 1862 ; promoted to Major, Oct., 1862 ; promoted to Lieut.-Colonel, Jan., 1865 ; Brevet-Colonel, Mar. 13, 1865, for conspicuous gallantry

in action; mustered out June 20, 1865; in command of the Regt. most of time from Gettysburg to close of war; participated in 55 engagements, including Kelly's Ford, Chancellorsville, Aldie, Beverly Ford, Gettysburg, Brandy Station, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Trevilian Station, Sheridan's Campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, Dinwiddie Courthouse, Five Forks, Sailors Creek, Appomattox; slightly wounded at Kerneysville, Aug. 25, 1864. While in the service he had 7 horses shot under him—the last one at Appomattox.—Bates's "Pa. Vols.," iv, 1009.

CHARLES OSCAR DURLAND (p. 56): 2d Lieutenant and 1st Lieutenant, Co. C, 23d New York Inf. Vols.—War Dept.

CHARLES WESLEY DURLING (p. 163, note): Service not found; killed in battle.

COLUMBUS EDWARD DURLAND (p. 152): Private, Co. A, 98th Illinois Inf. Vols., attached to Wilder's Lightning Brigade; enlisted Aug. 4, 1862, at Flora, Ill.; served to close of war; participated in 27 battles—the first, Hoover's Gap, Tenn., and the last, Selma, Ala., Apr. 2, 1865.

CURT DURLING (p. 149): Private, Co. I, 4th Wisconsin Inf. Vols.

DAVID DURLING (p. 217): Private, Co. C, 10th Pennsylvania Reserves, Inf.—War Dept.

GEORGE V. DURLING (p. 213): Private, 50th New York Engineers; transferred to Co. M, 15th New York Engineers.—War Dept.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DURLING (p. 216): Private, Co. H, 8th Ohio Inf. Vols. (18-mos.); 6th U. S. Cav. (18-mos.); participated in battles of Winchester, Port Republic, Antietam, Gettysburg, Wilderness, and the operations in front of Richmond.—War Dept.

GERRET DURLING (p. 216): Private, Co. C, 128th Ohio Inf. Vols.; died in service, at Johnson's Island, O.—War Dept.

HENRY DURLING (p. 214): Private, Co. K, 1st New York Veteran Cav. Vols. (3-yrs.).—War Dept.

ISAAC DARLING (p. 247): Musician, and later Corporal, Co. A, 9th Maryland Inf. Vols.—War Dept.

JAMES E. DORLAND (p. 208): Private, Co. C, 41st Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted August, 1862; served to close of war; participated in battles of Missionary Ridge and Lookout Mountain, Orchard Knob, Resaca, Adairsville, Pickett's Mills, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Chattahoochie, Atlanta, Jonesboro, Ga., Franklin, Tenn., and Nashville.

JOHN DURLING (p. 214) : Private, Co. E, 18th Michigan Inf. Vols. (3-yrs.).—War Dept.

JOHN POSTLETHWAITE DORLAND (p. 274) : Private, Co. A, 169th Ohio Inf. Vols.

JOSEPH DORLAND (p. 206) : Private, Co. K, 180th Ohio Inf. Vols.—War Dept.

OTTO CLAY DURLAND (p. 153) : Private, Co. A, 50th Indiana Inf. Vols.—War Dept.

PETER S. DORLAN (p. 245) : Private, Co. I, 3d Iowa Inf. Vols.; enlisted June, 1861; wounded at Blue Mills, Mo., Sept. 16, 1861; participated in battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6-7, 1862.

ROBERT DORLAN (p. 247) : Service not found; died in service, Nov. 2, 1861.

ROBERT E. DURLING (p. 216) : Private, Co. C, 128th Ohio Inf. Vols. (3-yrs.).—War Dept.

ROBERT FRANCIS DORLAN (p. 246) : Private, Co. D, 47th Iowa Inf. Vols.; died in service; buried in National Cemetery at Little Rock, Ark.—War Dept.

THEODORE K. DURLING (p. 199) : Private, Co. A, 2d New Jersey Inf. Vols.; enlisted at Elizabeth, N. J.; discharged at Fort Henry, Oct., 1862, in consequence of wounds received in battle.

THOMAS DORLAND (p. 271) : Private, Co. K., 202d Pennsylvania Inf. Vols.; mustered in Sept. 2, 1864; mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.

THOMAS DORLAN (p. 82) : Private, Co. F, 163d New York Inf. Vols.; transferred to Co. G, 73d New York Inf. Vols., and promoted to Corporal.—War Dept.

THOMAS JEFFERSON DORLAN (p. 245) : Private, 3d Iowa Battery; enlisted Aug., 1861, and served 3 years; re-enlisted and served in Hancock's Corps to close of war.

WILLIAM DORLAND (not identified) : Private, Co. H, 15th Pennsylvania Inf. Vols. (3-mos.); mustered into the service Apr. 23, 1861. Regt. organized at Camp Curtin; though credited to Cambria County, it was largely made up of men from Huntingdon County.—Africa's "History of Huntingdon Co.," 116.

WILLIAM DURLING (p. 215) : Corporal, Co. D, 4th Michigan Inf. Vols.; died in service; buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.—War Dept.

WILLIAM M. DORLAND (p. 209) : Asst. Surgeon, 28th Pennsylvania Inf. Vols. (3-yrs.), commanded by Col. John W. Geary; commissioned Aug. 1, 1862; resigned Nov. 27, 1862.—Bates's "Pa. Vols.," i, 437.

WILLIAM ROBERT DURLAND (p. 155) : In Navy.

JOHN M. BAILEY (p. 259) : Private, Co. F, 3d Pennsylvania Emergency Militia of 1862, Sept. 11-25, 1862.—Bates's "Pa. Vols.," v, 1154.

ISAAC THORNE BIRDBALL (p. 116) : Service not found; died in service, at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1863.

JAMES H. CLEMENT (p. 246) : Private, Co. I, 2d U. S. Cav.; in latter part of war in 6th Pennsylvania Cav.; served with Sheridan in Shenandoah Valley, Va.\*

THEODORE HALLER CREMER (p. 265) : Private, Co. F, 3d Regt. Pennsylvania Emergency Militia of 1862, Sept. 11-25, 1862.—Bates's "Pa. Vols.," v, 1154.

ALFRED HOWARD CREWITT (p. 264) : Sergeant, Co. II, Independent Battal., Pennsylvania Militia of 1863, July 1—Aug. 8, 1863.—Bates's "Pa. Vols.," v, 1316.

ISAAC DORLAND CREWITT (p. 263) : Sergeant, Co. A, 132d Pennsylvania Inf. Vols. (9-mos.); enlisted at Danville, Pa., Aug. 14, 1862; promoted from Corporal, Mar. 1, 1863; mustered out May 24, 1863.

WILLIAM P. DUFFIELD (p. 201) : Private, Co. E, 15th New Jersey Inf. Vols. (3-yrs.); participated in battles of Fredericksburg, Salem Heights (wounded there), in front of Petersburg, and Appomattox, and served with the 6th Corps in North Carolina; was discharged June 2, 1865.

EDWIN MORRIS EARLE (p. 82) : Private, Sergeant, and 1st Lieutenant, Co. B, 5th New York Inf. Vols. (Duryea's Zouaves), May 9, 1861—May 14, 1863; private, Co. E, 165th New York Inf. Vols., Mar. 22, 1864—May 9, 1865.

ALBERT FARLEY (p. 140) : Service not found; killed in battle of Chickamauga.

THOMAS C. FISHER (p. 259) : Adjutant, 46th Pennsylvania Emergency Militia of 1862.—Lytle's "History of Huntingdon Co.," 197.

\* He served in the Mexican War, on U. S. Ship *Ohio*; was at the taking of Vera Cruz, and on expeditions ashore, on Gulf coast of Mexico; was at the taking of Mazatlan, and on other expeditions on west coast of Mexico.



WILLIAM R. HANCOCK (p. 155) : Corporal, Co. K, 67th Indiana Inf. Vols.; transferred to 93d Co., 2d Battal., Veteran Reserve Corps.—War Dept.

WILLIAM E. HRADLEY (p. 246) : Private, Capt. Hayden's Co., 9th Iowa Art. Vols., subsequently 3d Independent Battery, Iowa Light Art.; enlisted in 1861, and served to close of war.—War Dept.

ALFRED COLLINS HILDEBRAND (p. 261) : In Navy; enlisted Feb. 13, 1862; landsman on U. S. S. *Clifton*, Feb. 22, 1862; captured Sept. 8, 1863, at Sabine Pass, Tex., while serving as surgeon's steward on U. S. S. *Clifton*; confined at Shreveport, La.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865, at Red River Landing, and sent to New Orleans; served on U. S. S. *Monongahela*, Apr. 5—May 15, 1865.—Navy Dept.

CHARLES McNAMARA HILDEBRAND (p. 261) : Sergeant, Co. G, 5th Pennsylvania Reserves, Inf. (34th Pa. Vols., 3-yrs.); mustered in June 5, 1861; elected 1st Lieutenant, May, 1862; elected Captain, Apr., 1863; on reorganization, remustered June 21, 1863, as 1st Lieutenant; promoted to Captain, Aug. 25, 1863; mustered out June 11, 1864; participated in Seven Days' Battles on Peninsula; on Sixth Day, June 30, 1862, wounded and captured at battle of Newmarket; confined in Libbey Prison, Richmond, July 4, 1862; exchanged late in Aug., 1862; participated in battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Fredericksburg, etc.; brevet Major, Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant conduct at Gettysburg.—Bates's "Pa. Vols.," i, 684.

ISAAC HOWARD HILDEBRAND (p. 262) : Corporal, Co. H, Independent Battal., Pennsylvania Militia of 1863, July 1—Aug. 8, 1863.—Bates's "Pa. Vols.," v, 1316.

JOHN BRAINERD HOWARD (p. 81) : 1st Lieutenant, Co. K, 84th New York Inf. Vols.; Asst. Quartermaster of Vols., with rank of Captain; brevet Colonel, May 13, 1865.—War Dept.

ISAAC DORLAND MASSEY (p. 265) : Corporal, Co. H, Independent Battal., Pennsylvania Militia of 1863, July 1—Aug. 8, 1863.—Bates's "Pa. Vols.," v, 1316.

JOSEPH B. POSTLETHWAITE (p. 278) : Sergeant, Co. C, 1st Pennsylvania Reserves, Inf.—War Dept.

JOHN V. H. QUICK (p. 202) : Private, Co. D, 31st New Jersey Inf. Vols. (9-mos.); enlisted at Flemington, N. J., Sept. 17, 1862.—War Dept.

ALLEN A. SHEPARD (p. 152) : Private, Cos. A and E, 50th Indiana Inf. Vols.; Co. E, 52d Indiana Inf. Vols.—War Dept.

RICHARD PENN SMITH (p. 269) : Drummer, Co. F, 21st Pennsylvania Militia of 1862, organized Sept. 15, 1862; discharged Sept. 24-30, 1862.

HENRY TONNEY (p. 155) : Private, Co. G, 21st Indiana Inf. Vols.

#### **Confederate Side.**

TOWNSEND DORLON (p. 79) : Service not found; died in the service in the South.

PERRYMAN M. GARVIN (p. 229) : Soldier in 13th Mississippi Regt., C. S. A.

ELISHA K. HILLYER (p. 229) : First Lieutenant, Co. I, 15th Mississippi Regt., C. S. A.

JOHN L. HILLYER (p. 228) : First Lieutenant, Co. A, 5th Mississippi Cav., McCullough's Brigade, Forrest's Division, C. S. A.

SAMUEL A. HILLYER (p. 229) : Private, Co. I, 15th Mississippi Regt., C. S. A. ; killed in service at Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

H. E. W. NANCE (p. 229) : Soldier in 5th Mississippi Cav., McCullough's Brigade, Forrest's Division, C. S. A.

## Authorities Consulted.

---

### COUNTY ARCHIVES:

NEW YORK: New York, Kings, Queens, Richmond, Dutchess,  
Orange, Westchester, Chemung.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia, Bucks, Montgomery, Chester,  
Northampton, Luzerne, Huntingdon, Bedford.

NEW JERSEY: Somerset, Morris, Hunterdon, Middlesex, Essex.

NEBRASKA: Platte, Holt.

OHIO: Wayne.

VIRGINIA: Nansemond.

### CHURCH RECORDS:

Reformed Dutch Churches: Brooklyn, New Amsterdam, Flatbush,  
New Utrecht, and Jamaica, N. Y.; and Harlingen, N. J.

St. George's Episcopal, Hempstead, N. Y.

Philadelphia Churches: 1st Presbyterian, 3d Presbyterian, Christ  
Episcopal, St. Paul's Episcopal, Zion Lutheran, St. Michael's  
Lutheran, 1st German Reformed, Swedes'.

Neshaminy Presbyterian, Bucks Co., Pa.

Abington Presbyterian, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Trinity Oxford, Phila. Co., Pa.

St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran, Germantown, Phila. Co., Pa.

Pennypack Baptist, Phila. Co., Pa.

1st Presbyterian, Lisbon, O.

### STATE ARCHIVES:

Colonial Mss., New York (Dutch), Albany, 21 vols.

Colonial Mss., New York (English), Albany, 80 vols.

Ms. Land Papers, New York, Albany.

Ms. Land Patents, New York, Albany.

### UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ARCHIVES:

Pension Office, Interior Department, Washington.

Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington.

MISCELLANEOUS ORIGINAL Mss., Pennsylvania Historical Society,  
Philadelphia.

### FAMILY RECORDS.

CORRESPONDENCE, LETTERS, MEMORANDA, etc.

## PRINTED WORKS:

- Teunis G. Bergen's "Early Settlers of Kings County" (N. Y.).  
 Memorial, 200th Anniversary New Utrecht Church (N. Y.).  
 Colonial History of the State of New-York, 15 vols.  
 Documentary History of the State of New-York, 8 vo. ed., 4 vols.  
 Edward B. O'Callaghan's "Calendar of Land Papers, 1643-1803" (N. Y.).  
     "History of New Netherland."  
     "Calendar of Historical Mss." (N. Y., Dutch.)  
     "Calendar of Historical Mss." (N. Y., English.)  
     "Register of New Netherland, 1626-1674."  
 Francis A. Van der Kemp's Translation of Colonial Mss. (N. Y., Dutch.)  
 J. Spaulding's "Affairs and Men of New Amsterdam."  
 Stephen M. Ostrander's "History of Brooklyn and Kings County," 2 vols.  
 Gabriel Furman's "Antiquities of Long Island."  
 Jno. Romeyn Brodhead's "History of New York, 1609-1694."  
 Silas Wood's "First Settlement of the Several Towns on Long Island."  
 Journal, General Assembly, Colony of New-York, 2 vols.  
 James Grant Wilson's "Memorial History of New-York," 4 vols.  
 Benson J. Lossing's "Empire State."  
 Washington Irving's "Knickerbocker's History of New-York." "Sketch-Book."  
 Theodore Roosevelt's "New-York."  
 Benjamin F. Thompson's "History of Long Island," 2 vols.  
 Nathaniel S. Prime's "History of Long Island."  
 Martha Bockee Flint's "Early Long Island."  
 Jasper Dankers and Peter Sluyter's Journal (1679): Henry C. Murphy's translation.  
 Henry R. Stiles's "History of Brooklyn," 3 vols.  
     "History of Kings County" (N. Y.).  
 Collections, New York Historical Society.  
 Hempstead Town Records.  
 John J. Clute's "Annals of Staten Island."  
 Richard M. Bayles's "History of Richmond County" (N. Y.).  
 Mary Powell Bunker's "Long Island Genealogies."  
 New York Marriage Licenses to 1784 (Albany).  
 Henry Ouderkonk, Jr.'s "Annals of Hempstead."  
     "Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County" (N. Y.).

- W. A. Calneck's "History of Annapolis County" (Nova Scotia).  
 Douglass Campbell's "The Puritan in Holland, England, and America."  
 William E. H. Lecky's "History of England in the Eighteenth Century."  
 Justin Winsor's "Critical History of America."  
 George Bancroft's "History of the United States."  
 Richard Hildreth's "History of the United States."  
 Dr. David Ramsay's "History of the United States."  
 Barnes's "Brief History of the United States."  
 Lord Mahon's "History of England."  
 Lord Macaulay's "History of England."  
 Charles W. Elliott's "New England History."  
 Berthold Fernow's "Calendar of Wills" (N. Y.).  
 "Records of New Amsterdam," 7 vols.  
 Joel Munsell's "American Ancestry," 10 vols.  
 J. E. Stillwell's "Memoirs of the Stillwell Family."  
 New York Civil List for 1867.  
 William S. Stryker's "The Strycker Family."  
 Gabriel Thomas's "Pennsylvania and West New Jersey" (1698).  
 William A. Whitehead's "Early History of Perth Amboy" (N. J.).  
 Andrew D. Mellick, Jr.'s "Story of an Old Farm" (N. J.).  
 J. P. Snell's "History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties" (N. J.).  
 Rev. J. J. Messler's "Historical Notes, Reformed Dutch Churches of Somerset County" (N. J.).  
 Rev. Abraham Messler's "Centennial History of Somerset County" (N. J.).  
 Everts and Peck's "History of Burlington County" (N. J.).  
 Colonial Records of Pennsylvania, 16 vols.  
 Pennsylvania Archives, first series, 12 vols.  
 Second series, 15 vols.  
 Sherman Day's "Historical Collections of Pennsylvania" (1843).  
 Scharf and Westcott's "History of Philadelphia," 3 vols.  
 William J. Buck's "History of Moreland" (1853).  
 Rev. Samuel F. Hotchkin's "Old York Road."  
 Theodore W. Bean's "History of Montgomery County" (Pa.).  
 Futhey and Cope's "History of Chester County" (Pa.).  
 James McClune's "History of Brandywine Manor Church" (Pa.).  
 J. Smith Futhey's "History of Octorara Church" (Pa.).  
 J. Simpson Africa's "History of Huntingdon County" (Pa.).  
 "Historical Address, Standing Stone Monument" (1896).

- Milton S. Lytle's "History of Huntingdon County" (Pa.).  
Horace W. Smith's "Life of Rev. William Smith, D. D.," 2 vols.  
Bishop Meade's "Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia," 2 vols.  
Dr. Egerton Ryerson's "Loyalists of America and Their Times," 2 vols.  
Lorenzo Sabine's "American Loyalists."  
James A. Roberts's "New York in the Revolution."  
Paul Allen's "History of the American War."  
J. M. Ludlow's "History of the War of American Independence."  
Thomas Chandler Haliburton's "English in America," 2 vols.  
Sir Richard Bonnycastle's "Canada before 1837."  
Goldwin Smith's "Canada and the Canadian Question."  
William Leete Stone's "History of Burgoyne's Campaign."  
Morton L. Montgomery's "Berks County (Pa.) in the Revolution."  
William S. Stryker's "Official Register, Officers and Men of New Jersey."  
Samuel P. Bates's "History of Pennsylvania Volunteers," 5 vols.

ols.  
ies of  
imes,"

uce,"  
.

ition."  
f New

ols.

## Memoranda.

---





*Memoranda.*

301



# The Saturday Globe

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1904.

EXTRA.

## JEFFERSON COUNTY EDITION.

L. M. MARSH.

A Veteran Who Traveled 1,500 Miles to Attend Reunion of Comrades.

Watertown, Oct. 7.—Among the veterans of the One Hundred and Eighty-sixth Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, who attended the reunion recently held at Sackets Harbor was L. M. Marsh, who was adjutant of the regiment. Adjt. Marsh is a native of Jefferson county and a graduate of the State Normal School at Albany. When the One Hundred and Eighty-sixth was raised he enlisted in Company C and was made second lieutenant of his company. At the battle of Hatcher's Run he was promoted on the field for bravery displayed in the action. Mr. Marsh returned to this county after the war, where he married the daughter of the late Samuel Wetmore, of Adams. He went to Iowa soon after his marriage, where he has since resided. Mr. Marsh made the journey of 1,500 miles to attend the reunion and meet



ADJT. L. M. MARSH.

his old comrades, all of whom were glad to grasp the hand of their old adjutant. The accompanying portrait of Mr. Marsh was made a few days ago in this city.

(Subject of Illustration)

The Marsh family were 21  
 members of the membership roll  
 came from Eng. at same date

Capt. Lewis Membership was  
 father of Giles Membership  
 303  
 Thomas was father of Fred Membership  
 father of  
 Victoria Maria Membership  
 (Mrs Geo Crumsting)  
 mother of Frederica Crumsting



